LITTLEFIELD
LIBRARY

Acc. No. 19656
Class No. 352
Book No. 1963-66

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto1963tyng

352
19654
1/20/69

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

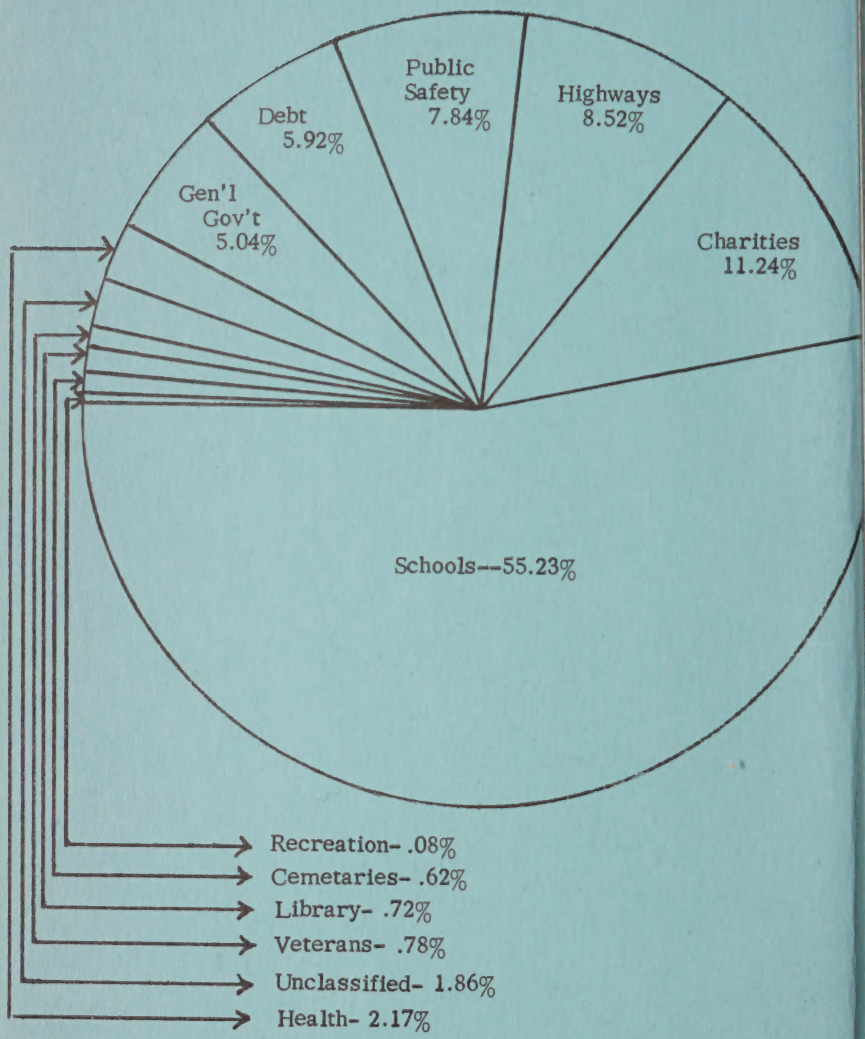
For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1963

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

Proportionate Breakdown of Advisory Committee's Recommended Budget




4586 10

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1963

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## Elected Officials

**Moderator**
WILLIAM DOYLE, Esq.
(Term Expires 1964)

**Town Clerk**
EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

**Selectmen**

| | |
|---|---|
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1964 |
| JAMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |

**Assessors**

| | |
|---|---|
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman | Term Expires 1964 |
| JAMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN | Term Expires 1966 |

**Board of Public Welfare**

| | |
|---|---|
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1964 |
| JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN | Term Expires 1966 |

**Town Treasurer**
FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1964)

**Tax Collector**
EUNICE J. BEVINS
(Term Expires 1965)

**Highway Surveyor**
LEO G. PELLETIER
(Term Expires 1966)

**School Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| NORMAN A. DUPUIS | Term Expires 1964 |
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1964 |
| BERTHA M. KNIGHT, Secretary | Term Expires 1965 |
| WESLEY H. DAVIS, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| CHARLES H. COBURN | Term Expires 1966 |
| DANA S. LYON | Term Expires 1966 |

## Trustees of Littlefield Library

| | |
|---|---|
| MAUDE C. COBURN, Treasurer | Term Expires 1964 |
| CATHARINE W. LAMBERT, Secretary | Term Expires 1964 |
| BARBARA P. HAMMOND | Term Expires 1965 |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| JOHN B. BARR | Term Expires 1966 |
| CHARLES H. CURRIER | Term Expires 1966 |

## Planning Board

| | |
|---|---|
| ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman | Term Expires 1964 |
| LEWIS P. BITHER | Term Expires 1965 |
| ROLAND E. DERBY | Term Expires 1966 |
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Secretary | Term Expires 1967 |
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS | Term Expires 1968 |

## Cemetery Commissioners

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT P. DeCARTERET | Term Expires 1964 |
| ROBERT J. ANDERSON | Term Expires 1965 |
| BURTON K. DODGE | Term Expires 1966 |

## Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
(Term Expires 1964)
CONRAD F. SARGENT
(Term Expires 1964)

## Tree Warden

EARL H. HUNTER
(Term Expires 1964)

## Democratic Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1964)

EDWARD H. O'CONNOR, Chairman
EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Treasurer
MARY L. McINERNEY
KATHLEEN T. O'CONNOR
MAURICE L. COYLE, Secretary
RICHARD J. SLINEY, (Moved)
CHARLES J. LYNCH
CHARLES F. KIRBY
JOSEPH E. REIDY

### Republican Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1964)

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
WARREN W. ALLGROVE
GEORGE ABDALLAH
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
RICHARD A. SINGLETON
FRANK D. PARKER
HAROLD L. LEIGHTON
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
THOMAS L. WALKER (Moved)
KENNETH C. FULLER

## Moderator's Appointments

### Advisory Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1964 |
| LEO G. PELLETIER | Term Expires 1964 |
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1964 |
| CLARENCE A. CARKIN | Term Expires 1964 |
| ALBERT A. SANFORD | Term Expires 1964 |

## Town Meeting Appointments

### Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

### Superintendent of Scales

### Field Driver

### Pound Keeper

ROBERT W. CLARKE

### Fence Viewer

EARLE R. CONNELL

### Memorial Day Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| JOSEPH LEVASSEUR | Term Expires 1964 |
| HENRY J. B. ALLEY | Term Expires 1965 |
| GEORGE ABDALLAH | Term Expires 1966 |

### Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

| | |
|---|---|
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1964 |
| NORMAN R. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1964 |
| ALAN A. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1964 |
| EUGENE J. CORCORAN | Term Expires 1964 |

### Industrial Commissioners

| | |
|---|---|
| GEORGE ABDALLAH, Chairman | Term Expires 1964 |
| LEWIS P. BITHER, Secretary | Term Expires 1964 |
| FORREST C. AMES | Term Expires 1965 |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS | Term Expires 1966 |
| FRANK D. PARKER | Term Expires 1966 |

## Selectmen's Appointments

### Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

### Town Counsel

WARREN W. ALLGROVE, Esq.

### Town Accountant

EARL R. GILSON

### Assistant Town Clerk

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

### Selectmen and Assessor's Secretary

S. SUSAN SCIMONE

### Board of Registrars

| | |
|---|---|
| EDWARD J. McINERNEY, Chairman | Term Expires 1964 |
| HENRY J. LaFRANCE | Term Expires 1965 |
| GERARD J. LATOUR | Term Expires 1966 |
| EARL R. GILSON, Clerk | |

### Board of Appeals

| | |
|---|---|
| ROLAND E. DERBY | Term Expires 1964 |
| BERTHRAM D. SINGLETON, Clerk | Term Expires 1965 |
| HAROLD L. LEIGHTON, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| PETER BELIDA, Associate Member | |

## ELECTION OFFICERS

(Terms: August 1963 to August 1964)

| | |
|---|---|
| Warden: FRANCIS S. COLES | (R) |
| Deputy Warden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON | (R) |
| Clerk: JOHN J. REARDON, JR. | (D) |
| Deputy Clerk: CHARLES F. KIRBY | (D) |
| Inspector: MARY L. McINERNEY | (D) |
| Inspector: RUTH KISLEY | (R) |
| Deputy Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON | (D) |
| Deputy Inspector: DORA DESMARAIS | (R) |
| Additional Inspector: HAROLD L. DALY | (D) |
| Additional Inspector: DOROTHY M. ROSS | (R) |

Tellers:

| | |
|---|---|
| MARY E. SANFORD | (D) |
| CECILE LANDRY | (D) |
| JUNE V. DUFF | (R) |
| BARBARA FULLER | (R) |
| THERESA CAREY | (D) |
| VICTORIA JANESKO | (D) |
| DORIS COLES | (R) |
| RUTH HEKNE | (R) |

ubstitute Tellers:

| | |
|---|---|
| JOSEPH ALCIDE LOMBARD | (D) |
| RITA ALLEY | (D) |
| WARREN A. RILEY | (R) |
| CYNTHIA ANDREWS | (R) |
| JUNE PYLE | (R) |
| MARTIN BRICK | (D) |
| LAURENCE C. PIERCE | (R) |
| YVONNE B. CHEVALIER | (R) |
| EDWARD H. O'CONNOR | (D) |
| JAMES H. MEADE | (D) |

### Town Hall Custodian

KENNETH C. FULLER

### Police Department

| | |
|---|---|
| HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO | Civil Service |
| CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Sergeant | Term Expires 1964 |
| MICHAEL KILOSKI, Patrolman | Term Expires 1964 |
| PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Patrolman | Term Expires 1964 |

**Board of Fire Engineers**

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief
ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
ROBERT J. LORMAN
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
EUGENE J. CORCORAN

**Forest Warden**

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

**Deputy Forest Warden**

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

Station No. 1
ROBERT J. LORMAN, Captain
RAYMOND F. WILKINS, Lieut.
EARL B. DAVIS, Lieut.

Station No. 2
RICHARD SINGLETON, Captain
JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut.
JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut.

**Building Inspector**

THURE BLOOMGREN

**Wire Inspector**

HAROLD B. WILKINS

**Gas Inspector**

LEO D. HOOD

**Dog Officer**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

RAYMOND F. WILKINS

**Superintendent of Moth Department**

CHARLES J. PLOURDE

**Civilian Defense Director**

LAWRENCE V. MAGOON

**Sanitation Officer**

HENRY SMITH

**Public Health Nurse**

PATRICIA WORDEN, R.N., Resigned
LOUISE DREW, R.N., Resigned
MARY RUTKOWSKI, R.N.

**Slaughter Inspector**

JOHN DeJESUS

**Animal Inspector**

HAROLD L. LEIGHTON

**Public Welfare**

LEONA LOMBARD, Director (Resigned) — Civil Service
BARBARA MADDEN, Appointed Director
BLANCHE DESMARAIS, Junior Clerk — Civil Service

**Veterans' Agent**
FRANCIS J. BEVINS

**Town Beach**
HAROLD O. BELL

**Burial Agent**
BURTON K. DODGE

## SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The work of the Board of Selectmen was conducted throughout the year 1963 amid an atmosphere of harmony and accomplishment. The Board expresses sincere appreciation to all citizens for their cooperation, especially those persons who accepted appointments and labored long hours to serve this town.

Modest improvements were made to the town hall, including the acquisition of 75 new, steel chairs to replace obsolete and dangerous furniture used in the lower hall. Quarters have been provided for the communication department of Civil Defense, and additional space made available to the police department for storage facilities. A new door was hung on the lower hall entrance.

The Board provided full support to the local police department and state agencies in the processing of alleged violations of Chapter 138 of the General Laws. Continued vigilance was directed to our climbing motor vehicle accident rate on our highways, and the school bus patrol by police on busy Route 3, and other important points, was continued. Special safety signs were posted where necessary, especially in areas frequented by children.

Board members attended many instructive conferences on the county and state level, and feel that such meetings increase the efficiency of town officials, and broaden the scope of their understanding of mutual problems.

During the year the Selectmen made a decided effort to interest business and industry in locating in Tyngsborough. The board feels this is a logical and badly-needed manner of broadening the town's tax base.

The Board entered into a sales agreement, subject to ratification and confirmation of the 1964 annual town meeting, for the sale of 18 acres, more or less, of industrial-zoned land located on the site of the old town forest, Westford Road. Dale P. Colby, Charles M. Yarid and Paul H. Carville, acting as a corporation, have agreed to pay $22,500

for the tract. According to the terms, $1,000 was deposited May 27, 1963, and $9,000 paid the town October 21, 1963. The balance of $12,500 is due and payable on or before May 28, 1964. The purchaser proposes to build a large motel and a small industrial building on the land. In the event the agreement is not confirmed by the annual meeting, or the town is not able to convey a marketable title to the property, the purchaser is entitled to a refund of the money already deposited. In the event the purchaser fails to make the final $12,500 payment by the due date, he will forfeit the $1,000 deposit, and receive a refund of $9,000.

In expressing appreciation for the opportunity of serving the town, your Selectmen continue to invite constructive criticism, which might tend to be for the betterment of our fine community. The town office is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily except Saturday and Sunday. Mrs. S. Susan Scimone serves as secretary and clerk to the Selectmen. Regular weekly meetings are held on Mondays starting at 8 p.m., and are open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman
Paul P. Desmarais
James MacDowell

## SELECTMEN'S FUND

December 31, 1963

**Financial Report**

Receipts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1963 | | $ 429.79 | |
| Town Farm Fund Income | | 105.00 | |
| | | | $ 534.79 |

Payments

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | $ 389.00 | | |
| Flowers for Lawrence Cemetery | 3.00 | | |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent | 5.00 | | |
| Bank Service Charge | 2.81 | $ 399.81 | |
| Cash on hand December 31, 1963 | | 134.98 | |
| | | | $ 534.79 |

## JURY LIST — Town of Tyngsborough, Mass. — 1963 & 1964

| Name | Residence | Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business |
|---|---|---|
| Abdallah, George | Middlesex Road | Manager of Drive-In Theatre, Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Bell, William O. | Lakeview Avenue | C. O. Maint. New England Tel. & Tel., Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Bevins, Francis J. | Palmetto Avenue | Veterans' Agent, Town of Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Bloomgren, Thure H. | Lakeview Avenue | Building Contractor, Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Brick, Martin J. | Kendall Road | Retired |
| Chevalier, Paul G. | Lakeview Avenue | Co-Partner of Package Liquor Store, Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Choate, Fred Alvin | Kendall Road | Troubleman - Mass. Electric Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Coles, Doris E. | Kendall Road | Waitress |
| Desmarais, Dora | Kendall Road | Housewife |
| Dimodana, Robert P. | Silk Lane | Mechanics Engineer, Lawrence, Mass. |
| Doyle, Edward L. | Madeline Terrace | Sales Engineer, Burlington, Mass. |
| Hood, Leo D. | Gaudet Lane | Foreman, Lowell Gas Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Keating, Richard V. | Madeline Terrace | Engineering Assist., M.I.T. Lab., Lexington, Mass. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lacourse, Lucien A. | Woodlawn Street | Salesman, N.H. Tobacco Corp., Nashua, N. H. |
| Lantry, Michael | Mission Road | Machinist, H. E. Fletcher Co., West Chelmsford, Mass. |
| McCartin, Philip C. | Kendall Road | Assist. Sales Manager, Rotek Instrument, Watertown, Mass. |
| McDermott, William | Elm Street | Club Manager - Self Employed |
| Macarian, Tom | Long Pond Road | Self Employed - Sandwich Shop, Nashua, N.H. |
| Meade, James M. | Dunstable Road | Rev. Accounting, 182 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. |
| Pierce, Laurence C. | Kendall Road | Supervisor, Southwell Combing Co., No. Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Plourde, Charles J. | Flint Road | Tractor Trailer - Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass. |
| Powers, William R. | Dunstable Road | Analyst - Raytheon Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Roberts, Paul C. | Mission Road | Foreman - C. G. Sargent Son's, Graniteville, Mass. |
| Toupin, Leo A. | Madeline Terrace | Machinist, Itek Corp., Burlington, Mass. |
| Vivier, Raymond J. | Lakeview Avenue | Driver's Helper, Goodwill Industries, Lowell, Mass. |
| Whynot, Ross K. | Kendall Road | Technician - Radio Corp. of America, Burlington, Mass. |
| Bancroft, J. Kendall | Middlesex Road | Filling Sta., Attendant - Henry's Sunoco, Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Gill, Charles H. | Upton Drive | Paper Tube Maker, Sonoco, Products Corp., Lowell, Mass. |
| Riley, Warren A. | Pawtucket Boulevard | General Electric, Lynn, Mass. |

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Births for 1963

an. 9 - Lewis Eliacopoulos—Harry and Mary A. Manikas
an. 13 - Lisa Aida Panagiotakos—Charles P. and Marie L. Giangraso
an. 15 - Brad Douglas Gignac—George and Jacqueline M. Weilbrenner
an. 15 - Carlie Elrene Alexa—John J. and Leona M. Sanford
an. 20 - Donna Lee Duguay—Norman Adelard and Carol Ann Morton
an. 21 - Lariviere—Donald and Patricia LeBlanc
an. 21 - Virginia Ann Dove—Ivan R., Jr. and Nancy J. Gauthier
an. 30 - Yvan Serge Lafond—Roger E. and Josette Beaulieu
'eb. 4 - Karen Ann Boucher—Gilbert E. and Dorothy M. Bowlan
'eb. 8 - Thomas James Lawton—John S. and Barbara L. Knight
'eb. 9 - Sousa—John and Yvette Leclair
'eb. 19 - Brenda Carolyn Marchand—Paul H. and Doreen A. Cormier
Iar. 1 - Robin Ann Gervais—Richard R. and Elizabeth Tatro
Iar. 3 - Curtis Paul Lemire—Roger G. and Theresa D. Grenier
Iar. 6 - Paul Scott Conway—Robert A. and Doris M. Berube
Iar. 12 - Jill Elizabeth Dunderdale—Robert R. and Dorothy A. Dixon
Iar. 21 - Diana Arlene Gardner—Ralph J. and Dorothy A. Guyette
pr. 1 - Darren James Mudge—Robert O. and Marlene T. St. Jean
pr. 1 - Suzanne Betz—Arthur W. and Dorothy Zarzecki
pr. 4 - Veronica Bergeron—Robert R. and Catherine A. Mahoney
pr. 8 - Brian Edward Carroll—William and Elaine Alice Elliott
pr. 11 - Robin Louise Boulanger—Robert L. and Dolores R. Bukala
pr. 12 - Robert John Doyle—James T. and Patricia J. Rivard
pr. 13 - Richard Harold Taylor—Harry W. and Fernande C. Lague
pr. 16 - Normand David Gauthier, Jr—Normand D. and Jacqueline Berube
pr. 21 - Karis Turcogeorge—Nicholas and Lorraine Marie Swanson
pr. 27 - David Russell Fisette—Roland J. and Sandra Roy
pr. 27 - Gloria Helen Fontaine—Henry W. and Rita A. Lausier
[ay 6 - Elizabeth Ellen LaForge—Paul W. and Helen G. Timmins
[ay 13 - Kimberly Carrie Cochrane—Bruce and Beverly Patten
[ay 20 - Russell James Delisle—Romeo M. and Allie R. Goodwin
[ay 24 - Denise Marie Lord—Robert R. and Esther Y. St. Pierre
ıne 2 - Nancy Sue Lorman—Robert J. and Louise Clarke
ıne 5 - Linda Jean Corcoran—Eugene J. and Patricia D. Sarantakis
ıne 7 - Marie Ellen Trearchis—Leo F. and Janet E. Allen
ıne 9 - Dianne Geraldine Lovely—Ernest T. and Lorraine A. Hill
ıne 9 - Mark Karl Stuart—Earl Carlton and Helen Anita Logan
ıne 14 - Daniel William Lewis—Richard W. and Glenda Wilkins
ıne 15 - Theresa Ann Barry—Robert E., Sr. and Dorothy P. Parlee
ıne 17 - Timothy George Butler—Marion E. and Mary J. Plante
ıne 25 - Mary Lee Kirby—Robert L. and Nancy Lee
ıne 25 - Lisa Joy DeCarteret—Robert P. and Edith Brake

July 10 - Pamela Jean Hedlund—Albert R. and Catherine M. Heaney

July 13 - Daniel Henry Brodeur—Henry W. and Glenda Brown

July 13 - Kathy Ann Dean—Richard and Elizabeth Coleman

July 21 - Boule—Roger and Dorothy Banacos

July 27 - Michael F. Smith—Nathan G. and Isabel Rynne

Aug. 1 - Louise Ruth Rochette—Roland A. and Marie P. Demers

Aug. 9 - John Paul Grenon—Roger W. and Pauline J. Rodrigue

Aug. 10 - Linda Sandra Parris—Frederick Weston and Lois Evelyn Benoit

Aug. 22 - Dennis Daniel Plouffe—Victor Rosario and Joan Elizabeth Jordan

Aug. 23 - Pamela Jean Lord—Leo A. and Irene Gurgess

Aug. 26 - Donna Renee Trott—Warren E. and Pauline A. Monfeldt

Aug. 27 - Kevin Kenneth Albert—Richard J. and Lillian Reedy

Aug. 28 - Mark Lionel Gagnon—Lionel J. and Patricia M. Audet

Aug. 28 - Steven Mosher—Ralph J., Jr. and Phyllis L. Lindvall

Aug. 28 - James Michael Flynn—James M., Jr. and Sandra McCauley

Aug. 30 - Richard Lee Langlois—Robert A. and Helen Lach

Aug. 30 - Scott Charles Lorman—Wayne Hersey and Lois Arlene Mann

Sept. 2 - Edward Alan Naysnerski—Edward and Jean E. Baribault

Sept. 4 - James Francis Nolet—Edward E. and Ethel O'Leary

Sept. 9 - Janet Catherine Berry—Norman H. and Janet C. Dingle

Sept. 11 - Ruth Eleanor Reardon—John J. and Ethel M. Paquette

Sept. 18 - Paul Michael Gibson—Lawrence G. and Elaine A. Michaud

Sept. 27 - Bryan Linwood Andrews—Wayne L. and Cynthia Ruth Constantine

Oct. 5 - Kevin Scott McPhee—Donald K. and Carol E. Tabor

Oct. 7 - Dennis Willian Hughes—Thomas H., Jr., and Pauline Sweet

Oct. 8 - Kenneth Stephen Bogacz—Fred and Stasia Zurawski

Oct. 18 - Kevin Anthony Oljey—Henry John and Maria Angela Mostacci

Oct. 21 - Nancy Caroline Dupras—Robert E. and Carol Perkins

Nov. 2 - Roger Neal Ritter—Ernest N. and Mary M. Morris

Nov. 8 - Tammy Marie Demmons—Robert and Dolores Costello

Nov. 10 - Murray—John and Colette Latour

Nov. 12 - Linda Marie Bergeron—Paul W. and Pauline D. Lacourse

Nov. 14 - Thomas Desrosiers—Paul and Annette Lacourse

Nov. 16 - Jeffrey Joseph Harrington—George F. and Iola Constantineau

Nov. 17 - Steven George Cobleigh—Gerald A. and Eleanor Banakos

Nov. 19 - John Benjamin Aubin—John Leo and Claire Marie Carpentier

Nov. 20 - Edward Patrick Boyd—Edward P. and Patricia Rowbotham

Nov. 22 - Gary Edward St. Onge—Eugene F. and Rita M. Riberdy

Nov. 23 - Jo Ann Johnson—Allan and Mary J. Philbin

Nov. 25 - Cheryl Ann Johnson—Albert E., Jr. and Marjorie D. Capone

Dec. 1 - Scott Andrew Ray—Alonzo J and Karen L. Patenaude

Dec. 6 - Pamela Ann Kenyon—William J. and Laura J. Leedberg

Dec. 9 - Michele Anne Fortier—Maurice O. and Carol A. Durbin

Dec. 20 - Michael John Carter—Robert W. and Loretta Sullivan

**1962 Births Received in 1963**

Dec. 3 - Richard Louis Anderson, Jr.—Richard Louis and Elizabeth McClendon

Dec. 11 - Damian Joseph Martineau—Paul E. and Judith J. Helm

Dec. 13 - Steven Thomas Morais—Normand L. and Mary Barton

Nov. 14 - Edward Frederick Jamros—Frederick L. and Dolores C. Levasseur

Dec. 25 - Mark Alfred Reeves—Alfred J., Jr. and Florence E. Draw

# MARRIAGES 1963

Feb. 1 - William G. Landry and Karen M. Barbera

Feb. 3 - David P. Macklin and Charleen LaPlante

Mar. 24 - Eugene C. Poirier and Mildred McGinn

Apr. 27 - John Henry Harrington and Patricia Ann McDermott

Apr. 27 - George R. Robeson and Barbara E. Connell

Apr. 28 - Daniel Francis Leary, Jr. and Carol May Dixon

June 1 - Richard Arthur Bourbeau and Helen L. Lausier

June 13 - Jerome W. Mullins and Marlene Poulin

June 15 - Herbert Copithorne and Adelle L. Sargent

June 22 - Robert Paul DeWolfe and Ruth Alice Hall

June 22 - Paul G. Eno and Jacqueline V. Charette

June 29 - Lucien R. Castonguay and Eileen A. Lecuyer

Aug. 17 - Louis J. Chandonnet and Jeanne L. Bourgeault

Aug. 31 - Arthur Lemke and Lottie Kinghorn (Young)

Sept. 6 - Lester D. Gagnon and Linda E. Noble

Sept. 7 - Samuel J. Smith and Joan M. Smith

Oct. 5 - Gerard L. Cote and Claire C. Lacourse

Oct. 5 - Neil Raymond Mooers and Mary Joanne Faulkner

Oct. 26 - Chester Clarke and Sandra Beverly Corey

Oct. 27 - Leo Ernest Fortin and Nancy Catherine Alexa

Nov. 23 - Robert Bruce Fillebrown, Jr. and Ruth Margaret Bither

Nov. 30 - Thomas J. Hastings and Janice A. Brunelle

Dec. 28 - Richard L. Boucher and Maureen M. Flannery

# DEATHS 1963

Jan. 22 - Male LaRiviere
Jan. 23 - Florence M. (Fish) Johnson
Jan. 27 - John Joseph Gagnon
Jan. 31 - Winifred Acton (Sister Winifred Marie SND)
Feb. 6 - Arthur Monroe Gray
Feb. 9 - Female Sousa
Feb. 9 - Hannah McCordick (nee Nixon)
Mar. 8 - Arthur LaPierre
Mar. 12 - Marceline Brassard (nee Lemere)
Mar. 17 - Gratia Maria (Girouard) Cote
Mar. 22 - Ellen Frazier (nee Neilon)
Mar. 27 - Lillian Flannery (nee Antle)
Apr. 5 - George J. Hall
Apr. 13 - Rose Sauvageau
Apr. 19 - Jennie Emerson Wilcox
Apr. 28 - George R. Dukeshire
May 10 - Georgeia S. (Mack) Hobbs
June 13 - Martha Jane Francis
July 2 - Agnes E. Latour
July 20 - Mary Ann (Maguire) Reidy
July 27 - Maurice Fecteau (Brother Emile Bernerd)
Aug. 3 - Joseph G. Labbe (Bro. Constantine Ernest)
Aug. 3 - Elizabeth (Dodds) Smith
Aug. 9 - Adelaide E. Jarvis
Aug. 19 - Ralph J. Mosher
Sept. 24 - John Dewey Bailey
Oct. 6 - Viola E. Fall
Oct. 16 - Luka Borodawka
Nov. 8 - Marguerite (Weber) Plante
Nov. 10 - Murray
Nov. 24 - Louise (nee Mitchell) Pelletier
Dec. 9 - Ellen Twohey (Rev. Sister Agnes Helena, S.N.D.)
Dec. 18 - Louis James Shepard

### 1962 Deaths Received in 1963

Dec. 4 - Jane North (Sr. Mary Benigna, S.N.D.)
Dec. 18 - Marie Rose Pomerleau (nee Larocque)
Dec. 26 - Clayton Howard Reed

## TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

# LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

To Be Voted For At The Annual Town Election

**MONDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1963**

# SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Wilfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removi
or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballo

FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLAR

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS 1669

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST 878

Earl R. Gilso
TOWN C

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

| Moderator for One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM DOYLE, Kendall Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 661 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 217 | ☐ |

| Town Treasurer — One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 787 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 91 | ☐ |

| Selectman — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Lakeview Avenue<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 724 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 154 | ☐ |

| Assessor — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Lakeview Avenue<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 717 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 161 | ☐ |

| Board of Public Welfare — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Lakeview Avenue<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 715 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 163 | ☐ |

| Constables — One Year | | Mark TWO |
|---|---|---|
| HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Tyng Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 782 | ☐ |
| CONRAD F. SARGENT, Middlesex Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 677 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 297 | ☐ |
| | | ☐ |

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

| Highway Surveyor — Three Years | | Mark O |
|---|---|---|
| LEO G. PELLETIER, Middlesex Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 709 | |
| BLANKS | 169 | |

| School Committee — Three Years | | Mark T |
|---|---|---|
| CHARLES H. COBURN, Pawtucket Boulevard<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 706 | |
| DANA S. LYON, Madeline Terrace | 678 | |
| BLANKS | 372 | |

| Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years | | Mark T |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN B. BARR, Norris Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 720 | |
| CHARLES H. CURRIER, Middlesex Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 712 | |
| BLANKS | 324 | |

| Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years | | Mark |
|---|---|---|
| BURTON K. DODGE, Frost Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 740 | |
| BLANKS | 138 | |

| Tree Warden — One Year | | Mark |
|---|---|---|
| EARL H. HUNTER, Cummings Road<br>CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 759 | |
| BLANKS | 119 | |

| Member of Planning Board — Five Years | | Mark |
|---|---|---|
| PHILIP R. BAGLEY, Farwell Road | 291 | |
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Dunstable Road | 578 | |
| BLANKS | 9 | |

# TOWN MEETINGS

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 18, 1963

RTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 2. Motion to accept the report of the Town Officers as printed was amended to strike-out the School Department Report. Amendment not voted. Original motion voted by a majority of members present, and voting.

RTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

CTION 3. The dog license money in the sum of $484.08 was unanimously voted for the Littlefield Library.

RTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 4. There was not any nominations and appointments for the offices of, Superintendent of Scales and Field Driver. Nominations and unanimous votes elected the following: Pound Keeper, Robert W. Clarke; Fence Viewer, Earle R. Connell; Memorial Day Committee, George Abdallah; Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne and Eugene J. Corcoran.

RTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 5. Unanimously voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1962 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 6. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 to pay a 1962 out-standing bill from C. J. Kitson, Corp. Engineers and Surveyors.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 7. Motion to accept Article 7 as printed was amended to exclude Item 68 (Schools), Amendment with-drawn. A substitute motion was made to vote separately on all Items that were increased over the previous year of 1962. Motions made, seconded, and voted:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Item 1. | Moderator | | $ 100.0 |
| 2. | Selectmen Chairman | (Reconsidered) | 350.0 |
| 3. | Selectmen (2 at $325.00) | (Reconsidered) | 450.0 |
| 4. | Assessors Chairman | | 500.0 |
| 5. | Assessors (2 at $400.00) | | 600.0 |

Motion made to reconsider Items 4 and 5, seconded and voted.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4. | Assessors Chairman | 600.0 |
| 5. | Assessors (2 at $400.00 each) | 800.0 |
| 6. | Registrars (4 at $100.00 each) | 400.0 |
| 7. | Tax Collector | 2,000.0 |

Motion made and seconded on Item 8 to pay $2,500.00, and motion made to amend for $2,750.00, seconded and voted

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. | Town Accountant | | 2,750.0 |
| 9. | Town Counsel | (Reconsidered) | 1,000.0 |

Motion made to reconsider was seconded and voted to accept all Items that did not exceed last years expenditures as printed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10. | Town Treasurer | 2,000.0 |
| 11. | Town Clerk | 1,000.0 |
| 12. | Secretary (Selectmen & Assessors) | 3,900.0 |
| 13. | Selectmen's Expenses & Supplies | 600.0 |
| 14. | Accountant's Expenses & Supplies | 600.0 |
| 15. | Treasurer's Expenses & Supplies | 1,400.0 |
| 16. | Collector's Expenses and Supplies | 2,500.0 |
| 17. | Assessors' Expenses and Supplies | 600.0 |
| 18. | Advisory Committee | 0.0 |
| 19. | Election and Registration | 1,600.0 |
| 20. | Town Clerk | 700.0 |
| 21. | Tax Title Expense | 250.0 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | Foreclosing Tax Titles | 0.00 |
| 23. | Industrial Commission | 0.00 |
| 24. | Planning Board | 0.00 |
| 25. | Planning Program | 0.00 |
| 26. | Appeal Board | 150.00 |
| 27. | State Assessment System | 132.00 |
| 28. | Town Hall | 4,400.00 |
| 29. | Police Department | 25,800.00 |
| 30. | Police Cruiser | 1,400.00 |
| 31. | Fire Department | 6,300.00 |
| 32. | Fire Department Insurance | 1,178.75 |
| 33. | Fire Department Hose | 360.00 |
| 34. | North Chelmsford Water District | 275.00 |
| 35. | Dracut Water District | 250.00 |
| 36. | Moth Department | 2,000.00 |
| 37. | Tree Warden | 1,500.00 |
| 38. | Building Inspector | 380.00 |
| 39. | Sealer of Weights & Measures | 200.00 |
| 40. | Wire Inspector, Expenses & Supplies | 100.00 |
| 41. | Gas Inspector, Expenses & Supplies | 0.00 |
| 42. | Civilian Defense | 1,500.00 |
| 43. | Dog Officer, Time & Expense | 700.00 |
| 44. | Health Department | 2,300.00 |
| 45. | Inspector of Animals | 275.00 |
| 46. | Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 |
| 47. | Public Health Nurse | 4,218.64 |
| 48. | Nashoba Associated Boards of Health | 4,211.37 |
| 49. | Lowell Mental Health | 306.00 |
| 50. | Street Lights | 5,800.00 |
| 51. | Snow Removal and Sanding | 23,000.00 |
| 52. | Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | 1,000.00 |
| 53. | Chapter 81 Roads | 3,450.00 |
| | Transfer from Excess and Deficiency | * 12,650.00 |
| 54. | Chapter 90 Maintenance Roads | 1,500.00 |
| | Transfer from Excess and Deficiency | * 3,000.00 |
| 55. | Chapter 90 Construction, Long Pond Road | 4,800.00 |
| | Transfer from Excess and Deficiency | * 13,200.00 |
| 56. | General Roads | 6,000.00 |
| 57. | Cutting Brush | 1,500.00 |
| 58. | Machinery Fund | 5,500.00 |

otion made, seconded and voted to accept Items 59 thru 67 printed in an omnibus vote.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 59. | Old Age Assistance | 12,500.00 |
| 60. | Medical Assistance for the Aged | 20,000.00 |
| 61. | Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns | 500.00 |
| 62. | Old Age Administration | 7,000.00 |
| 63. | Aid to Dependent Children | 14,000.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 64. | Disability Assistance | 1,900.0 |
| 65. | Public Welfare | 2,000.0 |
| 66. | Veterans' Benefits | 2,500.0 |
| 67. | Veterans Administration | 800.0 |
| 68. | Schools | 287,550.0 |
| 69. | Library | 4,000.0 |
| 70. | Wicasse Ball Park | 500.0 |
| 71. | Pine Haven Town Beach | 500.0 |
| 72. | Incidentals | 500.0 |
| 73. | Town Reports | 1,612.5 |
| 74. | Memorial Day | 300.0 |
| 75. | Public Building Insurance | 2,175.0 |
| 76. | Workmen's Comp. & Public Liability | 1,700.0 |
| 77. | Ambulance Service | 500.0 |
| 78. | Stabilization Fund, Town Hall | 1,500.0 |
| 79. | Stabilization Fund, Fire Department | 1,000.0 |
| 80. | Reserve Fund | 3,500.0 |
| 81. | Cemeteries | 3,300.0 |
| 82. | Opening Graves | 500.0 |

Motion made to reconsider Items 83 thru 91 as printed was seconded and voted.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 83. | New School Building Debt., Project 568 | 16,000.0 |
| 84. | New Fire Station Debt. | 1,000.0 |
| 85. | New School Addition Debt., Project 1041 | 8,000.0 |
| 86. | New School Furnishings Debt. | 1,000.0 |
| 87. | New School Building Int., Project 568 | 4,312.0 |
| 88. | New Fire Station Interest | 113.7 |
| 89. | New School Addition Interest 1041 | 4,830.0 |
| 90. | New School Furnishings Interest | 656.2 |
| 91. | Temporary Loan Interest | 500.0 |

Motion made to reconsider Items 2 and 3 was seconded and voted.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. | Selectmen, Chairman | 500.0 |
| 3. | Selectmen (2 at $325.00 each) | 650.0 |

Motion made to reconsider Item 9 was seconded and voted.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9. | Town Counsel | 1,300.0 |

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint an Advisory Committee on Home Rule for the purpose of examining State-Local relations, and of reporting thereon to the Selectmen from time to time, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 8. Voted in the affirmative to authorize the Selectmen to appoint an Advisory Committee on Home Rule for the purpose of examining State-Local relations, and of reporting thereon to the Selectmen from time to time.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the overlay reserve the sum of $340.58 for overlay deficits of previous years; levy of 1952 the sum of $29.74, levy of 1960 the sum of $35.00, and the levy of 1962 the sum of $275.84, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 9. Voted in the affirmative to transfer from the overlay reserve to the Reserve Fund the sum of $340.58 for overlay deficits of previous years; levy of 1952 the sum of $29.74, levy of 1960 the sum of $35.00 and the levy of 1962 the sum of $275.84.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the donation of a resuscitator from Ethel B. Ahearn in memory of her son, Bruce J. Ahearn, to the Police Department, in appreciation for numerous emergency calls answered when in need, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 10. Unanimously voted to accept the donation of a resuscitator from Ethel B. Ahearn in memory of her son, Bruce J. Ahearn, to the Police Department, in appreciation for numerous emergency calls answered when in need.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $4,156.00 for the purpose of providing one additional Police Officer to meet the increased needs and demands of the Police Department, said Patrolman to be recommended by the Chief of Police, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 11. Voted in the affirmative with the amendment to transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $4,156.00 for the purpose of providing one additional Police Officer to meet the increased needs and demands of the Police Department, said Patrolman to be recommended by the Chief of Police.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from excess and deficiency the sum of $1,000.00 for additional extra Special Police Service, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 12. Indefinitely Postponed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $5,000.00 and to transfer from the Fire Department Stabilization Account the sum of $10,000.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 750 GPM Pumping Engine, (Fire Truck), said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 13. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 and by a 2/3rd voice vote to transfer from the Fire Department Stabilization Account the sum of $10,000.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 750 GPM Pumping Engine, (Fire Truck), said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from excess and deficiency the sum of $1,000.00 for hospitalization of tuberculosis patients; which became effective January 1, 1963 by Chapter 608 of the Acts of 1961, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 14. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for hospitalization of tuberculosis patients; which became effective January 1, 1963 by Chapter 608 of the Acts of 1961.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,525.00 to settle the claims of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital for medical services rendered the Estate of Zenon Morrissette which action is pending in Suffolk Superior Court, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 15. Motion to indefinitely postpone was with-drawn and voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,525.00 to settle the claims of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital for medical services rendered the Estate of Zenon Morrissette which action is pending in Suffolk Superior Court.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to rescind that portion of Article 14 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 19, 1962 voting to establish the present rate of pay, and vote on the proposed pay schedule requesting a fifteen cent (15¢) per hour increase, or take any other action in relation thereto.

| Present Rate | | Requested Rate | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grader Operator | $2.15 | Grader Operator | $2.30 |
| Truck Driver | 1.75 | Truck Driver | 1.90 |
| Labor | 1.65 | Labor | 1.80 |

ACTION 16. By a 2/3rds voice vote to rescind that portion of Article 14 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 19, 1962 voting to establish the present rate of pay, and voted on the proposed pay schedule requesting a fifteen cent (15¢) per hour increase.

| Requested Rate | |
|---|---|
| Grader Operator | $2.30 |
| Truck Driver | 1.90 |
| Labor | 1.80 |

RTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 10 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 20, 1961 voting to establish the Highway Surveyor's present salary of $4,500.00 and vote an increase of $500.00 or take any other action in relation thereto.

| Present Salary | | Requested Salary | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highway Surveyor | $4,500.00 | Highway Surveyor | $5,000.00 |

CTION 17. Voted by a 2/3rds vote to rescind Article 10 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 20, 1961 voting to establish the Highway Surveyor's present salary of $4,500.00 and voted an increase of $500.00.

| Requested Salary | |
|---|---|
| Highway Surveyor | $5,000.00 |

RTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer form available funds the sum of $1,500.00 to improve and oil part of Ingalls Road, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 18. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to improve and oil part of Ingalls Road.

RTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to continue the reconstruction, graveling and repair to Scribner Hill Road, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 19. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to continue the reconstruction, graveling and repair to Scribner Hill Road.

RTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00, and to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $2,400.00 for the purchase of a new highway truck, this amount being the difference between the purchase price and the trade-in value of the present truck, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 20. Amended and unanimously voted to transfer the sum of $3,500.00 from Machinery Fund Reserve for the purchase of a new highway truck, this amount being the difference between the purchase price and the trade-in value of the present truck.

RTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00 and to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $1,100.00 for one salt and sand spreader, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 21. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum o $1,100.00 and to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve th sum of $1,100.00 for one salt and sand spreader.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriat or transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum o $800.00 for equipment rental for Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Mainte ance and Chapter 90 Construction, (Road), or take any other actio in relation thereto.

ACTION 22. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate the su of $800.00 for equipment rental for Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Mainte ance and Chapter 90 Construction, (Roads).

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to dismiss the Street Sig Committee, and transfer the maintenance of the street signs t the Highway Department, or take any other action in relatio thereto.

ACTION 23. Voted in the affirmative to dismiss the Street Sign Com mittee, and transfer the maintenance of the street signs to th Highway Department.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from excess and deficiency for reimbursement du the County as required by Law the sum of $690.00 paid to Nichola C. Lallas and Mary Lallas on account of a Court Judgment fo land taken in the relocation of Long Pond Road, Tyngsborough (Middlesex Superior Court Docket #232308), or take any othe action in relation thereto.

ACTION 24. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate fo reimbursement due the County as required by law the sum o $690.00 paid to Nicholas C. Lallas and Mary Lallas on account o a Court Judgment for land taken in the relocation of Long Pon Road, Tyngsborough, (Middlesex Superior Court Docket #232308

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from excess and deficiency for reimbursement du the County as required by Law the sum of $1,851.00 paid to Loui Maynard and Celia Maynard on account of a Court Judgment fo land taken in the relocation of Long Pond Road, Tyngsborough (Middlesex Superior Court Docket #232293), or take any othe action in relation thereto.

ACTION 25. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate fo reimbursement due the County as required by law the sum o $1,851.00 paid to Louis Maynard and Celia Maynard on Accoun of a Court Judgment for land taken in the relocation of Lon Pond Road, Tyngsborough, (Middlesex Superior Court Docke #232293).

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee to investigate, and report back to the Town, all reasonable possibilities for the education of Tyngsborough youth in Grade 7-12, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 26. Voted with an amendment to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee to investigate, the necessary expenses of said committee to be paid by the School Committee and to report back to the Town on or before May 1, 1963, all reasonable possibilities for the education of Tyngsborough Youth in Grades 7-12.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm the acceptance and layout of Pine Road from Frost Road to the New Hampshire State Line, as laid out by the Selectmen, and amended by a Plan on file at the Office of the Town Clerk dated October 30, 1962 by C. J. Kitson, Corp., Engineers and Surveyors; as previously voted under Article 27 in the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting, duly called the 19th day of February 1962, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 27. Unanimously voted to ratify and confirm the acceptance and lay-out of Pine Road from Frost Road to the New Hampshire State Line, as laid out by the Selectmen, and amended on a plan on file at the Office of the Town Clerk dated October 30, 1962 by C. J. Kitson, Corp., Engineers and Surveyors; as previously Voted under Article 27 in the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting, duly called the 19th day of February 1962.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Pine Road as laid out by the Selectmen on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, dated October 30, 1962 by C. J. Kitson. Corp., Engineers and Surveyors to Fletcher Drive, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 28. Unanimously voted to change the name of Pine Road as laid out by the Selectmen on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, dated October 30, 1962 by C. J. Kitson, Corp., Engineers and Surveyors to Fletcher Drive.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote of Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting duly called July 17, 1962, authorizing the Selectmen to purchase land from Maxwell G. Sherburne, Esq., 85 acres more or less for cemetery and other municipal purposes, be deleting the following phrase, (and to include in the budget and pay for the years 1963 and 1964 the sum of $2,750.00 for each year), or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 29. Unanimously voted to amend the vote of Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting duly called July 17, 1962 authorizing the Selectmen to purchase land from Maxwell G. Sherburne, Esq. 85 acres more or less for cemetery and other municipal purposes by deleting the following phrase, (and to include in the budget and pay for the years 1963 and 1964 the sum of $2,750.00 for each year).

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote subject to the preceeding Article 29 having been voted in the affirmative, to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of $5,500.00 as final payment to Maxwell G. Sherburne, Esq., for 85 acres of land more or less, said land to be used for cemetery and other municipal purposes, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 30. Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,500.00 as final payment to Maxwell G. Sherburne, Esq., for 85 acres of land more or less, said land to be used for cemetery and other municipal purposes.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to permit the cemetery commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 31. Unanimously voted to permit the cemetery commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 30, 1963

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of $50.00 to install one street light on Pole 2-3/1 5 on Willowdale Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. Unanimously voted to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $50.00 to install one street light on Pole 2-3/1 5 on Willowdale Avenue.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $600.00 from the Machinery Reserve Fund for the purchase of a Two-Ton Truck Chassis for the Highway Department.

ACTION 2. Unanimously voted to transfer the sum of $600.00 from the Machinery Reserve Fund to purchase a Two-Ton Truck Chassis for the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $700.00 from available funds for the repair of the Town Hall Building and Porch or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $700.00 for the repair of the Town Hall Building and Porch.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $575.23 from available funds for the payment of additional premiums of Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance billed after the Annual Insurance Audit, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. Unanimously voted to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $575.23 for the payment of additional premiums of Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance billed after the Annual Insurance Audit.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report as printed of the Investigatory Committee appointed under Article 26, of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 5. Unanimously voted on a motion by Selectman Thomas E. Coughlin, seconded by Selectman James MacDowell that the Town Meeting vote to accept the report of the fact finding Committee as printed, and that the three members, Principal Moses S. Brown, Professor Ernest P. James and Lewis P. Bither, 2nd be discharged with thanks.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 13, 1963

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 71, Section 14, to create a Special Unpaid Committee to be known as a Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of such committee or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. Unanimously voted, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 71, Section 14, to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, and with an amendment to transfer the sum of $100.00 from Excess and Deficiency for the Regional School District Planning Committee's expense.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm action taken by the Board of Selectmen in regard to the sale of nineteen (19) acres of land, more or less, on Westford Road adjacent to the new Route 3, commonly known as part of the "Old Town Forest", or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. Voted in the affirmative to ratify and confirm action taken by the Board of Selectmen in regard to the sale of nineteen (19) acres of land, more or less, on Westford Road adjacent to the new Route 3, commonly known as part of the "Old Town Forest".

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Tyngsborough Volunteer Firemen's Association, the gift of a three-quarter ton emergency truck purchased and equipped by the Association, and place this vehicle as a regular piece of apparatus in the Fire Department under the jurisdiction of the Board of Fire Engineers or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted to accept from the Tyngsborough Volunteer Firemen's Association, the gift of a three-quarter ton emergency truck purchased and equipped by the Association, and place this vehicle as a regular piece of apparatus in the Fire Department under the jurisdiction of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of one hundred fifty — and — no/100 dollars ($150.00) on deposit with the Town Treasurer from Dora Wolcott Cox for a Cemetery Lot Trust Fund, the interest to be used for the care of said lot or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. Unanimously voted to accept the sum of one hundred fifty — and — no/100 dollars ($150.00) on deposit with the Town Treasurer from Dora Wolcott Cox for a Cemetery Lot Trust Fund, the interest to be used for the care of said lot.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AUGUST 19, 1963

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $370.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Fire Department Insurance Account, for the purpose of insuring the new emergency fire vehicle, and the new Engine 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. Voted in the affirmative to transfer the sum of $370.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Fire Department Insurance Account, for the purpose of insuring the new emergency fire vehicle, and the new Engine 1.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $990.90 from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the payment of interest on Temporary Loan Notes 231 and 232, or take any action, in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. Voted in the affirmative to transfer the sum of $990.90 from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the payment of interest on Temporary Loan Notes 231 and 232.

RTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to Transfer $2,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Veterans' Benefits, or take any action, in relation thereto.

CTION 3. Voted in the affirmative to transfer $2,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Veterans' Benefits.

RTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee; at its discretion, before December 31, 1963, to dispose of old school furniture, venetian blinds, and the old coal stoker, or take any action, in relation thereto.

CTION 4. Voted in the affirmative to authorize the School Committee; at its discretion, before December 31, 1963, to dispose of old school furniture, venetian blinds, and the old coal stoker.

RTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $2,000.00 from the Machinery Fund Reserve to the Machinery Fund for the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 5. Voted in the affirmative to transfer $2,000.00 from the Machinery Fund Reserve to the Machinery Fund for the Highway Department.

RTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $50.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Tax Title Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 6. Voted in the affirmative to transfer the sum of $50.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Tax Title Expense Account.

RTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to expend $5,825.00 of funds granted under Chapter 782, of the Acts of 1962, for surface water drainage work on Madeline Terrace, Gaudet Lane, and for any other approved municipal projects authorized by the Board of Selectmen, or take any action, in relation thereto.

TION 7. Voted in the affirmative to expend $5,825.00 of funds granted under Chapter 782, of the Acts of 1962, for surface water drainage work on Madeline Terrace, Gaudet Lane, and for any other approved municipal projects authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

RTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept Constantine Drive as a town way, according to the layout shown on a subdivision control plan on file with the proper authorities, or take any action in relation thereto.

TION 8. Postponed until the next Town Meeting.

TICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $50.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the purpose of installing a street light on pole 4, situated on Lakeview Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 9. Voted in the affirmative to transfer $50.00 from the Exces and Deficiency Account for the purpose of installing a street ligl on pole 4, situated on Lakeview Avenue.

## FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 98 Resident Citizen Fishing | @ | $ 4.25 | $416. |
| 50 Resident Citizen Hunting | @ | 4.25 | 212. |
| 27 Resident Citizen Sporting | @ | 7.25 | 195. |
| 14 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing | @ | 2.25 | 31. |
| 21 Resident Citizen Female Fishing | @ | 3.25 | 68. |
| 2 Resident Citizen Trapping | @ | 7.75 | 15. |
| 2 Special Non-Resident Fishing | @ | 4.25 | 8. |
| 1 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing | @ | 8.75 | 8. |
| 1 Duplicate | @ | .50 | . |
| 20 Free Licenses | | | |
| 3 Archery Deer Stamps | @ | 1.10 | 3. |

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED 1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 249 Males | @ | $ 2.00 | $498. |
| 43 Females | @ | 5.00 | 215. |
| 118 Spayed Females | @ | 2.00 | 236. |
| 4 Kennel | @ | 10.00 | 40. |
| 1 Kennel | @ | 25.00 | 25. |

### Storage and Sale of Inflamable Liquid Licenses Issued Under Chapter 184

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Renewals | @ | $ 1.00 | $ 12. |

# OATHS ADMINISTERED 1963

.dvisory Committee ..... James, MacDowell, Clarence Carkin, Maxwell G. Sherburne
.ssessor ..... Thomas E. Coughlin
onded Constables ..... Roland S. Cooper, Alfred F. Handley, Donald L. Stout, Leo L. Trudel
emetery Commissioner ..... Burton K. Dodge
hief of Police ..... Harold L. Pivirotto
onstables ..... Harold L. Pivirotto, Conrad F. Sargent
orest Warden ..... Robert G. Duff
orest Warden, Deputy ..... Richard J. Coughlin
ndustrial Commissioners ..... Gilbert A. Dupras, Frank D. Parker
nspector of Animals ..... Harold L. Leighton
nspector of Slaughter ..... John DeJesus
loderator ..... William Doyle
lanning Board ..... Gilbert A. Dupras
olice Department ..... Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sergeant, Paul J. DesLauriers, Michael Kiloski
ound Keeper ..... Robert W. Clarke
chool Committee ..... Charles H. Coburn
electmen & Welfare ..... Thomas E. Coughlin
own Accountant ..... Earl R. Gilson
own Beach Committee ..... Harold O. Bell, William O. Bell, Robert L. Gagnon, Rupert E. Stangroom
own Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker
ree Warden ..... Earl H. Hunter
urveyor of Wood, Bark and Lumber ..... Norman R. Sherburne
pecial Police Officers ..... Leslie Adams, Jr., Stephen Ashton, George Beaudoin, Robert R. Bergeron, James E. Burke, Donald Butler, Clarence A. Carkin, Robert W. Clarke, Clarence L. Cote, John Constantine, Thomas E. Coughlin, Richard A. Cullen, Raymond P. Daigle, Earl B. Davis, Edward F. Davis, Charles Derbabian, Paul P. Desmarais, Burton K. Dodge, Robert G. Duff, Robert R. Dunderdale, Emery G. Dupras, Norman Dupuis, Walter Edwards, James Estelle, John B. Farrell, Richard J. Farrell, Paul Fazel, Peter Fitts, Powell A. Fraser, Kenneth C. Fuller, Robert Germann, Earl R. Gilson, Howard F. Given, Webster D. Hill, Alfred V. Handley, Raymond E. Harmon, Edward A. Hassett, John A. Jordan, Joseph W. Landry, Joseph E. Langlois, Basil Larkin, Raoul J. Lefebvre, Arthur Liakos, Robert E. Liston, Richard E. Lorman, Charles J. Lynch, James MacDowell, Walter J. Makevich, Charles T. Panageotopoulos, Eugene J. Paquette, Wilfred A. Paquette, Robert W. Paquin, Joseph E. Reidy, Arthur H. Ryan, Conrad F. Sargent, Edward J. Sullivan, George W. Watson, Arthur L. White, Harold B. Wilkins, James E. Willey, Ross Whynot.

# REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsboruogh:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

The Industrial Commission during the past year has vigorously examined the progress Tyngsboro has made during recent years toward industrial expansion and how it could be increased.

It would be impossible to summarize in this communication all of the activity carried on by your Commission during the past year, but we offer the following specific accomplishments.

As previously reported, approximately 800 acres of land has been zoned for industrial use and has been registered with the Massachusetts Department of Commerce for advertising purposes by that Department.

Several nationally known concerns have been interviewed and furnished with pertinent data and brochures describing the facilities available throughout the Town.

A large sign has been erected on Westford Road near the cloverleaf just off new Rte. 3.

Considerable progress has been made towards establishing definite ownership of specific parcels of land included in the various areas zoned for industry.

The competition for industries is a rugged fight under any circumstances. However, your Commission feels that it is keeping abreast of events and from current reports that neighboring towns and cities are losing a good part of their population to the suburbs, new industry will, without doubt, be attracted to Tyngsborough during the not too distant future.

Presently, the building of a large motel and restaurant, involving approximately a quarter of a million dollar investment is under consideration.

Research confirms the fact that one of the main requirements of industry today is land — land on which they can expand in the years ahead — and, fortunately Tyngsborough has already been foresighted in having available several desireable large tracts of land zoned for industry. Your Commissions' main objective is to attract new industry.

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board and other town officials for their co-operation and help during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE ABDALLAY, Chairman
LEWIS P. BITHER, Secretary
FORREST C. AMES
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
GILBERT DUPRAS
FRANK D. PARKER
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN

# REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The planning development program, stages I, II, and III, carried out with matching funds under Title VII has been completed and accepted by the Planning Board. Our Planning Consultant, Mrs. Henry Altman has prepared five copies of this impressive report which includes all of the reports covering.

1. School Needs
2. Zoning By-Law Revision
3. Revision of the Rules and Regulations governing the Subdivision of land.
4. Areas for Industrial Development
5. Business Survey
6. Recreation Areas
7. Population Survey

In addition included are maps of the towns showing population distribution, present land-use and a base map.

One of these five copies have been given to the Board of Selectmen for their use. It is intended to place one or more of these copies in the Town Library where they may be available for study by anyone.

We are presently in the process of completing a study with the aid of Mrs. Henry Altman, which is Stage IV of our Master Plan. This is also a 701 program under Title VII which is sponsored under 75% Federal Aid. It will encompass the following:

1. A study of Housing Conditions in Tyngsborough.
   a.) a study of the exteriors of all houses in Tyngsborough.
   b.) Preparation of a map showing the quality of housing.
2. A Neighborhood Analysis around Lake Mascupic and Lake Althea.
   a.) preparation of a land use map.
   b.) A study of road patterns and conditions.
3. An Economic base study.
   a.) What can Tyngsborough afford?

When Stage IV of our study is completed we will have completed our Master Plan and we will merely have to keep it up to date. The Federal Government now requires that communities have performed studies of this type before grants or aid movies can be had in community projects.

The Town of Tyngsborough has been represented in the formation of the Greater-Lowell Area Planning Commission during the past two years and the benefits of this joint community planning will soon be evident now that this regional group has been reorganized by the Department of Commerce and the Federal Government. This commission will play a part in the development of all area roads which are in part

financed by Federal Funds. In addition they will be asked to participate in the problems of Regional schools, sewerage problems common to the member tours and other joint problems.

The Planning Board is recommending a few minor changes to the Zoning By-Law. These are intended to correct a few inequities which have been shown to exist after a few years operation of the By-Laws.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Clerk
ROLAND E. DERBY
LEWIS P. BITHER
GILBERT DUPRAS

## TREASURER'S REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance on Hand January 1, 1963 | $ 106,260.44 | |
| Receipts | 928,307.94 | |
| | | $1,034,568.38 |
| Disbursements | | 949,340.24 |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1963 | | $ 85,228.14 |
| Interest Earned on General Funds on Deposit | | $ 1,700.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

## 1963 TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH 1963

## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS CUSTODY OF TREASURER

| | Value Dec. 31, 1962 | Interest | Payments | Value Dec. 31, 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahearn, Joseph J. | $ 107.59 | $ 4.32 | $ 2.70 | $ 109.21 |
| Bancroft, J. Frank | 249.25 | 10.06 | 3.60 | 255.71 |
| Bancroft, Wesson | 122.29 | 4.92 | 2.70 | 124.51 |
| Barker, Albert L. | 127.31 | 5.12 | 2.70 | 129.73 |
| Barr, John E. | 110.10 | 4.44 | 2.70 | 111.84 |
| Barry, William E. | 129.17 | 5.20 | 2.70 | 131.67 |
| Bennett | 294.22 | 11.88 | 3.38 | 302.72 |
| Blanchard, Sarah | 123.98 | 4.98 | 2.70 | 126.26 |
| Blanchard & Dow | 299.26 | 12.08 | 5.40 | 305.94 |
| Blodgett & Reid | 248.91 | 10.02 | 3.60 | 255.33 |
| Booth, Rebecca | 125.16 | 5.04 | 2.70 | 127.50 |
| Burrows, Dorothy E. | 240.81 | 9.70 | 2.70 | 247.81 |
| Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M. | 120.80 | 4.88 | 2.70 | 122.98 |
| Butterfield & Carney | 243.94 | 9.82 | 2.70 | 251.06 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| arkin, Myra A. | 209.90 | 8.46 | 2.70 | 215.66 |
| oburn, Daniel P. | 121.81 | 4.90 | 2.70 | 124.01 |
| oburn, Fred A. | 116.29 | 4.68 | 2.70 | 118.27 |
| ornelius | 182.02 | 7.34 | 2.70 | 186.66 |
| ummings, Augustus | 124.53 | 5.02 | 2.70 | 126.85 |
| ummings, Jeptha P. | 403.36 | 16.28 | 5.40 | 414.24 |
| rake, Jacob | 125.17 | 5.04 | 2.70 | 127.51 |
| arrow, Albion C. | 249.70 | 10.06 | 3.60 | 256.16 |
| all, Daniel & Eliza A. | 129.79 | 5.22 | 2.70 | 132.31 |
| olden, Lieut. Nathaniel | 127.96 | 5.14 | 2.70 | 130.40 |
| idder, Martha B. | 125.75 | 5.06 | 2.70 | 128.11 |
| ittlehale, J. D. H. | 120.03 | 4.84 | 2.70 | 122.17 |
| ittlefield, Lucy | 424.25 | 17.12 | 5.40 | 435.97 |
| arshall, George E. | 60.74 | 2.42 | 2.70 | 60.46 |
| arshall, James | 305.70 | 12.32 | 5.40 | 312.62 |
| itchell, Hattie E. | 123.17 | 4.96 | 2.70 | 125.43 |
| oody, Lizzie | 117.97 | 4.74 | 2.70 | 120.01 |
| aylor, Charlotte | 245.71 | 9.90 | 2.70 | 252.91 |
| oble, Homer A. | 374.28 | 15.10 | 5.40 | 383.98 |
| orris, John & Catherine | 120.45 | 4.84 | 2.70 | 122.59 |
| arham, David | 115.07 | 11.69 | 3.60 | 123.16 |
| arham, Maria E. | 120.24 | 4.84 | 2.70 | 122.38 |
| erham, Alfred | 246.77 | 9.94 | 3.60 | 253.11 |
| erham, Enlo A. | 245.48 | 9.90 | 2.70 | 252.68 |
| erham, James & Edgar | 380.26 | 15.34 | 5.40 | 390.20 |
| erham, Walter T. | 223.29 | 9.00 | 2.70 | 229.59 |
| ierce, Wesley D. | 370.54 | 14.94 | 5.40 | 380.08 |
| roctor, H. C. | 132.44 | 5.34 | 2.70 | 135.08 |
| ueen, Chester H. | 102.33 | 4.12 | 2.70 | 103.75 |
| ueen, J. Granville | 121.33 | 4.88 | 2.70 | 123.51 |
| obeson, Robert L. | 204.30 | 8.24 | 2.70 | 209.84 |
| almon, Clara | 583.43 | 23.56 | 5.40 | 601.59 |
| nerburne, Reuben B. | 120.22 | 4.84 | 2.70 | 122.36 |
| nerburne, W. A. | 131.54 | 5.30 | 2.70 | 134.14 |
| nclair, Alice I. | 126.65 | 5.10 | 2.70 | 129.05 |
| aulding, Albert | 127.41 | 5.12 | 2.70 | 129.83 |
| vallow, Edward S. L. | 132.31 | 5.32 | 2.70 | 134.93 |
| arner, Roscoe C. | 242.75 | 9.78 | 3.60 | 248.93 |
| pton, George | 126.09 | 5.08 | 2.70 | 128.47 |
| pton & Hadley | 407.68 | 16.44 | 5.40 | 418.72 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vichery, Sarah A. | 140.25 | 5.66 | 2.70 | 143.2 |
| Washburn, Mortimer C. | 473.05 | 19.10 | 5.40 | 486.7 |
| Wilkins, Edith R. | 256.71 | 10.34 | 3.60 | 263.4 |
| Woodward, Olive E. | 97.64 | 3.92 | 2.70 | 98.8 |
| Woodward, Sumner | 127.74 | 5.14 | 2.70 | 130.1 |
| Worden, Mary | 131.86 | 5.30 | 2.70 | 134.4 |
| Wright, Otis L. | 544.11 | 21.96 | 5.40 | 560.6 |
| Total Prior to New Account | $12,382.86 | $ 506.09 | $ 201.38 | $12,687.5 |
| Cox, Dora Wolcott, Deposit 1963 | 150.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 151.0 |
| | $12,532.86 | $ 507.09 | $ 201.38 | $12,838.5 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — TOWN HALL

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1963 | $ 4,347.02 | $ 4,347.0 |
| December 31, 1963 | 6,065.60 | 6,065.6 |

| RECEIPTS | 1963 | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $1,500.00 | Add to Savings Deposit | $1,718.5 |
| Income | 218.58 | | |
| | $1,718.58 | | $1,718.5 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — FIRE DEPARTMENT

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1963 | $ 10,083.87 | $ 10,083.8 |
| December 31, 1963 | 1,538.21 | 1,538.2 |

| RECEIPTS | 1963 | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 1,000.00 | Add to Savings Deposits | $ 1,454.3 |
| Income | 454.34 | Transferred to Town | 10,000.0 |
| Transferred to Town | 10,000.00 | | |
| | $11,454.34 | | $11,454.3 |

# 1963 ASSESSOR'S REPORT

The year 1963 has been a year of continued efforts for the further mprovements in your Assessor's Office. The Board has strived for till better methods of assessing real and personal property and of aving better office records. During the calendar year the Board has n numerous times called on the State Assessment Bureau, which the Town is a member of, to recommend or advise the Board on the dif-erent problems that the Board encountered throughout the year. The Bureau was very helpful to the Board.

The Board of Assessors wishes to announce that all applications iled for tax abatements in 1963 were processed and in due course. The ssessing for the year 1964 has been completed so as to give the Voters t the Annual Town Meeting a tax rate figure. Equalization of real roperty throughout the town was again a large factor in assessing for 964.

One of the proposals that the Board wishes to adopt in 1964 is a ew assessor's file card. This file card once completed will give the Assessors the complete data that they need for a more just and accurate ssessing of each parcel of property in the Town.

These file cards besides giving the exact location of the property will describe the land, such as square footage, acerage in developed and, woodland, pasture land, swamp land, tilled land and land of low value. It will also describe dwellings as to size, number of rooms, construction, age, condition, approximate cost or purchase price, also all outbuildings as to size, construction and their uses.

With well over 800 houses now in the Town and more being built every year, and land being subdivided continually, the old system now n effect is unsatisfactory, inadequate and innaccurate, making assess-ing a major task every year. This would not be by any means a re-valuation of the Town but simply a better way for the equalized assess-ment of all properties in the Town and more accurate office records.

The Board maintains that this project will take approximately three months to inspect, measure every building, check plans and transfers and compile all the necessary information for each parcel of property in the Town onto the new file cards. The approximate costs for this project to be about $2,500.00, these costs to include the file cards, the office file cabinets and the hiring by the Board of two qualified persons from Town at the Town rate of pay. The State Assessment Bureau is highly in favor of this proposed change by the Board and the Bureau has given their desire to assist the Board in beginning this project on the right foot.

The Board of Assessors wishes to express their heartfelt appreciation to everyone for the splendid cooperation shown the Board during

this past year, and also wish to again remind the Taxpayer that th Board of Assessors do not make the tax rate. They are duty bound b law to raise by taxation such monies that the Voters expend at Tow Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman
JAMES MacDOWELL
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

**Department of Corporations and Taxation**

# TABLE OF AGGREGATES

**Of Polls, Property, and Taxes, as Assessed January 1, 1963**

**FOR TYNGSBOROUGH, MASS.**

**Compiled From The Figures Entered In The Valuation List**
**Not including figures relating to EXEMPTED PROPERTY or to the MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE or to LIVE STOCK subject to FARM ANIMAL EXCISE**

| Item No. | Number of Persons Assessed | Individuals | All Others* | Tota |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | On Personal Estate Only | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| 2. | On Real Estate Only | 1,005 | 19 | 1,024 |
| 3. | On Both Personal and Real Estate (Not the sum of Items 1 and 2) | 214 | 6 | 220 |
| 4. | **Total Number of Persons Assessed** | | | 1,261 |
| | *Partnerships, Associations or Trusts Corporations | | | |
| 5. | **Number of Polls Assessed** | | | 1,043 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Value of Assessed Personal Estate** | | |
| 6. | Stock in Trade | $ 36,010.00 | |
| 7. | Machinery | 20,400.00 | |
| 8. | Live Stock (Do not include value of farm animals) | 4,330.00 | |
| 9. | All Other Tangible Personal Property | 245,620.00 | |
| 10. | **Total Values of Assessed Personal Estate** | | $ 306,360.00 |
| | **Value of Assessed Real Estate** | | |
| 11. | Land exclusive of Buildings | $ 403,767.00 | |
| 12. | Buildings exclusive of Land | 2,230,415.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Total Value of Assessed Real Estate** | | $2,634,182.00 |
| **TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE** | | $2,940,542.00 |

Tax Rate per $1,000 — $130.00

**Taxes For State, County, and City or Town Purposes, Including Overlay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On Personal Estate (Item 10 x Item 15) (Do not include Farm Animal Excise) | $ 39,826.80 | |
| On Real Estate (Item 13 x Item 15) | 342,443.66 | |
| On Polls (Item 5 x $2.00) | 2,086.00 | |
| **Total Taxes Assessed** | | $ 384,356.46 |

| **Number of Live Stock Estimated Under Section 36, Chapter 59** | **General** | **Farm Animals Assessed $5 Excise** |
|---|---|---|
| Horses (1 year old, or over) | 18 | 3 |
| Neat Cattle: (1 year old, or over ) | | |
| Cows (Milch) | 5 | 275 |
| Bulls 8, Oxen 3, Yearlings: steers 4, heifers 5 | | |
| Swine (6 months old, or over) | 6 | 35 |
| Sheep (6 months old, or over) | 16 | |
| Fowl | | 32,950 |
| All Other | 61 | 600 |
| **Number of Acres of Land Assessed** | 8,925 | |
| **Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed*** | 1,215 | |

*Each building used as a dwelling counted as ONE without regard to the number of families housed.

It is hereby certified that the foregoing is a full and true copy of ıe Table of Aggregates as it appears in the Valuation List, according ı our best knowledge and belief.

**ubscribed This Seventeenth Day of August, 1963,**
**Under the Penalties of Perjury.**

PAUL P. DESMARAIS
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
JAMES MacDOWELL

# COLLECTOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

A detailed report on taxes follows:

Respectfully submitted,
EUNICE J. BEVINS
Collector of Taxes

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1960 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 19.00 | | | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ | 19.0 |
| 1960 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 941.55 | | | |
| | | $ 941.55 | | |
| Abatements | 496.69 | | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 41.51 | | | |
| | | 538.20 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ | 403.3 |
| 1961 POLL TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 16.00 | | | |
| | | $ 16.00 | | |
| Abatements | 10.00 | | | |
| | | 10.00 | | |
| | | | $ | 6.0 |
| 1961 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 77.60 | | | |
| | | $ 77.60 | | |
| Abatement | 19.40 | | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 38.80 | | | |
| | | 58.20 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ | 19.4 |
| 1961 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 404.68 | | | |
| | | $ 404.68 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid to Treasurer | 301.49 | | |
| | | 301.49 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 103.19 |
| 62 POLL TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 28.00 | | |
| | | $ 28.00 | |
| Abatements | 4.00 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 8.00 | | |
| | | 12.00 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 16.00 |
| 62 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 2,100.51 | | |
| | | $ 2,100.51 | |
| Abatements | 40.00 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 1,410.51 | | |
| | | 1,450.51 | |
| Balance December 31, 1962 | | | $ 650.00 |
| 62 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 13,153.40 | | |
| | | $ 13,153.40 | |
| Abatements | 35.00 | | |
| Tax Titles | 1,397.50 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 11,407.50 | | |
| | | 12,840.00 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 313.40 |
| 62 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1963 | $ 8,167.86 | | |
| Commitments | 2,464.18 | | |
| Refunds | 725.46 | | |
| | | $ 11,357.50 | |
| Abatements | 1,161.27 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 9,680.62 | | |
| | | 10,841.89 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 515.6 |
| 1963 POLL TAXES | | | |
| Commitment | $ 2,086.00 | | |
| | | $ 2,086.00 | |
| Abatements | 328.00 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 1,718.00 | | |
| | | 2,046.00 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 40.0 |
| 1963 FARM ANIMAL EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Commitment | $ 375.71 | | |
| | | $ 375.71 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 349.08 | | |
| | | 349.08 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 26.63 |
| 1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | $ 342,846.66 | | |
| Refunds | 1,224.70 | | |
| | | $ 344,071.36 | |
| Abatements | 15,541.60 | | |
| Subsequent Tax Titles | 4,120.35 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 301,161.24 | | |
| | | 320,823.19 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 23,248.17 |
| 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Commitment | $ 39,852.80 | | |
| Refunds | 52.00 | | |
| | | $ 39,904.80 | |
| Abatements | 701.55 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 36,698.53 | | |
| | | 37,400.08 | |
| | | | $ 2,504.72 |
| 1963 MOTOR VEHICLE TAX | | | |
| Commitments | $ 63,281.86 | | |
| Refunds | 1,274.68 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ 64,556.54 | |
| Abatements | 3,442.83 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 45,173.23 | | |
| | | 48,616.06 | |
| Balance December 31, 1963 | | | $ 15,940.48 |

# ADVISORY COMMITTEE
# ARTICLE RECOMMENDATIONS
# ANNUAL WARRANT, FEBRUARY 17, 1964

| Article | Request 1964 | Recommended |
|---|---|---|
| **Election** | | |
| **Acceptance of Town Reports** | | |
| **Dog License Receipts** | | Library |
| This money may only be spent by School, or Library | | |
| **Appointment of Town Officers** | | |
| **Borrowing Authorization** | | Rec. |
| Temporary Loan in anticipation of 1964 taxes | | |
| **Unpaid Bills** | | |
| **Advisory Recommendations -** | | Rec. |
| **Confirm - Selectmens Sale of Land** | | Rec. |
| Removes Motel restriction and permits Industrial Development. | | |
| **Selectmen may dispose of chairs** | | Rec. |
| Authorization Record | | |
| **Selectmens and Assessors Typewriter** | $ 500.00 | $ 500.00 |
| Present typewriter worn and obsolete | | |
| **Assessors Filing System** | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| See Assessors Report - | | |
| **Town Hall Curtain Flameproofing** | 85.00 | 85.00 |
| Fire Statute | | |
| **Tuberculosis Hospitalization** | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| State Statute | | |
| **Highway Surveyor's Salary** ($5,000.00) | | Rec. |
| Same as previous year of 1963. | | |
| **Highway, Ingalls Road** | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Continuation of project | | |
| **Street Light, Elm Street** | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| Elimination of a walking and driving hazard | | |

| No. | Article | Request 1964 | Recommended |
|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | **Street Light, Sherburne Avenue** ..... Elimination of a parking and driving hazard | 50.00 | 50.0 |
| 18. | **Equipment Rental State & County Rds.** ..... Differential rate between State and Dept. of Public Utilities | 800.00 | 800.0 |
| 19. | **1963 Snow Removal and Sanding** ..... Emergency Statute authorization | † 3,278.66 | † 3,278.6 |
| 20. | **Birchmont Street Acceptance** Street brought up to reasonable grade by abutters | | Rec. |
| 21. | **Constantine Drive** Pending work and inspection. | | Not Rec. |
| 22. | **Welfare Emergency** ..... Authorized by Selectmen and the Director of Accounts, Boston, Mass. | $† 6,272.05 | $† 6,272.0 |
| 23. | **Regional Vocational School Committee** General welfare and interest to town | | Rec. |
| 24. | **George R. Elliott, Library Trust, Fd. $500.00** Interest and appreciation. | | Rec. |
| 25. | **James F. Elliott, Library Trust Fd. $500.00** Interest and appreciation. | | Rec. |
| 26. | **Acceptance of Memorial Fund Bal. $25.28** Termination of Committee and Closing Funds. | | Rec. |
| 27. | **Cemetery Development** ..... Preparation for sale of lots. | $ 5,000.00 | $ 5,000.0 |
| 28. | **Cemetery Commissioners Wages** Authorization for Wages to an Unpaid Commissioners statute. | | Rec. |
| 29. | **Zoning By-Law Amendment Sec. 5** | | Rec. |
| 30. | **Zoning By-Law Amendment Sec. 5** | | Rec. |
| 31. | **Zoning By-Law Amendment Sec. 5, Par. B** | | Rec. |
| 32. | **Zoning By-Law Amendment Sec. 5, Par. D** | | Rec. |
| 33. | **Zoning By-Law Amendment Sec. 5, Par. E** The above Zoning By-Law Amendments are recommended from a point of health and economic value to the Town. | | Rec. |
| 34. | **Tennis Court Repairs** ..... General Recreation Improvement | $ 1,500.00 | $ 1,500.0 |
| 35. | | | |
| | **Total** | $ 22,235.71 | $ 22,235.7 |
| | Transfers from Excess & Deficiency | | |

| ). Article | Request 1964 | Recommended |
|---|---|---|
| Snow Removal and Sanding | $ 3,278.66 | |
| Welfare | 6,272.05 | |
| Total Transfers, (deduct) | | $ 9,550.71 |
| Total Raised and Appropriated | | $ 12,685.00 |

nuary 21, 1964: 7 P.M.
All members present.

Unanimous vote recorded for all articles recommended. Article 21, nstantine Drive postponed until next meeting for additional informa-n. Voted to meet again Monday, January 27 at 9:15 P.M.

Meeting adjourned 9:55 P.M.

nuary 27, 1964: 9:15 P.M.
All members present.

Article 21 reviewed and tabled without action. Article 34, unani-ously voted. Article 35 not recommended because it had not been proved by a majority of the Committee.

Meeting adjourned 10:30 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Clerk
LEO G. PELLETIER
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ALBERT A. SANFORD

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## 1964 ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1964

## EXPENDITURES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

| | Expended 1960 | Expended 1961 | Expended 1962 | DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS<br>General Government Salaries: | Expended 1963 | Requested 1964 | Recommended 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | $ 100.00 | $ 100.00 | $ 100.00 | Moderator | $ 100.00 | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 |
| 2. | 250.00 | 250.00 | 350.00 | Selectmen's Chairman | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 3. | 250.00 | 250.00 | 450.00 | Selectmen, (2 @ $325.00 each) | 650.00 | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| 4. | 400.00 | 400.00 | 500.00 | Assessor's, Chairman | 600.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 5. | 400.00 | 400.00 | 600.00 | Assessors, (2 @ $400.00 each) | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 6. | 300.00 | 300.00 | 400.00 | Registrars, (4 @ $100.00 each) | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 7. | 1,650.00 | 1,650.00 | 1,900.00 | Tax Collector | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 8. | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 | 2,500.00 | Town Accountant | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 |
| 9. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Town Counsel | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 10. | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,750.00 | Town Treasurer | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 11. | 750.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Town Clerk | 1,000.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 12. | 0.00 | 3,216.00 | 3,380.00 | Secretary, (Selectmen and Assessors) | 3,900.00 | 4,290.00 | 4,290.00 |
| | $ 8,850.00 | $ 12,316.00 | $ 13,930.00 | Total Salaries | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,690.00 | $ 16,690.00 |
| | | | | General Government Expense and Supplies: | | | |
| 13. | $ 1,840.24 | $ 2,677.89 | $ 573.68 | Selectmen's | $ 580.54 | $ 600.00 | $ 600.00 |
| 14. | 448.36 | 674.66 | 599.04 | Accountant's | 369.42 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 15. | 1,299.93 | 1,300.00 | 1,400.00 | Treasurer's | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 |
| 16. | 2,652.48 | 2,475.22 | 2,549.01 | Collector's | 2,310.60 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | | Expended | Requested | mended |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | 1,425.92 | 1,639.25 | 367.77 | Assessor's | 468.37 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 18. | 39.00 | 36.00 | 49.50 | Advisory Committee | 0.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 19. | 2,706.48 | 1,393.73 | 2,607.08 | Election and Registration | 1,544.48 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 20. | 602.84 | 680.33 | 699.79 | Town Clerk's | 673.03 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 21. | 234.50 | 232.50 | 222.75 | Tax Title Expense | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 22. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.60 | Foreclosing Tax Titles | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 23. | 247.00 | 0.00 | 75.00 | Industrial Commission | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 24. | 28.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Planning Board | 50.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 25. | 550.00 | 905.00 | 0.00 | Planning Program | 425.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. | 49.63 | 123.02 | 87.16 | Appeal Board | 26.03 | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| 27. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | State Assessment System | 0.00 | State Assessed | |
| | $ 12,124.38 | $ 12,137.60 | $ 9,237.38 | Total Expense and Supplies | $ 8,097.47 | $ 10,250.00 | $ 10,250.00 |
| 28. | 3,844.52 | 4,012.64 | 4,143.48 | Town Hall | 4,457.94 | 4,400.00 | 4,400.00 |
| | $ 24,818.90 | $ 28,466.24 | $ 27,310.86 | Total for General Government - 5.04% | $ 28,555.41 | $ 31,340.00 | $ 31,340.00 |
| | | | | Protection of Persons and Property - 7.84% | | | |
| 29. | $ 18,983.20 | $ 20,288.34 | $ 24,536.12 | Police Department | $ 29,936.17 | $ 32,553.00 | $ 32,553.00 |
| 30. | 990.00 | 1,076.70 | 1,055.00 | Police Cruiser | 1,135.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 31. | 6,041.58 | 5,999.79 | 6,299.68 | Fire Department | 6,812.16 | 7,200.00 | 7,200.00 |
| 32. | 1,068.86 | 1,017.95 | 1,150.80 | Fire Department Insurance | 1,490.00 | 1,901.25 | 1,901.25 |
| 33. | 312.00 | 300.00 | 1,041.85 | Fire Department Hose and Appertances | 358.70 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 34. | 275.00 | 275.00 | 275.00 | North Chelmsford Water District | 275.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 |
| 35. | 220.00 | 220.00 | 230.00 | Dracut Water District | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 36. | 0.00 | 2,712.40 | 2,071.50 | Moth Department | 1,999.84 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | | Expended | Requested | Recommended |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37. | 999.95 | 1,149.45 | 1,499.20 | Tree Warden | 1,497.75 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 38. | 350.00 | 350.00 | 380.00 | Building Inspector | 312.41 | 380.00 | 380.00 |
| 39. | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | Sealer of Weights and Measures | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 40. | 38.60 | 80.32 | 75.64 | Wire Inspector, Expense and Supplies | 100.00 | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| 41. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Gas Inspector, Expense and Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 42. | 0.00 | 25.00 | 2,329.19 | Civilian Defense | 327.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 43. | 624.00 | 524.00 | 622.00 | Dog Officer, Time and Expense | 636.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| | $ 30,103.19 | $ 34,218.95 | $ 41,765.98 | Total for Protection of Persons and Property | $ 45,330.44 | $ 48,764.25 | $ 48,764.25 |
| | | | | Health and Sanitation - 2.17% | | | |
| 44. | $ 1,881.82 | $ 1,912.75 | $ 1,738.50 | Health Department | $ 1,909.40 | $ 2,300.00 | $ 2,300.00 |
| 45. | 200.00 | 200.00 | 250.00 | Inspector of Animals | 275.00 | 275.00 | 275.00 |
| 46. | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 47. | 3,178.00 | 3,398.00 | 4,233.10 | Public Health Nurse | 4,218.63 | 5,345.00 | 5,345.00 |
| 48. | 3,298.20 | 3,566.16 | 3,698.24 | Nashoba Assoiciated Boards of Health | 4,211.37 | 5,244.75 | 5,244.75 |
| 49. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 150.00 | Lowell Mental Health Association | 306.00 | 306.00 | 306.00 |
| | $ 8,583.02 | $ 9,101.91 | $ 10,094.84 | Total for Health and Sanitation | $ 10,945.40 | $ 13,495.75 | $ 13,495.75 |
| | | | | Highways: - 8.52% | | | |
| 50. | $ 4,843.29 | $ 5,000.02 | $ 5,164.08 | Street Lights | $ 6,066.14 | $ 6,250.00 | $ 6,250.00 |
| 51. | 18,561.61 | 20,283.68 | 22,785.38 | Snow Removal and Sanding | 26.278.66 | 25,000.00 | 23,000.00 |
| 52. | 440.55 | 1,000.00 | 813.75 | Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | 893.73 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 53. | 15,603.47 | 16,099.36 | 16,097.97 | Chapter 81 | 16,039.60 | 16,100.00 | 3,450.00 |
| 54. | 5,399.18 | 4,999.24 | 4,498.81 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | | Expended | Requested | mended |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapter 90 Construction | | | |
| 55. | 26,883.20 | 9,660.28 | 0.00 | Long Pond Road | 3,340.05 | 18,000.00 † | 4,800.00 |
| 56. | 0.00 | 3,466.45 | 5,013.83 | General Roads | 4,749.25 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| 57. | 1,399.85 | 1,398.64 | 1,499.72 | Cutting Brush | 1,499.27 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 58. | 6,065.10 | 5,271.02 | 5,410.46 | Machinery Fund | 7,149.01 | 7,000.00 † | 5,500.00 |
| | $ 79,196.25 | $ 67,178.69 | $ 61,284.00 | Total for Highways | $ 70,515.63 | $ 85,350.00 | $ 53,000.00 |
| | | | | Charities - 11.24% | | | |
| 59. | $ 37,408.08 | $ 14,257.59 | $ 9,604.76 | Old Age Assistance | $ 12,500.00 | $ 14,560.00 | $ 14,560.00 |
| 60. | 0.00 | 15,060.90 | 18,387.56 | Medical Assistance for the Aged | 20,000.00 | 23,450.00 | 23,450.00 |
| 61. | 0.00 | 987.24 | 392.68 | Old Age Assistance - Cities and Towns | 132.40 | Account Closed | |
| 62. | 4,475.00 | 6,000.00 | 6,052.01 | Old Age Administration | 5,206.53 | 5,460.00 | 5,460.00 |
| 63. | 9,885.75 | 9,707.77 | 10,391.61 | Aid to Dependent Children | 20,783.05 | 23,160.00 | 23,160.00 |
| 64. | 3,077.24 | 3.40 | 1,506.40 | Disability Assistance | 2,419.75 | 2,498.00 | 2,498.00 |
| 65. | 1,027.01 | 2,005.59 | 984.33 | Public Welfare | 793.07 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| | $ 55,873.08 | $ 48,022.49 | $ 47,319.35 | Total for Charities (Blanket Budget) | $ 61,834.80 | $ 69,928.00 | $ 69,928.00 |
| | | | | Adm. $5,460.00 — Assist. $64,468.00 | | | |
| | | | | Veterans' Service - .78% | | | |
| 66. | $ 2,165.00 | $ 836.03 | $ 1,950.12 | Veterans' Service | $ 4,969.74 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 |
| 67. | 700.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 | Veterans' Administration | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| | $ 2,865.00 | $ 1,636.03 | $ 2,750.12 | Total for Veterans' Service | $ 5,769.74 | $ 4,800.00 | $ 4,800.00 |
| 68. | $204,681.28 | $227,327.52 | 255,968.32 | Schools: 55.23% | $287,548.16 | $343,500.00 | $343,500.00 |

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | | Expended | Requested | Recommended |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69. | $ 3,318.26 | $ 3,753.71 | $ 3,815.21 | Library: .72% | $ 4,483.95 | $ 4,500.00 | $ 4,500.00 |
| | | | | Recreation: - .08% | | | |
| 70. | $ 116.16 | $ 286.26 | $ 289.25 | Wicasse Ball Park | $ 10.00 | $ 0.00 | $ 0.00 |
| 71. | 118.12 | 299.81 | 500.00 | Pine Haven Town Beach | 413.11 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| | $ 234.28 | $ 586.07 | $ 789.25 | Total for Recreation | $ 423.11 | $ 500.00 | $ 500.00 |
| | | | | Unclassified: - 1.86% | | | |
| 72 | $ 242.34 | $ 247.86 | $ 456.93 | Incidentals | $ 353.10 | $ 500.00 | $ 500.00 |
| 73. | 1,377.60 | 2,602.76 | 1,629.00 | Town Reports | 1,612.50 | 1,750.00 | 1,750.00 |
| 74. | 250.60 | 300.00 | 279.26 | Memorial Day | 345.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 75. | 2,210.64 | 1,969.41 | 1,852.66 | Public Building Insurance | 2,087.48 | 2,1[illegible] | 2,132.58 |
| 76. | 1,363.32 | 1,344.11 | 1,762.04 | Workmen's Compensation & Public Liability | 2,275.23 | 2,360.00 | 2,360.00 |
| 77. | 154.00 | 396.00 | 270.00 | Ambulance Service | 144.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 78. | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | Stabilization Fund - Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 79. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 3,000.00 | Stabilization - Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 80. | 2,381.17 | 659.71 | 3,324.80 | Reserve Fund | 2,363.17 | 3,500.00 † | 1,552.61 |
| | $ 10,479.67 | $ 10,019.85 | $ 14,074.69 | Total for Unclassified | $ 11,680.48 | $ 13,542.58 | $ 11,595.19 |
| | | | | Cemeteries: - .62% | | | |
| 81. | $ 2,948.70 | $ 3,015.39 | $ 3,196.84 | Maintenance | $ 3,501.38 | $ 3,300.00 | $ 3,300.00 |
| 82. | 467.00 | 333.00 | 395.00 | Opening Graves | 373.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| | $ 3,415.70 | $ 3,348.39 | $ 3,591.84 | Total for Cemeteries | $ 3,874.38 | $ 3,800.00 | $ 3,800.00 |

| | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | | Expended | Requested | mended |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Maturing Debt and Interest: 5.90% | | | |
| 83. | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | New School Building Debt Project 568 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 |
| 84. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | New Fire Station Debt | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 85. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,969.20 | New School Addition Debt Project 1041 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 86. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | New School Furnishings Debt | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 87. | 5,368.00 | 5,016.00 | 4,664.00 | New School Building Int. Project 568 | 4,312.00 | 3,960.00 | 3,960.00 |
| 88. | 211.25 | 178.75 | 146.25 | New Fire Station Interest | 113.75 | 81.25 | 81.25 |
| 89. | 0.00 | 2,625.00 | 5,110.00 | New School Addition Interest 1041 | 4,830.00 | 4,550.00 | 4,550.00 |
| 90. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 337.52 | New School Furniture Interest | 656.25 | 618.75 | 618.75 |
| 91. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 250.98 | Temporary Loan Interest | 1,490.90 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| | $ 22,579.25 | $ 24,819.75 | $ 34,477.95 | Total for Maturing Debt and Interest | $ 37,402.90 | $ 36,710.00 | $ 36,710.00 |
| | $446,147.88 | $458,479.60 | $503,242.41 | | $568,364.40 | $656,230.48 | $621,933.19 |

† Items:

Recommended Transfers:

From

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Machinery Reserve to Machinery Fund | $ 1,500.00 | |
| 80. | Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund | 1,947.39 | |
| | Total Transfers | | $ 3,447.39 |

| 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | Expended | Requested | Recommended |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Recommended Loan, Chapter 44, Section 6A | | | |
| | | To Highways: | State | County | Total |
| 53. | | Chapter 81 | $ 12,650.00 | $ | $ 12,650.00 |
| 54. | | Chapter 90 Maintenance | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 55. | | Chapter 90 Construction | 8,800.00 | 4,400.00 | 13,200.00 |
| | | Total Loan | $ 22,950.00 | $ 5,900.00 | $ 28,850.00 |

January 17, 1964: 7 P.M.
All members present.
Informal meeting to review Article No. 7: Budget Requests.
Voted to adjourn and meet again, Tuesday, January 21, 1964 at 7 P.M.
Meeting adjourned 10:55 P.M.

January 21, 1964: 7 P.M.
All members present.

Item 1, Moderator's Salary: Four voted in the affirmative, one member passed his vote. Item 18, Advisory Committee's Expense and Supplies, this request is to pay dues, expense to State meetings, and clerical expense in the recording of the meetings. Preparation and compiling of expenditures, budgets and recommendations for the Town Meeting. Item 29, Police Department: MacDowell, Sherburne, Pelletier, Sanford recommended this Budget to the Town Meeting. Member Carkin requested to be recorded in the negative. Item 50, Snow Removal and Sanding: Voted to reduce this Budget $2,000.00. Highway: Items 53 - Chapter 81, 54 - Chapter 90 - Maintenance and 55 - Chapter 90 Construction were postponed until the next meeting pending the advisability of a loan. The remaining 86 Items were unanimously approved with the recommended transfers. Voted to meet again Monday, January 27, 1964 at 9:15 P.M.

January 27, 1964: 9:55 P.M.

All members present.

Items 53, 54 and 55 reviewed. The Temporary Loan for Highways was recommended, because to transfer $28,850.00 from, "Free Cash" of $33,056.82 would leave a balance of $4,206.82, and to Raise and Appropriate this amount would increase the Tax Rate $10.00. Four voted in favor of the loan, one voted not in favor. Unanimous approval recorded for the, "Blanket Appropriation for the Welfare Department."

Meeting Adjourned 10:30 P.M.

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Clerk
LEO G. PELLETIER
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ALBERT A. SANFORD

# REPORT OF AN AUDIT
# of
# THE ACCOUNTS OF
# THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

**For the Period From September 16, 1960 to November 17, 1962**
**Made in Accordance with the Provisions of**
**Chapter 44, General Laws**

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**
**Department of Corporations and Taxation**
**Bureau of Accounts**
**80 Mason Street, Boston 11**

LEO E. DIEHL, Commissioner
ARTHUR H. MacKINNON, Director of Accounts

March 15, 1963

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. James MacDowell, Chairman
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Tyngsborough for the period from September 16, 1960 to November 17, 1962, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,
ARTHUR H. MacKINNON
Director of Accounts

AHM:MM

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts
Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Tyngsborough for the period from September 16, 1960, the date of the previous examination, to November 17, 1962, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by comparison with the records in the offices of the town accountant and the town treasurer.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and ıecked. The cash receipts, as recorded, were checked with the depart-ental records and with the treasurer's books, while the recorded pay-ents were compared with the treasury warrants and the treasurer's ›oks.

The ledgers were analyzed, the appropriation accounts and loan ıthorizations were checked with the amounts voted by the town as ıown by the town clerk's record of town meetings, and the recorded ansfers from the reserve fund were compared with the authorizations the advisory committee, while other accounts were checked with the :cords of the various departments in which the transactions originated.

A trial balance was taken off. and a balance sheet showing the finan-al condition of the town on November 17, 1962 was prepared and is ›pended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and ıecked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and verified / comparison with the records in the several departments collecting oney for the town, with other sources from which the town received oney, and with the town accountant's books, while the recorded pay-ents were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the dis-ırsement of town funds and with the town accountant's records.

The cash book was footed, and the cash balance on November 17, 962 was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements ırnished by the banks of deposit, and by inspection of the savings bank ›oks.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest, as entered, ere compared with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled ecurities and coupons on file. The bond and coupon account was re-›nciled with a statement furnished by the depository.

The transactions of the several trust and investment funds in the ıstody of the town treasurer and the board of selectmen were verified, nd the securities and savings bank books representing the investment these funds were personally examined and listed.

The treasurer's records of the tax titles and tax possessions held y the town were examined and checked. The taxes transferred to the ıx title account were compared with the tax collector's books, the ecorded redemptions and sales were checked with the treasurer's cash ›ok, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed and erified with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The records of payroll deductions on account of Federal and Stat taxes, and the county retirement system, were examined and checked and the payments to the proper agencies were verified.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined an checked. The poll, personal property, and real estate taxes and moto vehicle and trailer excise outstanding at the time of the previous ex amination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited an proved with the assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The cas books were footed, the payments to the treasurer were checked with th treasurer's cash book, the abatements were compared with the assessor' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were liste and proved.

Verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notice to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owin money to the town, and from the replies received thereto it appears tha the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of departmental cash collections by the selectmen, th town clerk, the building and wire inspectors, and the sealer of weight and measures, as well as by the school, health, library, and cemeter departments, and by all other departments in which money was collecte for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the tow treasurer were verified, and the cash on hand in the several department was proved by actual count.

The surety bonds of the town officials on file for the faithful per formance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are table showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and town clerk's cash, sum maries of the tax, excise, tax title and departmental accounts, as wel as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust an investment funds.

During the progress of the audit cooperation was extended by al town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ

Assistant Director of Accounts

WS:MM

# LEGAL INSTRUMENTS

## filed with Town Clerk

- 1963 -

### MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING APRIL 17, 1963

The Board of Selectmen met at 7:30 p.m. this date with Town Counsel rren W. Allgrove, present in an advisory capacity. The purpose of eting was to establish a policy to comply with the conflict of interest tute effective May 1, 1963.

On a motion of Selectman James MacDowell, seconded by Select-n Paul P. Desmarais, IT WAS VOTED:

To classify any Tyngsboro municipal employee as a "Special Muni-al Employee" under the conflict of interest law provided his annual mpensation for the year 1962 did not exceed $2000 for any specific job egory. Voting in favor: Coughlin, Desmarais, MacDowell.

The Board specified by unanimous consent that the motion does not lude members of the Board of Selectmen, as they are the classifying ard; or the Town Counsel, the legal advisor for this classification.

The above vote and rule for classification was adopted after a discus-n of the population of the Town, geographical size, various offices d employee categories which serve the town. The discussion and con-ences of the Board of Selectmen with the Town Counsel were held on veral nights during the month of April 1963, and also April 17, 1963, d included several hours of discussion and debate.

Some of the other factors discussed were:

a) The cost of services received by the Town from individual employees now serving in several capacities.

b) The limited personnel available for appointment by various Boards, and the difficulties experienced by the Selectmen in securing proper membership on committees, and to appointive office and employment.

c) Also of importance is the present rate of town labor voted by the Town, namely $1.80 per hour minimum, as contrasted with the approximate maximum in the school department of approximately $3.00 per hour.

With these minimum and maximums in mind, based on a 800 hour ctor per year, it is the opinion of the Board that a special municipal nployee should not be so classified if he exceeds compensation of ,000 per year.

d) One of the important features discussed by the Board in arriving at an opinion, and in classification, is the low cost of the present system to the Town, and the resulting

high cost to obtain the same services if no classification was made. In the opinion of the Board extreme difficulty and inconvenience to the public would result without classification through the loss of experienced and dedicated personnel.

The Board then proceeded to itemize individual job classification.

On a motion of Selectman Desmarais, seconded by Selectman MacDowell, IT WAS VOTED:

That the job of Assistant Town Clerk be classified as a special municipal employee.

Affirmative: Desmarais, MacDowell (2)
Negative: Coughlin (1)

On a motion of Selectman MacDowell, seconded by Selectman Desmaris, IT WAS VOTED:

That the job of Assistant Town Treasurer be classified as a special municipal employee.

Affirmative: Desmarais, MacDowell (2)
Negative: Coughlin (1)

On a motion of Selectman Desmarais, seconded by Selectman MacDowell, IT WAS VOTED:

That the job of Deputy Tax Collector by classified as a special municipal employee.

Affirmative: Desmarais, MacDowell (2)
Negative: Coughlin (1)

The Board then proceeded to list the other job classifications designated as special municipal employees. They are as follows:

School Committee
Littlefield Library Trustees
Planning Board
Cemetery Commissioners
Constables
Tree Warden
Advisory Committee
Pound Keeper
Field Driver
Fence Viewer
Memorial Day Committee
Surveyor of Wood, Bark Lumber
Industrial Commission
Board of Registrars

Board of Appeals
Election Officers
Special Police Officers & Police Woman
Board Fire Engineers
Forest Warden and Deputy Warden
Call Firemen
Badge Holding Members of Fire Department
Building Inspector
Wire Inspector
Gas Inspector
Dog Officer
Sealer of Weights & Measures
Supt. of Moth Department
Civil Defense Director
Sanitation Officer
Slaughter Inspector
Animal Inspector
Veterans' Agent
Park & Recreation Commission
Burial Agent
Member Board Health for Vital Statistics & Burial Permits
Clerk of Board of Registrars
Dump Custodian
Clerk of Accounting Department
Clerk of Advisory Committee
Clerk of Appeal Board
Clerk of Elections
School Building Committee

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman

JAMES MacDOWELL

PAUL P. DESMARAIS

Received and Filed September 9, 1963

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## RESOLVE CONCERNING TYNG ROAD WATER MAIN INSTALLATIO

## OF 1963

RESOLVED:

That the Board of Selectmen, of Tyngsborough, adopt the followin Policy under the authority of G. L. Chapter 40, Section 42, (Ter. Ed concerning any authorizations for the opening of Tyng Road for the pu pose of laying pipes or conduits for the conveyance of water from th present water main belonging to the North Chelmsford Water District;

VOTED:

That for a period of ten years, no authorization be granted to an person to open Tyng Road, where the present six inch water mai exists, for the purpose of laying pipes or conduits to be connecte thereto; except to an extension of said main from its present te minus; authorization may be granted after written permission ha been delivered to the Board of Selectmen by the following name persons, or their children, in the event of their decease:

Robert L. Patenaude
M. Ruth Patenaude
Earl C. Stuart
Helen Stuart
Harold R. Daley
Louise Daley
Robert DeCarteret
Arthur Tatseos
Startha Tatseos
Ernest Dupras
Mary L. Dupras
Charles J. Connor
Frances M. Connor
Brian L. Marinel
Dorothea Marinel
Charles T. Marinel
Eugenia Marinel
Rodney J. DeCarteret
Dorothy M. DeCarteret
Fred Hainsworth
Edward Nolet
Ethel I. Nolet
Albert J. Reedy
Mae E. Reedy

Harold C. Leonard
Doris Leonard

The aforesaid Vote and Policy was adopted having in mind the nancial sacrifice made by the foregoing abutters, to provide for the itial installation of said main; that equity and good conscience require at any other abutters who wish to secure the benefits of such installa-on shall pay their pro rata share of the original cost by way of reim-ursement to those who first assumed the burden.

This vote and the Policy it establishes, is hereby recommended to ur successors in office to be adopted, if approved by them, and to be nended if warranted by unforeseen or changing circumstances.

All of the above to be recorded in the office of the Town Clerk, of yngsborough, and to be inserted in the Annual Town Report for the ear ending 1963.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman

JAMES MacDOWELL

PAUL P. DESMARAIS

DOPTED: Regular Meeting of Board
November 25, 1963

Received and Filed December 28, 1963
EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## CERTIFICATE OF TOWN CLERK OF TYNGSBOROUGH

December 6, 1963

I, Earl R. Gilson, the duly elected and Acting Town Clerk, of the own of Tyngsborough, on oath, depose and say that the Town of Tyngs-orough has paid in full to Maxwell G. Sherburne, Esquire, the total mount of Eight Thousand and No/100 ($8,000.00) Dollars, the amount uthorized, in accordance with the Vote under Article One, of the Special own Meeting called and held on July 17, 1962.

This sum being in full payment for the land described in a Deed ated December 21, 1962, from Maxwell G. Sherburne, et ux, recorded vith the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds in Book 1586, Page 112.

This Certificate is for the purpose of complying with the express ondition set forth in the last paragraph of said Conveyance and to com-lete the vesting of Title, free and absolutely, in the Inhabitants of the own of Tyngsborough, the Grantee in said Deed.

WITNESS my hand and seal this sixth day of December, 1963

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk of Tyngsborough

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. December 6, 1963 Tyngsborough

Then personally appeared the above named Earl R. Gilson and made oath to the truth of the foregoing Certificate by him subscribed before me on behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough and individually and in his official capacity as Town Clerk of said Town.

WARREN W. ALLGROVE
Notary Public
My Commission expires December 13, 196

APPROVED:
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
OF TYNGSBOROUGH
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN. Chairman
JAMES MacDOWELL
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
Rec'd & entered for record Dec. 11, 1963 at 4h. 05m. P. M. #651

## 1964

AGREEMENT MADE this twenty-fifth day of January, 1964 by and between the Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough, a municipal corporation located in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acting by and through its duly elected and acting Board of Selectmen, Thomas E. Coughlin, Paul P. Desmarais, and James MacDowell, hereinafter called the Party of the First Part and George Abdallah and Mary T. Abdallah, the former of Tyngsborough and the latter of Lowell, both in the County of Middlesex and said Commonwealth, hereinafter called the Parties of the Second Part.

WITNESSETH

WHEREAS the Parties of the Second Part applied to the Board of Selectmen of Tyngsborough on December 13, 1963 for the approval of twenty-seven (27) acres of land situated easterly of Middlesex Road in said Tyngsborough for dog track racing in accordance with G. L. Chapter 218A, Section 13A, as amended and in accordance with G. L. Chapter 271, Section 33, and

WHEREAS said parcel of land involved in said application is bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY, by the State Highway, 106.18 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by State Highway and Parcel 6-1, 124.11 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by said Parcel 6-1, 113.18 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Jonathan F. Bancroft, by two lines measuring together 1457.33 feet;

NORTHERLY by New Hampshire-Massachusetts State line, 194.8 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of the Boston and Maine Railroad, 875.10 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by lands, now or formerly of John H. Keyes and f Fred E. Davis, 942.62 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by said Davis land, 635.43 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY still by Lot 2, 71.40 feet; and

SOUTHERLY AND SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot 2, by several lines ıeasuring together 401.23 feet.

WHEREAS the Board of Selectmen held a public hearing in accordnce with said Section 13A on January 7, 1964 at the Tyngsborough Town [all and

WHEREAS on January 13, 1964 at a regular meeting of the Board f Selectmen at the Selectmen's Office at the Tyngsborough Town Hall ıe following motion was recorded:

> A motion was presented by Selectman James MacDowell, seconded by Paul P. Desmarais to approve the application of George Abdallah dated December 13, 1963 to utilize twenty-seven (27) acres of land, more or less, located on the Northeasterly side of Middlesex Road as described in said application, as a suitable and proper location for a dog racing track. Selectman Desmarais pointed out the need for an agreement on no cost to the Town for any additional safety services, such as Police, Fire, etc., Traffic Control, adequate street lighting, approval of the financial structure and assurance that there would be no change in the corporate officers of the original corporation. He suggested this be a part of the original motion.
>
> In response to inquiry from the chair, Selectman James MacDowell said he would accept this stipulation as a part of the original motion for approval, making final approval of the Board of Selectmen contingent on the filing by the applicant with the Board a signed agreement prior to the printing of the referendum question on the ballot. This signed agreement must be acceptable to a majority of the Board of Selectmen.
>
> The chairman of the Board asked for further discussion, there being none, Chairman Thomas E. Coughlin put the question, as amended, to a vote and announced the voice vote to be in the affirmative and so recorded.
>
> Thomas E. Coughlin, being recorded as opposed to approval of the site, on the grounds the location did not comply with the General Laws prohibiting dog or horse tracks within two miles of a school, church, or housing development.

)W THEREFORE, the Parties hereto in consideration of their mutual omises herein after set forth, agree as follows:

1. The Parties of the Second Part agree with the Party of the First ırt in the event that they or their successors or nominees secure a ense under Chapter 128A of the General Laws to operate a dog track the location above described, to pay into the Treasury of the Town of ngsboro the cost of municipal services directly or indirectly resulting

from the operation of such dog track. Such determination of cost to be determined by the Board of Selectmen of the Party of the First Part and such determination to be made a public record on file at the Office of the Town Clerk in the Town of Tyngsborough and without limiting the foregoing, such Board of Selectmen shall have the absolute right to determine the necessary street lighting, traffic control, police and fire protection necessary or proper to be maintained in the Town of Tyngsborough which results directly or indirectly or incidentally from the operation of such dog track.

2. The Parties of the Second Part agree to grant preference to residents of Tyngsborough in the employment of personnel at such proposed dog track if such persons are qualified and available.

3. The Parties of the Second Part agree that for a period of one year that the officers and stock holders of the Corporation, Tyngsborough Enterprises, Inc., shall be retained as set forth in the papers of incorporation at the Department of Corporation.

4. The Parties of the Second Part agree that this agreement shall be binding and enforceable on their heirs, executors, successors, administrators, assigns, or their nominees and the Corporation known as the Tyngsborough Enterprises, Inc., and further agrees that this agreement shall be recorded at the Middlesex North Registry of Deeds Land Court Section, and become a grant which attaches to and runs with the land herein before described and all the covenants herein restrictions which attach to the aforesaid locus.

5. The Board of Selectmen agree that this agreement, when signed by the Parties of the Second Part and filed with them constitute final approval of the aforesaid location for a dog racing track under their vote of January 13, 1964, and is acceptable to a majority of said Board.

6. The Parties hereto agree that unless the above described premises are utilized for dog track racing within the next six years that this agreement shall be null and void except that this clause shall not in any manner affect the legality of the approval of the location above described for dog track racing in accordance with G. L. Chapter 128A Section 13A.

7. The Parties hereto agree that this agreement may terminate prior to six years from the date hereof, provided that the Parties of the Second Part notify the Board of Selectmen of the Party of the First Part in writing that such premises are no longer contemplated for the use as a dog track racing area and such notice is recorded at said Registry of Deeds.

8. The Parties hereto agree that this agreement shall be ratified and confirmed by vote at the next annual or special Town Meeting under a proper article in the warrant but such article and vote there

nder shall not be construed to affect in any manner the approval granted by the Board of Selectmen of the said location for dog track racing nder the vote of January 13, 1964.

9. The Parties of the Second Part agree to pay the Party of the irst Part the cost of municipal services as set forth in Paragraph 1 bove within thirty (30) days from the date such services have been etermined and rendered upon presentation of proper bills therefore.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Party of the First Part has caused its orporate seal to be affixed hereto and these presents to be signed, xecuted and delivered under the hands of its Board of Selectmen, in its ehalf, Thomas E. Coughlin, Paul P. Desmarais, and James MacDowell, nd the Parties of the Second Part, individuals have signed, sealed and elivered such instrument and as President and Treasurer of Tyngsorough Enterprises, Inc., George Abdallah has signed, sealed and delierred this instrument on its behalf and caused its corporate seal to be ffixed hereto, all on the day and year first above written.

NHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

George Abdallah
Mary T. Abdallah

y:
Thomas E. Coughlin
Paul P. Desmarais
James MacDowell
'S BOARD OF SELECTMEN

By:
TYNGSBOROUGH ENTERPRISES, INC.
George Abdallah,
Its President and Treasurer

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

iddlesex, ss. January 25, 1964

Then personally appeared the above named, George Abdallah indiviually and as President and Treasurer of Tyngsborough Enterprises, ic., and Mary T. Abdallah and acknowledge the foregoing instrument be their and its free act and deed before me.

LOUIS M. SAAB, Esq.
Notary Public

My commission expires March 27, 1965.

At a special meeting of the officers and stockholders of the Tyngsrough Enterprises, Inc., on January 24, 1964, all of the stockholders id directors being present and having waived prior notice of this ecial meeting, is was unanimously voted to authorize George Abdallah, esident-Treasurer, to execute an instrument with the inhabitants of e Town of Tyngsborough, a Municipal Corporation located in the County Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, concerning the operion of a proposed dog track on land located on the Easterly side of iddlesex Road, Massachusetts, containing twenty-seven (27) acres of

land more or less. Said meeting was held at the Corporation's usual place of business, Middlesex Road, Tyngsborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

VOTED TO ADJOURN:

A TRUE COPY, ATTEST:

SELMA BOUMIL, Clerk
Tyngsborough Enterprises

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. January 24, 1964

Then personally appeared SELMA BOUMIL, Clerk of Tyngsborough Enterprises, Inc., and being placed under oath, acknowledged the fore going to be her and the Corporation's free act and deed, before me,

LOUIS M. SAAB, Esq.
Notary Public
My Commission expires March 27, 1965

# RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN FOR LICENSED LIQUOR ESTABLISHMENTS

'O WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

March 18, 1963

Effective March 18, 1963 at 1 A.M. Eastern Standard Time, the ollowing rules and regulations govern the operations, of, and entertainent in, licensed liquor establishments in the Town of Tyngsborough.

1.) So-called strip tease acts, exotic dancers, or any performance of an immoral nature by paid performers or volunteer talent, are prohibited.

2.) No immoral, indecent or vulgar language, or gestures, are to be used by any performer or master of ceremonies.

3.) No female impersonation shall be performed by any entertainer, or other person in any licensed establishment.

4.) Special attention is directed to the closing hours of establishments licensed for sale of alcoholic beverages.

   a) Sunday through Friday, all patrons are to be out by 1:00 A.M.

   b) All patrons are to be off the premises by 12:00 midnight Saturday.

   c) All parking lot lights, floodlights, lights on business signs shall be turned off 15 minutes after the closing hour.

   d) The management of each establishment is held strictly accountable for the conduct of his patrons during such time as they are inside the establishment and outside in the parking areas for a period of ½ hour after the legal closing time. The management is urged to pay special attention to policing of parking areas, where noise, horn blowing and objectionable language, could be objectionable to residents of the general neighborhood.

   e) Any establishment placed on probation by the Board shall close 2 hours before the regular closing hours during the period of probation.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
JAMES MacDOWELL
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

:ceived: March 18, 1963
ARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

By the majority vote of the Licensing Authorities, acting in session June 17, 1963, the following regulation has been added to, and becomes a part of, a list of the rules and regulations adopted March 18, 1963.

5. All liquor establishments licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws shall be responsible for maintaining the proper conduct of its guests and invitees and shall not permit any lewd or lascivious or improper conduct either in the establishment or on the licensed premises during licensed hours or any time while open for business. The presence of ex-convicts, parolees, or persons on probation after the conviction of felonies, or the frequenting of the licensed premises by known or suspected sexual perverts, homosexuals, Lesbians, or other immoral persons, shall be valid grounds for revocation or suspension of any license issued by this Board or for the refusal to renew such licenses, all in accordance with Chapter 138, Section 23, Paragraph 4, of the General Laws.

The above regulation becomes effective this date.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

Received June 22, 1963
EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:
Mr. Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The report of financial transactions shown herein are in accordance with the Classification prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporation and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Invoices are on file and may be examined by appointment with the town accountant. Invoices for payment must be received weekly on or before 4 P.M., Saturdays.

Respectfully submitted,
EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1963

## Receipts

### General Revenue

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TAXES** | | | |
| urrent Year | $ 301,161.24 | $ | $ |
| Real Estate | 36,698.53 | 337,859.77 | |
| Personal | | 1,718.00 | |
| Poll | | | |
| revious Year 1962 | | | |
| Real Estate | 11,407.50 | | |
| Personal | 1,410.51 | 12,818.01 | |
| Poll | | 8.00 | |
| revious Year 1961 | | | |
| Real Estate | 172.18 | | |
| Personal | 38.80 | 210.98 | |
| revious Year 1960 | | | |
| Poll | | 2.00 | 352,616.76 |
| ther Local | | | |
| ax Title Redemptions | | 5,357.59 | |
| Farm Animal | | | |
| Current Year | 349.08 | | |
| Previous Year 1962 | 26.38 | 375.46 | 5,733.05 |
| Lieu Taxes | | | |
| Dracut Water District | | 586.30 | |
| State Forrest | 349.85 | | |
| Fish Hatchery | 159.90 | 509.75 | 1,096.05 |
| rom the State | | | |
| Income | | | |
| Valuation Basis | | | 5,773.00 |
| Educational Basis | | | |
| School Aid Chapter 70 | | 39,647.48 | |
| School Aid Chapter 69-71 | | 3,517.90 | 43,165.38 |
| Library Chapter 78 | | | 825.50 |
| Corporation | | | 9,384.00 |
| Total Taxes | | | $ 418,593.74 |

## 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Licenses | | | |
| Alcoholic Beverage | $ | $ 10,510.00 | $ |
| Minor | | | |
| One Day Beer and Wine | 600.00 | | |
| Lord's Day | 515.00 | | |
| Sunday Dancing | 442.00 | | |
| Common Victualer | 115.00 | | |
| Pin Ball | 60.00 | | |
| Used Car | 60.00 | | |
| Drive-in-Theatre | 50.00 | | |
| Amusement Park | 50.00 | | |
| Go-Cart | 15.00 | | |
| Gasoline | 15.00 | | |
| Milk | 12.00 | | |
| Sale of Firearms | 10.00 | | |
| Taxi | 5.00 | | |
| Alcohol | 3.00 | | |
| Camp | 3.00 | | |
| Kindergarten | 1.00 | | |
| Nursery | 1.00 | | |
| Oleo Margerine | 1.00 | 1,958.00 | 12,468.0 |
| Permits | | | |
| Building | | 346.00 | |
| Pistol | | 70.00 | |
| Auction | | 5.00 | |
| Oil Burner | | 4.00 | 425.0 |
| Total Licenses and Permits | | | $ 12,893.0 |

## 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Court | $ | $ | $ 477.9 |

## 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grants from Federal Government | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | $ 14,149.55 | $ | $ |
| Old Age Administration | 1,354.95 | 15,504.50 | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | 16,671.28 | | |
| Medical Adminis. for Aged | 1,012.36 | 17,683.64 | |
| Aid Families of Depend. Child. | 12,627.00 | | |
| Adm. Fam. of Depend. Child. | 4,606.96 | 17,233.96 | |
| Disability Assistance | 2,220.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nat. Defense Ed., P. L. 864 | | 864.21 | |
| Aid to Education, P. L. 874 | | 4,529.00 | |
| Disability Administration | 484.55 | 2,704.55 | |
| School Lunches | | 4,128.01 | |
| eimbursements from Individuals | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | | 82.55 | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | | 45.00 | |
| Aid to Fam. of Depend. Child. | | 1,873.15 | |
| Old Age Recoveries | | 5,440.90 | 70,089.47 |
| rants from State | | | |
| Old Age Assist. Meals Tax | | 2,285.32 | |
| Vocational Education | | 2,805.98 | |
| School Tuition and Transp. | | 33,433.50 | |
| Union School Superintendency | | 1,493.33 | |
| School Building Aid | | 12,134.97 | |
| Health | | 52.85 | |
| Highway Chapter 81 | | 8,955.49 | |
| Bond Issue D.P.W. Ch. 782-S4 | | 5,825.00 | |
| Inspection of Animals | | 128.13 | 67,114.57 |
| rants from County | | | |
| Dog Fund | | | 484.08 |
| Total Grants and Gifts | | | $ 137,688.12 |
| **ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE** | | | |
| Sale of Tax Possession | $ | $ 75.00 | $ |
| Total Other General Revenue | | | $ 75.00 |
| **Commercial Revenue** | | | |
| **PRIVILEGES** | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | | |
| Current Year | $ | $ 45,173.23 | $ |
| Previous Year 1962 | | 9,680.62 | |
| Previous Year 1961 | | 25.30 | |
| Previous Year 1960 | | 41.51 | |
| Total Privileges | | | $ 54,920.66 |
| **. DEPARTMENTAL** | | | |
| 3a General Government | | | |
| Executive | | | |
| Selectmen | | | |
| Sale of Town Maps | $ 40.00 | $ | $ |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hearing Advertisement | 50.75 | | |
| Liquor License Advertise. | 119.00 | | |
| License Forms | 5.00 | 214.75 | |
| Financial | | | |
| Treasurer | | | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 79.00 | | |
| State Withholding Fees | 35.29 | 114.29 | |
| Collector | | | |
| Tax Taking Cost | 45.60 | | |
| Lien Search | 24.00 | 69.60 | |
| Other General Departments | | | |
| Town Clerk | | | |
| Gasoline Registration | | 12.00 | |
| Appeal Board | | | |
| Hearing | | 20.00 | |
| Town Hall Rent | | 258.00 | |
| Total General Government | | | 688.64 |
| 8b Public Safety | | | |
| Police Department | | | |
| Photostat Copies | | 730.50 | |
| Fire Department | | | |
| Gas Rate Reduction | | 22.23 | |
| Other Public Safety | | | |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | | 43.00 | |
| Dog Officer | | 322.00 | |
| Total for Public Safety | | | 1,117.73 |
| 8c | | | |
| 8d Highways | | | |
| Reim. Chapter 90 Maintenance 1962 | | | |
| State | 1,499.60 | | |
| County | 1,499.60 | 2,999.20 | |
| Reim. Chapter 90 Maintenance 1961 | | | |
| State | 3,869.86 | | |
| County | 1,934.93 | 5,804.79 | |
| Highway Post (Damage) | | 40.00 | |
| Equipment Rental | | | |
| Truck-Town | | 2,299.50 | |
| Grader | | | |
| Town | 1,076.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunstable | 72.00 | | |
| Nabnasset Imp. Ass'n. | 55.00 | 1,203.00 | |
| Loader | | 804.00 | |
| Sander | | 159.00 | |
| Total Highways | | | 13,309.49 |
| Public Welfare | | | |
| Reimbursement for Relief | | | |
| Town of Dracut | | 59.84 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | |
| Recoveries | 6,830.10 | | |
| Cities and Towns | 1,431.31 | | |
| State Assistance | 1,491.01 | | |
| Administration | 548.69 | 10,301.11 | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | | | |
| State Assistance | 11,994.15 | | |
| Administration | 381.74 | 12,375.89 | |
| Aid to Families - Depend. Children | | | |
| State Assistance | 7,890.05 | | |
| Administration | 765.85 | 8,655.90 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| State Assistance | 1,200.75 | | |
| Administration | 166.47 | 1,367.22 | |
| Total Public Welfare | | | 32,759.96 |
| Veterans' Services | | | |
| From State | | 872.98 | |
| Total Veterans' Services | | | 872.98 |
| Schools | | | |
| State Child Guardianship | | 483.46 | |
| Elementary Tuition | | 200.00 | |
| Summer School Tuition | | 532.00 | |
| Youth Service Board | | 1,440.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | |
| Auditorium Rental | | 20.00 | |
| School Lunch Collections | | 13,277.40 | |
| School Water | | 105.00 | |
| Sarah Winslow Fund | | 149.71 | |
| Total Schools | | | 16,207.57 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8h Libraries | | | | |
| Fines | | 38.19 | | |
| Total Libraries | | | | 38.1 |
| 8i Recreation | | | | |
| Insurance Payment-Fence | | 49.00 | | |
| Total Recreation | | | | 49.0 |
| 8j | | | | |
| 8k Unclassified | | | | |
| Ambulance | | 138.00 | | |
| Total Unclassified | | | | 138.0 |
| 9. | | | | |
| **10. CEMETERIES** | | | | |
| Sale of Lots and Graves | $ | $ 92.00 | $ | |
| Internments | | 358.00 | | |
| Care of Endowed Lots (Int. T.F.) | | 201.38 | | |
| Total Cemeteries | | | $ | 651.3 |
| 11. | | | | |
| **12. INTEREST** | | | | |
| General Funds On Deposit | $ | $ 1,700.00 | $ | |
| Deferred Taxes | 563.58 | | | |
| Current Year | 150.65 | | | |
| Levy of 1962 | 339.94 | | | |
| Levy of 1961 | 13.21 | | | |
| Levy of 1960 | 5.79 | 1,073.17 | | |
| On Public Trust Funds | | | | |
| Library | | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | 395.30 | | | |
| Mary E. Bennett | 289.40 | | | |
| Frederick Blanchard | 174.30 | | | |
| Edgar Perham | 42.50 | 901.50 | | |
| Cemeteries | | | | |
| David Parham | | 7.09 | | |
| Total Interest | | | $ | 3,681.76 |
| **13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS** | | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | $ | $ 170,000.00 | $ | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | | $ | 170,000.00 |
| 14. | | | | |

## AGENCY, TRUST and INVESTMENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | |
| Dog License for the County | $ 923.25 | $ | $ |
| Sale of Dogs for the County | 72.00 | 995.25 | |
| Trust | | | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | | | |
| Dora Wolcott Cox | | 150.00 | |
| Library | | | |
| Anna F. Elliott by James F. | 500.00 | | |
| Anna F. Elliott by George R. | 500.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| Lucy Littlefield Script Deposit | | 20.00 | |
| Private Trust Funds | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | | 33,017.15 | |
| County Retirement Deduct. | | 2,777.31 | |
| Escrow Deposit-Sale of Land | | 10,000.00 | |
| Tailings | | 927.74 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | | 3,087.59 | |
| Old Age Recovery | | 1,440.24 | |
| Wire Inspector's Fees | | 567.00 | |
| Total Agency and Trust | | | $ 53,982.28 |

## REFUNDS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle 1962 | $ | $ 36.30 | $ |
| Tax Title Cost | | 3.01 | |
| Police Department | | 118.23 | |
| Department of Public Works 782 | | 5.00 | |
| Total Refunds | | | $ 162.54 |

## TRANSFERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fire Dept. Stabilization Fund | $ | $ 10,000.00 | $ |
| Total Transfers | | | $ 10,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Receipts December 31, 1963 | $ 928,307.94 |
| Cash Balance January 1, 1963 | 106,260.44 |
| | $1,034,568.38 |

Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1963

## Payments

**DEPARTMENTAL**

**General Government, Salaries**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | | $ 100.00 | |
| Selectmen: | | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman | $ 500.00 | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais | 325.00 | | |
| James MacDowell | 325.00 | 1,150.00 | |
| Assessors: | | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman | $ 600.00 | | |
| James MacDowell | 400.00 | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin | 400.00 | 1,400.00 | |
| Accountant | | 2,750.00 | |
| Tax Collector | | 2,000.00 | |
| Treasurer | | 2,000.00 | |
| Town Counsel | | 1,300.00 | |
| Town Clerk | | 1,000.00 | |
| Board of Registrars | | | |
| Edward A. McInerney, Chr. | $ 100.00 | | |
| Henry J. LaFrance | 100.00 | | |
| Gerald J. Latour | 100.00 | | |
| Earl R. Gilson | 100.00 | 400.00 | |
| Secretary, Select. & Assessors | | 3,900.00 | |
| Total Salaries | | | $ 16,000.00 |

**General Government, Expense**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Selectmen's Department: | | | |
| Postage and Supplies | $ 313.54 | | |
| Microphone Service | 90.00 | | |
| State Meeting | 88.00 | | |
| Posting Warrants | 16.00 | | |
| Office Equipment Repairs | 14.00 | | |
| State Association Dues | 35.00 | | |
| County Association Dues | 9.00 | | |
| Bond | 15.00 | $ 580.54 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accounting Department: | | |
| Clerical | $ 186.45 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 106.77 | |
| Office Equipment Repairs | 23.50 | |
| State Association Meeting | 17.70 | |
| National Association Dues | 15.00 | |
| Finance Committee Dues | 15.00 | |
| State Dues | 5.00 | $ 369.42 |
| Treasurer's Department: | | |
| Clerical | $ 445.50 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 615.63 | |
| Surety Bond | 157.60 | |
| Safe Deposit Box | 5.00 | |
| Office Machine Repair | 16.50 | |
| Insurance, Robbery, Burglary, Theft | 7.20 | |
| State Association Dues | 5.00 | |
| Adding Machine | 143.57 | |
| Note Certification | 4.00 | $ 1,400.00 |
| Collector's Departments: | | |
| Clerical | $ 1,016.25 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 780.72 | |
| Surety Bond | 246.00 | |
| Deputy Bond | 30.00 | |
| Insurance, Robbery and Burglary | 48.25 | |
| Liability | 10.00 | |
| Telephone | 29.62 | |
| Office Machine Repair | 18.35 | |
| Deputy Collector | 100.00 | |
| State Association Dues | 5.00 | |
| Office Chair | 26.41 | $ 2,310.60 |
| Assessor's Department | | |
| Clerical | $ 60.08 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 289.59 | |
| Adding Machine Rental | 37.50 | |
| Mileage | 25.60 | |
| State Association Meeting | 32.20 | |
| Lunches | 11.40 | |
| State Association Dues | 12.00 | $ 468.37 |
| **Town Clerk's Department:** | | |
| Clerical | $ 123.60 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 263.23 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Surety Bond | 15.00 | | |
| International Association Dues | 10.00 | | |
| State Association Dues | 7.50 | | |
| State Meeting | 20.00 | | |
| Office Machine Repair | 43.70 | | |
| Carpet Reimbursement | 150.00 | | |
| Oaths | 40.00 | $ 673.03 | |
| Election and Registration: | | | |
| Clerical | $ 568.35 | | |
| Wages of Election Officers | 283.80 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 217.87 | | |
| Election Meals | 44.46 | | |
| Microphone Rental | 25.00 | | |
| Annual Listing | 405.00 | $ 1,544.48 | |
| Total Expense | | | $ 7,346.4 |
| Tax Title Expense | | | 250.0 |
| Planning Board | | | 50.0 |
| Planning Program | | | 425.0 |
| Appeal Board | | | 26.0 |
| Town Hall | | | |
| Custodian's Salary | $ 2,600.00 | | |
| Telephone | 297.70 | | |
| Fuel - Oil | 269.25 | | |
| Fuel - Gas | 474.29 | | |
| Electricity | 291.75 | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 127.25 | | |
| Rubbish Collections | 39.00 | | |
| Laundry | 15.00 | | |
| Oil Burner Service | 12.50 | | |
| New Chairs | 311.25 | | |
| New Fire Extinguisher | 19.95 | $ 4,457.94 | |
| Town Hall Repair: | | | |
| Labor | $ 12.00 | | |
| Supplies | 23.25 | | |
| Door | 57.00 | $ 92.25 | |
| Total Town Hall Expense | | | $ 4,550.1 |
| Total General Government | | | $ 28,647.6 |

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Police Department | | |
| Chief's Salary | $ 6,020.00 | |
| Salaries and Wages | 15,788.15 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gasoline and Oil | 1,713.47 | | |
| Telephone | 387.24 | | |
| Cruiser Maintenance | 480.71 | | |
| Supplies | 470.78 | | |
| Keeping Prisoners | 23.00 | | |
| Insurance | 282.60 | | |
| Radio Maintenance | 7.32 | | |
| Mileage | 169.92 | | |
| Association Meetings | 105.90 | | |
| Accident Photographs | 55.00 | | |
| Mass. Police Chief's Ass'n. Dues | 10.00 | | |
| New England Polic Ass'n. Dues | 10.00 | | |
| Eastern States Police Radio Dues | 5.00 | | |
| Office Machine Repair | 16.50 | | |
| Adding Machine (used) | 17.50 | | |
| Dry Cleaning | 1.50 | | |
| Badges | 12.18 | | |
| Oxygen | 2.00 | | |
| Flares | 25.00 | | |
| Lie Detector Tests | 40.00 | | |
| Cruiser Desk | 29.95 | | |
| Safety Signs | 24.85 | | |
| Harvard Medical School | 14.60 | | |
| Office Chair | 45.00 | | |
| Painting Office | 22.00 | $ 25,780.17 | |
| Additional Police Officers | | 4,156.00 | |
| Police Cruiser | | 1,135.00 | $ 31,071.17 |
| Fire Department | | | |
| Chief's Salary | $ 1,820.00 | | |
| Wages | 2,400.60 | | |
| Telephone | 627.94 | | |
| Electricity | 211.81 | | |
| Fuel | 325.29 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 187.08 | | |
| Supplies | 207.52 | | |
| Equipment Repair | 294.74 | | |
| Lowell Gas Company | 369.76 | | |
| Fire Alarm | 240.00 | | |
| Building Repairs | 31.80 | | |
| Dracut Water District | 30.00 | | |
| Powder Extinguisher | 59.62 | | |
| State Inspection | 6.00 | $ 6,812.16 | |
| Fire Department Insurance | | 1,490.00 | |
| Fire Department Hose | | 358.70 | |
| Dr. Chelmsford Water District | | 275.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dracut Water District | 250.00 | |
| New Fire Truck | 14,544.61 | $ 23,730.47 |
| Moth Department | | |
| Superintendent | $ 106.20 | |
| Wages | 324.80 | |
| Truck and Driver | 1,174.50 | |
| Supplies | 328.94 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 13.24 | |
| Repairs | 52.16 | $ 1,999.84 |
| Tree Warden | | |
| Superintendent | $ 236.20 | |
| Wages | 229.00 | |
| Truck and Driver | 616.75 | |
| Saw and Operator | 151.80 | |
| Tractor and Operator | 264.00 | $ 1,497.75 |
| Building Inspector | | |
| Inspector's Salary | $ 300.00 | |
| Supplies | 12.41 | $ 312.41 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | | |
| Sealer's Salary | $ 194.52 | |
| Supplies | 5.48 | $ 200.00 |
| Wire Inspector | | |
| Mileage | | $ 100.00 |
| Civilian Defense | | |
| Electric Generator | $ 148.13 | |
| Monitor Radio | 79.95 | |
| Supplies | 49.70 | |
| Repair | 49.63 | $ 327.41 |
| Dog Officer - Time and Expense | | |
| Care and Burial of Dogs | | $ 636.00 |
| Total Public Safety | | $ 59,875.0 |
| **HEALTH AND SANITATION** | | |
| Care of Town Dump | $ 1,428.00 | |
| Middlesex County Sanitorium | 31.50 | |
| Vital Statistics | 305.00 | |
| Sanitation Collection | 116.80 | |
| Eye Glasses | 17.50 | |
| Supplies | 10.60 | $ 1,909.4 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nashoba Associated Bds. of Health | | | 4,211.37 |
| Public Health Nurse | | | 4,218.63 |
| Lowell Mental Health Assn. | | | 306.00 |
| Inspector of Animals | | | |
| Inspector's Salary | | | 275.00 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | | | |
| Inspector's Salary | | | 25.00 |
| Tuberculosis Hospitalization | | | 574.00 |
| Total Health & Sanitation | | | 11,519.40 |

**IGHWAYS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Street Lights | | | |
| Massachusetts Electric Co., Worcester Div. | $ 5,392.12 | | |
| Massachusetts Electric Co., Lowell Div. | 636.00 | | |
| Massachusetts Electric Co., Signal Lights | 38.02 | $ | 6,066.14 |
| Snow Removal and Sand | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 870.00 | | |
| Wages | 5,127.80 | | |
| Truck and Driver | 5,124.50 | | |
| Mileage | 128.40 | | |
| General Supplies | 46.70 | | |
| Salt | 9,491.49 | | |
| Sand | 1,881.35 | | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 856.53 | | |
| Equipment Repair | 510.78 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 290.68 | | |
| New Equipment | 396.93 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | 622.50 | | |
| Grader | 540.00 | | |
| Loader | 292.00 | | |
| Sander | 99.00 | $ | 26,278.66 |
| Snow Removal, Unaccepted Roads | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 19.23 | | |
| Wages | 276.30 | | |
| Truck and Driver | 550.80 | | |
| Mileage | 2.40 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | 27.00 | | |
| Grader | 18.00 | $ | 893.73 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapter 81 | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 971.13 | | |
| Wages | 5,659.10 | | |
| Truck and Driver | 2,726.50 | | |
| Mileage | 121.84 | | |
| Asphalt | 3,833.21 | | |
| Sand and Gravel | 1,895.82 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | 720.00 | | |
| Grader | 100.00 | | |
| Sander | 12.00 | $ | 16,039.60 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 124.99 | | |
| Wages | 887.80 | | |
| Truck and Driver | 213.75 | | |
| Mileage | 14.40 | | |
| Asphalt | 1,654.46 | | |
| Sand | 1,311.52 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 60.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | 87.00 | | |
| Grader | 122.00 | | |
| Sander | 24.00 | $ | 4,499.92 |
| Chapter 90 Const. Long Pond 1961 | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 682.67 | | |
| Wages | 2,628.20 | | |
| Truck and Driver | 1,273.00 | | |
| Mileage | 79.20 | | |
| Stone and Gravel | 28.24 | | |
| Supplies | 17.40 | | |
| Equipmental Rental | 128.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | 252.00 | | |
| Grader | 172.00 | | |
| Loader | 400.00 | $ | 5,660.71 |
| Chapter 90 Const., Long Pond 1962 | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 538.44 | | |
| Wages | 1,850.60 | | |
| Truck and Driver | 1,046.75 | | |
| Mileage | 61.20 | | |
| Stone and Gravel | 3,603.00 | | |
| Supplies | 1,785.58 | | |
| Equipmental Rental | 8,482.35 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Truck | | 192.00 | |
| Loader | | 40.00 | $ 17,599.92 |
| **Chapter 90 Const., Long Pond 1963** | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 115.38 | |
| Wages | | 650.10 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 152.00 | |
| Mileage | | 14.40 | |
| Asphalt | | 858.52 | |
| Stone and Gravel | | 1,429.65 | |
| Equipmental Rental | | 60.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 60.00 | $ 3,340.05 |
| **General Roads** | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 1,136.87 | |
| Wages | | 3,518.30 | |
| Mileage | | 94.08 | $ 4,749.25 |
| **Cutting Brush** | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 76.92 | |
| Wages | | 545.20 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 599.00 | |
| Mileage | | 10.40 | |
| Equipmental Rental | | 222.75 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 45.00 | $ 1,499.27 |
| **Ingalls Road** | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 163.46 | |
| Wages | | 632.60 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 110.00 | |
| Mileage | | 21.52 | |
| Asphalt | | 375.27 | |
| Supplies | | 54.88 | |
| Stone and Gravel | | 1,142.50 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 51.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 126.00 | |
| Grader | | 96.00 | $ 2,773.23 |
| **Scribner Road** | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 163.45 | |
| Wages | | 500.00 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 154.00 | |
| Mileage | | 20.88 | |
| Asphalt | | 338.49 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sand | | 23.92 | | |
| Equipment Rental | | 1,426.25 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | | |
| Truck | | 96.00 | | |
| Grader | | 64.00 | | |
| Sander | | 12.00 | $ | 2,799.59 |
| Equipment Rental State and Co., Rds. | | | | |
| Chapter 81 | $ | 430.50 | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | 32.25 | | |
| Chapt. 90 Const. Long Pond 1961 | | 123.00 | | |
| Chapt. 90 Const. Long Pond 1962 | | 86.25 | | |
| Chapt. 90 Const. Long Pond 1963 | | 24.00 | $ | 696.00 |
| Madeline Terrace, D.P.W. Bond Ch. 782 | | | | |
| Survey | $ | 35.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | | 1,602.00 | | |
| Catch Basins | | 495.20 | | |
| Drainage Pipe | | 1,146.60 | | |
| Paving | | 666.00 | $ | 3,944.80 |
| Lakeview Avenue Drainage, D.P.W. Bond Ch. 782 | | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 69.71 | | |
| Wages | | 408.60 | | |
| Truck and Driver | | 220.00 | | |
| Mileage | | 8.40 | | |
| Catch Basin | | 172.96 | | |
| Drainage Pipe | | 729.12 | | |
| Sand | | 5.18 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | | |
| Truck | | 48.00 | | |
| Loader | | 72.00 | $ | 1,733.97 |
| New Highway Truck | | | | 2,990.00 |
| New Highway Sander | | 2,150.00 | | |
| Used Chassis for Sander | | 450.00 | $ | 2,600.00 |
| Machinery Fund | | | | |
| Equipment Supplies, Maint. | $ | 1,043.98 | | |
| Equipment Repairs | | 1,885.26 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | | 1,534.76 | | |
| General Supplies | | 354.46 | | |
| Telephone | | 221.50 | | |
| Electricity | | 132.80 | | |
| Fuel | | 563.44 | | |
| Insurance | | 777.80 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tools | 94.86 | | |
| Chain Saw | 310.20 | | |
| Storm Clothes | 123.45 | | |
| Painting Sanding Chassis | 63.00 | | |
| Safety Signs and Flags | 28.50 | | |
| Water | 15.00 | $ 7,149.01 | |
| Total for Highways | | | $ 111,313.85 |

**HARITIES**

Old Age Assistance

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 12,500.00 | | |
| Federal Grant | 20,429.21 | $ 32,929.21 | |

Old Age Administration

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | | | |
| Board Members Salary, Chr. | $ 300.00 | | |
| Board Members | 450.00 | | |
| Director's Salary | 1,862.20 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 1,912.75 | | |
| Director's Mileage | 117.04 | | |
| Telephone | 121.15 | | |
| Electricity | 171.08 | | |
| Supplies | 158.86 | | |
| State Meetings | 10.00 | | |
| Lunches | 13.20 | | |
| Typing Tables | 29.00 | | |
| Office Repair | 10.00 | | |
| Office Machine Repair | 30.50 | | |
| Legal Instrument | 3.75 | | |
| Medical Report | 5.00 | | |
| Advertisement | 12.00 | $ 5,206.53 | |
| Federal Grant | | | |
| Director's Salary | $ 751.10 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 415.94 | | |
| Director's Mileage | 84.24 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 10.75 | | |
| Telephone | 38.45 | | |
| State Meeting | 44.80 | | |
| Dues | 10.00 | | |
| Meals | 1.92 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 17.50 | $ 1,374.70 | |

Medical Assistance for the Aged

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 20,000.00 | | |
| Federal Grant | 15,815.89 | $ 35,815.89 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Administration for Aged | | | |
| Federal Grant | | | |
| Director's Salary | $ 429.20 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 237.68 | | |
| Director's Mileage | 61.20 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 18.24 | | |
| Telephone | 17.40 | | |
| Electricity | 69.81 | | |
| Lunches | 8.20 | | |
| Appraisals | 25.00 | $ 866.73 | |
| Aid to Families of Depd. Children | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $ 14,000.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | 1,030.75 | | |
| Emergency, Chapt. 44 Sec. 31 | 5,752.30 | | |
| Federal Grant | 14,395.54 | $ 35,178.59 | |
| Administration to Families Depd. Children | | | |
| Board Members Salary | $ 250.00 | | |
| Director's Salary | 1,176.77 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 623.63 | | |
| Director's Mileage | 25.12 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 30.79 | | |
| Telephone | 34.95 | | |
| Electricity | 31.61 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 6.00 | $ 2,178.87 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $ 1,900.00 | | |
| Emergency Chapt. 44 Sec. 31 | 519.75 | | |
| Federal Grant | 2,285.89 | $ 4,705.64 | |
| Disability Administration | | | |
| Federal Grant (Not Charged) | | | |
| Old Age Assistance Cities & Towns | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | $ 132.40 | |
| General Relief | | 793.07 | |
| Total Charities | | | $ 119,181.63 |

## VETERANS' SERVICES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Veterans' Benefits | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | $ 4,969.74 | |
| Veterans' Administration | | | |
| Agents Salary | $ 696.07 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 9.25 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mileage | 89.68 | | |
| Association Dues | 5.00 | $ 800.00 | |
| otal Veterans' Service | | | $ 5,769.74 |

HOOLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| eneral Expense | | | |
| Superintendent's | | | |
| Salary | $ 4,499.96 | | |
| Expense | 817.50 | | |
| Traveling Expense | 440.52 | $ 5,757.98 | |
| School Committee | | | |
| Secretary's Salary | $ 800.00 | | |
| Attendance Officer | 25.00 | | |
| Employment Clerk | 25.00 | $ 850.00 | |
| School Census | $ 144.00 | | |
| Printing and Supplies | 88.75 | $ 232.75 | |
| Supervising Principals | | | |
| Salary | $ 14,344.97 | | |
| Expense | 107.98 | $ 14,452.95 | |
| Instruction Expense | | | |
| Teachers' Salaries | $ 127,333.50 | | |
| Text Books | 4,412.03 | | |
| Supplies | 2,693.93 | $ 134,439.46 | |
| Operating Expense | | | |
| Janitors' Salaries & Wages | $ 12,010.89 | | |
| Kitchen Expense | 39.41 | | |
| Fuel | 3,534.85 | | |
| Lights | 3,853.76 | | |
| Telephone | 411.34 | | |
| Supplies | 1,162.06 | | |
| Dracut Water District | 185.00 | $ 21,197.31 | |
| Buildings and Grounds | | | |
| Maintenance | $ 1,576.00 | | |
| Repairs | 2,232.55 | $ 3,808.55 | |
| Tuition | | | |
| High School | | | |
| Lowell | $ 48,884.53 | | |
| Nashua | 1,650.00 | | |
| Chelmsford | 1,620.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Westford | 4,112.00 | | |
| Vocational School | | | |
| Lowell | 1,963.00 | | |
| Evening School | | | |
| Lowell | 39.75 | | |
| Boston | 20.40 | $ 58,289.68 | |
| Transportation | | | |
| Elementary School | $ 25,941.98 | | |
| High School | 14,406.97 | | |
| Vocational School | 101.10 | $ 40,450.05 | |
| New Equipment | | $ 391.49 | |
| Health | | | |
| Physician | $ 300.00 | | |
| Nurse | 500.00 | | |
| Supplies | 11.00 | $ 811.00 | |
| Mentally Retarded | | | |
| Teaching | $ 5,772.64 | | |
| Books | 126.36 | | |
| Supplies | 59.99 | $ 5,958.99 | |
| Science and Visual Education | | | |
| Films and Supplies | $ 678.10 | | |
| New Equipment | 229.85 | $ 907.95 | |
| Total | | | $ 287,548.1 |
| Public Law 874 | | | |
| Instruction Expense | | | |
| Teachers' Salary | $ 3,200.00 | | |
| Teachers' Salary - Summer School | 2,179.16 | | |
| Text Books | 15.70 | | |
| Supplies | 34.34 | $ 5,429.20 | |
| Operating Expense | | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | $ 29.75 | | |
| Rubbish Removal | 6.00 | $ 35.75 | |
| Tuition | | | |
| Vocational | | $ 1,513.75 | |
| Teacher Summer School Seminar | | 150.00 | |
| Total P. L. 874 | | | $ 7,128.7 |
| Public Law 864 | | | |
| Instruction Expense | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Teacher's Salary | | $ 32.00 | |
| )perating Expense | | | |
| Fuel | $ 1,037.95 | | |
| Telephone | 17.55 | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 1.00 | $ 1,056.50 | |
| 3uilding and Grounds | | | |
| Repairs | | 43.85 | |
| Transportation | | | |
| Elementary | | 35.00 | |
| New Equipment | | 65.05 | |
| Science | | 92.37 | |
| Total P. L. 864 | | | $ 1,324.77 |
| w School Furnishings | | | |
| Hot Top for Driveway | | | $ 312.51 |
| hool Building Committee Exp. | | | |
| Hot Top for Driveway | | $ 156.24 | |
| Regulator Conversion | | 75.00 | |
| Total Committee Expense | | | $ 231.24 |
| gional School Committee | | | |
| Postage | | $ 1.10 | |
| Telephone | | 5.02 | |
| Car Expense | | 5.55 | |
| Total Regional School Expense | | | $ 11.67 |
| gional School Board | | | |
| Telephone | | | $ 5.90 |
| hool Athletic Account | | | |
| Badminton | | $ 8.96 | |
| Soft Ball | | 2.51 | |
| Supplies | | 3.06 | |
| Total Athletic Account | | | $ 14.53 |
| hool Lunch | | | |
| Wages | | $ 6,213.30 | |
| Food | | 4,715.01 | |
| Milk | | 6,261.74 | |
| Express | | 103.96 | |
| Supplies | | 296.92 | |
| Storage | | 51.50 | |
| Repairs | | 54.20 | |
| Waste Collection | | 72.00 | |
| New Equipment | | 330.65 | |
| Total School Lunch | | | $ 18,099.28 |

## LIBRARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | | | |
| Librarian's Salary | | $ 1,234.16 | |
| Assistants' Salaries | | 1,602.70 | |
| Janitor Salary | | 540.15 | |
| Fuel | | 270.58 | |
| Books | | 389.40 | |
| Supplies | | 92.67 | |
| Repairs | | 30.00 | |
| Encyclopedia | | 229.50 | |
| Roll Rack | | 30.00 | |
| Table | | 4.79 | |
| Mowing Lawn | | 38.50 | |
| Plants | | 13.50 | |
| Swags | | 8.00 | |
| Total for Library | | | $ 4,483 |
| Lucy Littlefield Trust Fund | | | |
| Books | | | $ 508 |
| Mary E. Bennett Trust Fund | | | |
| Telephone | | $ 93.35 | |
| Lights | | 74.48 | |
| Fuel | | 18.88 | |
| Total M. E. Bennett Fund | | | $ 186 |
| Frederick Blanchard Trust Fund | | | |
| Repairs | | $ 265.00 | |
| Aluminum Door | | 150.00 | |
| Total F. Blanchard Fund | | | $ 415 |

## RECREATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wicasse Ball Park | | | |
| Mowing | | $ 10.00 | |
| Pine Haven Town Beach | | | |
| Swimming Instructor | $ 75.00 | | |
| Grounds Keeper | 25.00 | | |
| Supplies | 67.12 | | |
| Sand and Gravel | 97.39 | | |
| Repairs | 54.00 | | |
| Signs | 35.00 | | |
| Automobile Stickers | 15.00 | | |
| Legal Expense | 7.85 | | |
| New Gate | 30.00 | | |
| Life Buoy | 6.75 | $ 413.11 | |
| Total Recreation | | | $ 423 |

## ICLASSIFIED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ncidentals | | | |
| Invocation | $ 5.00 | | |
| Liquor License Advertising | 126.25 | | |
| Town Maps | 44.40 | | |
| Tax Title House Expense | 90.95 | | |
| Moderator's Expense | 26.40 | | |
| Moth Superintendent's Seminar | 9.00 | | |
| Legal Expense | 6.60 | | |
| Town Reports (Add. Pages) | 44.50 | $ 353.10 | |
| Town Reports | | | |
| Northeast Offset | | $ 1,612.50 | |
| Public Building Insurance | | | |
| Lewis P. Bither Agency | | 2,087.48 | |
| Workmen's Comp. & Pub. Liability | | | |
| Lewis P. Bither Agency | | 2,275.23 | |
| Memorial Day | | | |
| Band | $ 85.00 | | |
| Buglars | 20.00 | | |
| Pianist | 10.00 | | |
| Vocalist | 10.00 | | |
| Speaker | 10.00 | | |
| Dinners | 170.00 | | |
| Flags | 40.00 | | |
| Total Memorial Day | | 345.00 | |
| Unpaid Bills | | | |
| Surveying (Vo. 233) | | 300.00 | |
| Ambulance Service | | | |
| City of Nashua | | 144.00 | |
| Land Damage - Long Pond Road | | | |
| Louis and Celia Maynard | $ 1,851.00 | | |
| Nicholas C. and Mary Lallas | 690.00 | | |
| Total Judgments | | 2,541.00 | |
| Morrissette Hospitalization | | | |
| Settlement | | 2,525.00 | |
| Total Unclassified | | | $ 12,183.31 |

## EMETERIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation & Trust | | | |
| Wages | $ 3,182.40 | | |
| Trucking | 176.00 | | |
| Supplies | 142.98 | | |
| | | $ 3,501.38 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Internments | | | |
| Wages | $ 193.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 180.00 | | |
| | | 373.00 | |
| Land Purchase | | | |
| Cemetery and other Municipal Use | | 5,500.00 | |
| Total Cemeteries | | | $ 9,374. |
| **INTEREST** | | | |
| Schools | | | |
| Lakeview School Project 568 | $ 4,312.00 | | |
| Lakeview Addition Project 1041 | 4,830.00 | | |
| Furnishings Project 1041 | 656.25 | $ 9,798.25 | |
| Fire Station | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 113.75 | |
| Temporary Loans | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | 1,490.90 | |
| Total Interest | | | $ 11,402. |
| **MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS** | | | |
| School | | | |
| Lakeview School Project 568 | $ 16,000.00 | | |
| Lakeview Addition Project 1041 | 8,000.00 | | |
| Furnishings | 1,000.00 | $ 25,000.00 | |
| Fire Station | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 1,000.00 | |
| Temporary Loans | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | 170,000.00 | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | | $ 196,000 |
| **AGENCY AND TRUSTS** | | | |
| Agency | | | |
| County Tax | $ 7,375.50 | | |
| Dog Licenses | 916.25 | | |
| Dog Sales | 66.00 | | |
| | | $ 8,357.75 | |
| Trusts | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | $ 33,017.15 | | |
| Retirement Fund Deduction | 2,777.31 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 3,052.30 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| State Withholding Taxes | | | |
| Retained | 35.29 | 38,882.05 | |
| Total Agency and Trusts | | | $ 47,239.80 |

**ANSFERS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ank Deposits | | | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| Dora Wolcott Cox, Bequest | $ 150.00 | | |
| David Perham, Income | 7.09 | $ 157.09 | |
| Library | | | |
| Edgar Perham, Income | $ 42.50 | | |
| Lucy Littlefield, Scrip. B.&M.R.R. | 20.00 | 62.50 | |
| Stabilization Fund | | | |
| Town Hall | $ 1,500.00 | | |
| Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 2,500.00 | |
| Total Transfers | | | $ 2,719.59 |

**FUNDS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| axes | | | |
| Current Year 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 1,224.70 | | |
| Personal Property | 52.00 | $ 1,276.70 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 1,274.68 | |
| Previous Year 1962 | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 725.46 | |
| Total Refunds | | | |
| Licenses | | | |
| One Day Beer and Wine | | 15.00 | |
| Tailings Account | | | |
| Uncancelled Checks | | 917.74 | |
| Police Department | | | |
| Tidewater Oil Company | | 106.30 | |
| Treasurer | | | |
| Tax Title Redemption | | 3.01 | |
| Total Refunds | | | $ 4,318.89 |

**ALLOCATED CLASSIFICATIONS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ccounting Department | | |
| State Audit | $ 1,512.73 | |
| ssessor's Department | | |
| State Assessment System | 132.08 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Parks and Reservations | | |
| State Assessment | 1,523.27 | |
| Health | | |
| Middlesex County Sanitorium | 2,467.81 | |
| Retirement | | |
| Middlesex County Retirement | 2,697.35 | |
| Wire Inspector | | |
| Fees | 567.00 | |
| Collector | | |
| Petty Cash Advance | 200.00 | |
| Total Unallocated | | $ 9,100.24 |
| Total Payments | | $ 949,340.24 |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1963 | | 85,228.14 |
| | | $1,034,568.38 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

For Year Ended December 31, 1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ılance January 1, 1963 | | $ 65,032.41 |
| ılance December 31, 1963 | | 63,324.35 |
| ansferred from account: | | |
| To sundry appropriations per Town Meetings | $ 9,542.13 | |
| Highways in anticipation of State and County reimbursement | 28,850.00 | |
| Tax Title Taking | 1,397.50 | |
| Tax Title - Subsequent Taxes | 4,120.35 | |
| Total Transfers | | $ 43,909.98 |
| ansferred to account: | | |
| Receipts from State and County Roads | $ 17,759.48 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 5,357.59 | |
| Sale of Tax Possession | 75.00 | |
| Tax Title Disclaimed | 185.60 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise 1962 | 36.30 | |
| Omitted Assessment | | |
| Personal Property 1963 | 26.00 | |
| Real Estate 1963 | 403.00 | |
| Unexpended appropriation balances | 9,533.22 | |
| Estimated Receipts | 8,825.73 | |
| Total Credits | | $ 42,201.92 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Current Year 1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lance January 1, 1964 | | $ 63,324.35 |
| Deduct: | | |
| Uncollected Taxes | $ 26,816.69 | |
| Highway Emergency | 3,278.66 | 30,095.35 |
| Available Free Cash | | $ 33,229.00 |

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## Balance Sheet — December 31, 1963

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| General | | $ 85,228.14 |
| Advance for Petty: | | |
| Collector | | 200.00 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1960: | | |
| Personal Property | $ 19.00 | |
| Levy of 1961: | | |
| Poll | 6.00 | |
| Personal Property | 19.40 | |
| Levy of 1962: | | |
| Poll | 16.00 | |
| Personal Property | 650.00 | |
| Real Estate | 313.40 | |
| Levy of 1963: | | |
| Poll | 40.00 | |
| Personal Property | 2,504.72 | |

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Guarantee Deposits: | | |
| Purchase of Land | | $ 10,000.00 |
| Agency: | | |
| County - Dog Licenses | $ 10.50 | |
| Sale of Dogs | 12.00 | |
| | | 22.50 |
| Tailings: | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | 647.03 |
| Gifts and Bequests: | | |
| James F. Elliot to Anna F. Elliott, Library Fund | $ 500.00 | |
| George R. Elliott to Anna F. Elliott, Library Fund | 500.00 | |
| | | 1,000.00 |
| Trust Fund Income: | | |
| Mary E. Bennett Library | $ 249.60 | |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Funded or Fixed Debt: | |
| ıside Debt Limit: | |
| General | $ 3,000.00 |
| utside Debt Limit: | |
| General | 339,000.00 |
| | $ 342,000.00 |

Serial Loans:
Inside Debt Limit:
Municipal Building
Outside Debt Limit:
School

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

### Balance Sheet

### December 31, 1963

| | |
|---|---|
| st and Securities: | |
| ash and Securities: | |
| In Custody of Treasurer | $ 37,860.35 |
| In Custody of Selectmen | $ 23,606.53 |
| | $ 61,466.88 |

In Custody of Treasure
Library Funds:
Mary E. Bennett
Polly Bennett
Frederick Blanchai
Mary F. Bridge
Lucy Littlefield
Lucy A. Park
Edgar Perham
Carl and Katherine
Anna F. Elliott

Cemetery Funds:
David Parham Inc
Perpetual Care

Investment Funds:
Stabilization - Towr
Stabilization - Fire

In Custody of Selectme
Welfare Funds:
David Lawrence, C
David Lawrence, W
Town Farm Investı
Lawrence and Towı
Income
Cemetery Funds:
Clara A. Perham

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | | $ 3,000.00 |
| ..... | | 339,000.00 |
| | | $ 342,000.00 |

r:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | $ 5,691.02 | |
| ..... | 450.18 | |
| 'd ..... | 2,207.53 | |
| ..... | 236.40 | |
| ..... | 5,549.04 | |
| ..... | 366.19 | |
| ..... | 1,752.86 | |
| Richmond .... | 1,068.63 | |
| ..... | 103.21 | |
| ome ..... | 116.07 | |
| ..... | 12,715.41 | |
| ı Hall ..... | 6,065.60 | |
| Department | 1,538.21 | |
| | | $ 37,860.35 |

en:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| harity ..... | $ 11,044.43 | |
| Vood Lot ..... | 672.47 | |
| nent ..... | 8,121.09 | |
| ı Farm ..... | 3,040.83 | |
| ..... | 727.71 | |
| | | 23,606.53 |
| | | $ 61,466.88 |

# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

For Year Ended December 31, 1963

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Government Salaries: | | | | | |
| Board of Selectmen | | $ 1,150.00 | $ 1,150.00 | $ 0.00 | |
| Board of Assessors | | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 | |
| Board of Registrars | | 400.00 | 400.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Accountant | | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Treasurer | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Counsel | | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Clerk | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Moderator | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Tax Collector | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Secretary - Selectmen & Assessors | | 3,900.00 | 3,900.00 | 0.00 | |
| Total Salaries | | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 0.00 | |
| General Government, Expenses & Supplies: | | | | | |
| Board of Selectmen | | $ 600.00 | $ 580.54 | $ 19.46 | |
| Town Accountant | | 600.00 | 369.42 | 230.58 | |
| Town Treasurer | | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 | |
| Town Tax Collector | | 2,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Reserve Fund | | 10.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 2,510.60 | 2,310.60 | 200.00 | B |
| Board of Assessors | | 600.00 | 468.37 | 131.63 | |
| Town Clerk | | 700.00 | 673.03 | 26.97 | |
| Election and Registration | | 1,600.00 | 1,544.48 | 55.52 | |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tax Title Expense | | 250.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 50.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | $ | 300.00 | 250.00 | 50.00 | |
| Foreclosing Tax Titles | B | 393.40 | 0.00 | 393.40 | B |
| Industrial Commission | B | 678.00 | 0.00 | 678.00 | B |
| Planning Board | B | 200.00 | 50.00 | 125.00 | B ($25.) |
| Planning Program | B | 445.00 | 425.00 | 20.00 | B |
| Appeal Board | | 150.00 | 26.03 | 123.97 | |
| State Assessments System | B | 132.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Appropriated | | 132.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 264.00 | 0.00 | 264.00 | |
| Total Expense | | $ 10,441.00 | $ 8,097.47 | $ 2,343.53 | |
| Town Hall | | 4,400.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Reserve Fund | | 57.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 4,457.94 | 4,457.94 | 0.00 | |
| Repairs | B | 850.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 700.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 1,550.00 | 92.25 | 1,457.75 | B |
| Total General Government | | $ 32,448.94 | $ 28,647.66 | $ 3,801.28 | |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public Safety: | | | | | |
| Police Department | | $ 25,800.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Additional Officer | | 4,156.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 29,956.00 | 29,936.17 | 19.83 | |
| Cruiser | | 1,400.00 | 1,135.00 | 265.00 | |
| Total Police Department | | $ 31,356.00 | $ 31,071.17 | $ 284.83 | |
| Fire Department | | 6,300.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Reserve Fund | | 512.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 6,812.16 | 6,812.16 | 0.00 | |
| Insurance | | 1,178.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Reserve Fund | | 370.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 1,548.75 | 1,490.00 | 58.75 | |
| Hose | | 360.00 | 358.70 | 1.30 | |
| No. Chelmsford Water Dist. | | 275.00 | 275.00 | 0.00 | |
| Dracut Water District | | 250.00 | 250.00 | 0.00 | |
| New Fire Pumper Truck | | 5,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Stabilization Fund | | 10,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 15,000.00 | 14,544.61 | 455.39 | B |
| Total Fire Department | | $ 24,245.91 | $ 23,730.47 | $ 515.44 | |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moth Department | | $ 2,000.00 | $ 1,999.84 | .16 | |
| Tree Warden | | 1,500.00 | 1,497.75 | 2.25 | |
| Building Inspector | | 380.00 | 312.41 | 67.59 | |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 | |
| Wire Inspector | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 | |
| Gas Inspector | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | B |
| Civilian Defense | B | 316.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Appropriated | | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 1,816.91 | 327.41 | 1,489.50 | B |
| Dog Officer - Time & Expense | | 700.00 | 636.00 | 64.00 | |
| Total Public Safety | | $ 62,398.82 | $ 59,875.05 | $ 2,523.77 | |
| Health and Sanitation: | | | | | |
| Health Department | | 2,300.00 | 1,909.40 | 390.60 | |
| Nashoba Asso. Boards of Health | | 4,211.37 | 4,211.37 | 0.00 | |
| Nashoba Public Health Nurse | | 4,218.64 | 4,218.63 | .01 | |
| Lowell Mental Health Assn. | | 306.00 | 306.00 | 0.00 | |
| Inspector of Animals | | 275.00 | 275.00 | 0.00 | |
| Inspector of Slaughter | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tuberculosis Hospitalization | | 1,000.00 | 574.00 | 426.00 | |
| Total Health & Sanitation | | $ 12,336.01 | $ 11,519.40 | $ 816.61 | |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Highways: | | | | |
| Street Lights | | 5,800.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Willowdale Avenue | | 50.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lakeview Avenue | | 50.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Reserve Fund | | 166.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 6,066.14 | 6,066.14 | 0.00 |
| Snow Removal and Sanding | | 23,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Emergency (overdraft) | | 3,278.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 26,278.66 | 26,278.66 | 0.00 |
| Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | | 1,000.00 | 893.73 | 106.27 |
| Chapter 81 - Town | | 3,450.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| State from Excess & Deficiency | | 12,650.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 16,100.00 | 16,039.60 | 60.40 |
| Chapter 90 - Maintenance - Town | | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| State from Excess & Deficiency | | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| County from Excess & Deficiency | | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 4,500.00 | 4,499.92 | .08 |
| Chapter 90 - Construction, Long Pond Road 1961 | B | 5,660.75 | 5,660.71 | .04 |
| Chapter 90 - Construction, Long Pond Road 1962 | B | 17,600.00 | 17,599.92 | .08 |
| Chapter 90 - Construction. Long Pond Road 1963, - Town | | 4,800.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| State from Excess & Deficiency | | 8,800.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| County from Excess & Deficiency | | 4,400.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 18,000.00 | 3,340.05 | 14,659.95 | B |
| General Roads | | 6,000.00 | 4,749.25 | 1,250.75 | |
| Cutting Brush | | 1,500.00 | 1,499.27 | .73 | |
| Ingalls Road | B | 1,395.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Appropriated | | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 2,895.26 | 2,773.23 | 122.03 | B |
| Westford Road | B | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00 | B |
| Althea Avenue | B | 1,133.50 | 0.00 | 1,133.50 | B |
| Scribner Road | B | 1,437.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Appropriated | | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 2,937.29 | 2,799.59 | 137.70 | B |
| Equipment Rental Ch. 81 & 90 Rds. | | 800.00 | 696.00 | 104.00 | |
| New Highway Truck M.F.R. | | 3,500.00 | 2,990.00 | 510.00 | R |
| New Highway Sander | | 1,100.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 1,100.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 2,200.00 | 2,150.00 | 50.00 | R |
| Sanding Truck Chassis, M.F.R. | | 600.00 | 450.00 | 150.00 | R |
| Makos Street Drain | B | 200.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 | B |
| Dept. of Public Works | | | | | |
| Bond - Chapter 782, Section 4 | | 5,825.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Refund | | 5.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madeline Terrace Drainage | | 0.00 | 3,944.80 | 0.00 | |
| Lakeview Ave., Drainage | | 0.00 | 1,733.97 | 0.00 | |
| | $ | 5,830.00 | 5,678.77 | 151.23 | B.B. |
| Machinery Fund | | 5,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 2,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | $ | 7,500.00 | 7,149.01 | 350.99 | R |
| Total Highways | $ | 131,801.60 | $ 111,313.85 | $ 20,487.75 | |
| Charities: | | | | | |
| Disability Administration | | | | | |
| Federal | | 484.55 | 0.00 | 484.55 | B |
| Disability Assistance | | | | | |
| Federal | B | 102.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 2,220.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | $ | 2,322.49 | 2,285.89 | 36.60 | B |
| Disability Assistance | | | | | |
| Town | | 1,900.00 | 1,900.00 | 0.00 | |
| Aid to Families with | | | | | |
| Dependent Children Adm. | | | | | |
| Federal | B | 19.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 4,606.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | $ | 4,626.16 | 2,178.87 | 2,447.29 | B |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid to Families with | | | | |
| Dependent Children Aid | | | | |
| Federal | B | 646.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Receipts Current Year | | 12,627.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Refunds from Individuals | | 1,873.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 15,147.10 | 14,395.54 | 751.56 B |
| Aid to Families with | | | | |
| Dependent Children Aid | | | | |
| Town | | 14,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Reserve Fund | | 1,030.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 15,030.75 | 15,030.75 | 0.00 |
| Aid to Families with | | | | |
| Dependent Children | | | | |
| Town - Overdraft - Ch. 44 - S31 | | 5,752.30 | 5,752.30 | 0.00 |
| Medical Admin. for the Aged | | | | |
| Federal | B | 72.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Receipts Current Year | | 1,012.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 1,085.01 | 866.73 | 218.28 B |
| Medical Assist. for Aged | | | | |
| Federal | | | | |
| Current Year | | 16,671.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Refunds from Individuals | | 45.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 16,716.28 | 15,815.89 | 900.39 B |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Assist. for Aged | | | | | |
| Town | | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Old Age Administration | | | | | |
| Federal | B | 136.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 1,354.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 1,491.13 | 1,374.70 | 116.43 | B |
| Old Age Assistance | | | | | |
| Federal | B | 1,032.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 14,149.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Recoveries | | 7,298.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Refunds from Individuals | | 82.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 22,563.14 | 20,429.21 | 2,133.93 | B |
| Old Age Administration | | | | | |
| Town | | 7,000.00 | 5,206.53 | 1,793.47 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | | | |
| Town | | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 | 0.00 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | | | |
| Town - Cities and Towns | | 500.00 | 132.40 | 367.60 | |
| Public Welfare | | 2,000.00 | 793.07 | 1,206.93 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | | | |
| Town Overdraft - Ch. 44 - Sec. S31 | | 519.75 | 519.75 | 0.00 | |
| Total Charities | | $ 129,638.66 | $ 119,181.63 | $ 10,457.03 | |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Veterans' Service: | | | | | |
| Veterans' Benefits | | 2,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 2,500.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 5,000.00 | 4,969.74 | 30.26 | |
| Administration | | 800.00 | 800.00 | 0.00 | |
| Total Services | | $ 5,800.00 | $ 5,769.74 | $ 30.26 | |
| Schools: | | | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | $ 287,550.00 | $ 287,548.16 | $ 1.84 | |
| 1960 School Building Committee | B | 237.54 | 231.24 | 6.30 | |
| Regional School Committee, Excess and Deficiency | | 100.00 | 11.67 | 88.33 | B |
| Regional School Board Reserve Fund | | 200.00 | 5.90 | 194.10 | B |
| Athletic Account | | 33.16 | 14.53 | 18.63 | B |
| Public Law 85-864 | B | 1,775.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 864.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 2,640.05 | 1,324.77 | 1,315.28 | B |
| Public Law 874 | B | 3,539.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 4,529.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 8,068.00 | 7,128.70 | 939.30 | B |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New School Furnishings | | | | |
| Bond Issue Balance | B | 312.51 | 312.51 | 0.00 |
| School Lunch | B | 1,241.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Federal Receipts Current Year | | 4,128.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Collections | | 13,277.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 18,646.83 | $ 18,099.28 | $ 547.55 |
| Library - Lucy Littlefield: | | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | 4,000.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Dog Licenses from County | | 484.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 4,484.08 | $ 4,483.95 | $ .13 |
| Trust Fund | | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | B | 133.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Income | | 395.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 528.63 | 508.27 | 20.36 B |
| Mary E. Bennett | B | 146.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Income | | 289.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 436.31 | 186.71 | 249.60 B |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Blanchard | B | 312.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Income | | 174.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 486.91 | 415.00 | 71.91 | B |
| Recreation: | | | | | |
| Wicasse Ball Park | | $ 500.00 | 10.00 | 490.00 | B |
| Pine Haven Town Beach | | 500.00 | 413.11 | 86.89 | |
| Total Recreation | | $ 1,000.00 | $ 423.11 | $ 576.89 | |
| Unclassified: | | | | | |
| Incidentals | | 500.00 | 353.10 | 146.90 | |
| Town Reports | | 1,612.50 | 1,612.50 | 0.00 | |
| Public Building Insurance | | 2,175.00 | 2,087.48 | 87.52 | |
| Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability | | 1,700.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 575.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 2,275.23 | 2,275.23 | 0.00 | |
| Memorial Day | | 300.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Reserve Fund | | 45.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |

| Account | 1962 - B Appropriated | Spent | Balance B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Unpaid Bills | 300.00 | 300.00 | 0.00 |
| Ambulance Service | 500.00 | 144.00 | 356.00 |
| Land Damage | 2,541.00 | 2,541.00 | 0.00 |
| Morrissette Hospitalization | 2,525.00 | 2,525.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | $ 12,773.73 | $ 12,183.31 | $ 590.42 |
| Cemeteries: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | 3,300.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Trust Fund Income | 201.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | $ 3,501.38 | 3,501.38 | 0.00 |
| Internments | 500.00 | 373.00 | 127.00 |
| Land Purchase | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Cemeteries | $ 9,501.38 | $ 9,374.38 | $ 127.00 |
| Interest: | | | |
| School | | | |
| Lakeview Project #568 | 4,312.00 | 4,312.00 | 0.00 |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | 4,830.00 | 4,830.00 | 0.00 |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 656.25 | 656.25 | 0.00 |
| | $ 9,798.25 | $ 9,798.25 | $ 0.00 |
| Fire | | | |
| Station No. 1 | 113.75 | 113.75 | 0.00 |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loan | | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 990.90 | 990.90 | 0.00 | |
| Total Interest | | $ 11,402.90 | $ 11,402.90 | $ 0.00 | |
| Indebtedness: | | | | | |
| School | | | | | |
| Lakeview Project #568 | | 16,000.00 | 16,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 25,000.00 | $ 25,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Fire | | | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| Temporary Loan | | 170,000.00 | 170,000.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 196,000.00 | $ 196,000.00 | $ 0.00 | |
| Agency and Trusts: | | | | | |
| Agency: | | | | | |
| County Tax | | 7,339.87 | 7,375.50 | 35.63 | D |
| Dog Licenses | B | 3.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 923.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 926.75 | $ 916.25 | $ 10.50 | B |
| Dog Sales | B | 6.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 72.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | $ 78.00 | $ 66.00 | $ 12.00 | B |

| Account | 1962 - B Appropriated | Spent | Balance B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trust: | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | 33.017.15 | 33,017.15 | 0.00 |
| Retirement Fund Deductions | 2,777.31 | 2,777.31 | 0.00 |
| State Witholding Taxes | 3,087.59 | 3,087.59 | 0.00 |
| Total Agency & Trusts | $ 47,226.67 | $ 47,239.80 | $ 13.13 D |
| Transfers: | | | |
| Bank Deposits | | | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| Dora Wolcott Cox, Bequest | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| David Perham, Income | 7.09 | 7.09 | 0.00 |
| Library | | | |
| Edgar Perham, Income | 42.50 | 42.50 | 0.00 |
| Lucy Littlefield, Scrip. B.&M.R.R. | 20.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 |
| Stabilization Fund | | | |
| Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 0.00 |
| Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Transfers | $ 2,719.59 | $ 2,719.59 | $ 0.00 |
| Refunds: | | | |
| Taxes | | | |
| Current Year 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | 1,224.70 | 1,224.70 | 0.00 |
| Personal Property | 52.00 | 52.00 | 0.00 |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 1,274.68 | 1,274.68 | 0.00 | |
| Previous Year 1962 | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 725.46 | 725.46 | 0.00 | |
| Licenses | | | | | |
| One Day Beer and Wine | | 15.00 | 15.00 | 0.00 | |
| Tailings Account | B | 637.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Uncancelled Checks | | 927.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 1,564.77 | 917.74 | 647.03 | B |
| Police Department | | | | | |
| Tidewater Oil Company | | 118.23 | 106.30 | 11.93 | |
| Treasurer | | | | | |
| Tax Title Redemption | | 3.01 | 3.01 | 0.00 | |
| Total Refunds | | $ 4,977.85 | $ 4,318.89 | $ 658.96 | |
| Unallocated Classifications: | | | | | |
| Accounting Department | | | | | |
| State Audit | | 1,512.73 | 1,512.73 | 0.00 | |
| Assessors Department | | | | | |
| State Assessment System | | 132.08 | 132.08 | 0.00 | |
| Parks and Reservation | | | | | |
| State Assessment | | 1,355.96 | 1,523.27 | 167.31 | D |
| Health | | | | | |
| Middlesex County Sanitorium | | 2,467.81 | 2,467.81 | 0.00 | |
| Retirement | | | | | |
| Middlesex County System | | 2,697.35 | 2,697.35 | 0.00 | |

| Account | 1962 - B | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | B - 1963 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wire Inspector | | | | | |
| Fees | | 567.00 | 567.00 | 0.00 | |
| Collector | | | | | |
| Petty Cash | | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 | |
| Total Unallocated | | $ 8,932.93 | $ 9,100.24 | $ 167.31 | D |
| Total Additions | | $ 992,683.10 | $ 949,340.24 | $ 43,342.86 | |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1963 | | 85,228.14 | 85,228.14 | 0.00 | |
| | | $1,077,911.24 | $1,034,568.38 | $ 43,342.86 | |

— CODE —

1962 - B: Reserved balances from previous year.

B - 1963: Reserved balances current year.

D Deficiency

*The Tyngsboro Volunteer Firemen's Association, through their own efforts including a town-wide fund drive, purchased and presented a new emergency truck to the town for fire department use. Already in operation, the truck is radio-equipped, carries a pump, hose and water supply, as well as special tools used in safety services. Additional specialized equipment is now being added as funds allow. The truck is also equipped with a public address system, a valuable asset in time of emergency. The emergency truck is based at the Kendall Road firestation.*

*During the year 1963 the Fire Department accepted delivery of a new 750 gallon per minute pumping engine. Mounted on a heavy duty Chevrolet chassis, this fine piece of equipment replaces the obsolete Engine 1. It will be based at the Kendall Road firestation. Much of the work to put this truck in operation was performed by skilled volunteers of the local department.*

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Brush | 31 |
| Chimney | 2 |
| Dump | 8 |
| Dwellings | 8 |
| Electrical | 2 |
| Grass | 9 |
| Mattress | 0 |
| Motor Vehicle | 8 |
| Oil Burner | 4 |
| Other Buildings | 4 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 |
| Mutual Aid: | |
| Dunstable | 2 |
| Lowell | 4 |
| Pepperell | 1 |
| Westford | 1 |
| Automobile Wrecks | 1 |
| False Alarms | 0 |
| Life Boat | 0 |
| Stand-by at Station | 2 |
| Total Alarms | 91 |

This year's activities have been highlighted by major equipment nprovements, an increasing number of fires, and a losing battle with ıe rising cost of operating the Department.

Two great strides were taken towards improving the Department's ılling equipment. At the last Annual Town Meeting, $15,000 was au- ıorized for the purchase of a new pumping engine under the direction this Board. Since detailed specifications had been prepared during e previous year, it was possible to advertise for bids as soon as ıthorization was received. The Maynard Fire Apparatus Company of arshfield, Massachusetts was the lowest bidder responding to this call. y April first, a contract had been signed with the firm to furnish a ass A pumping engine on a Chevrolet chassis, equipped with a 750 p.m. pump, a 750 gallon tank, ladders, suction hose, and other pieces

of fire fighting equipment. Other small pieces of equipment and a two way radio were purchased and installed separately.

The engine was delivered in November of this year. After testing it was placed in service as Engine 1 at the Kendall Road Station. This is a fine new piece of fire fighting equipment which should give many years of satisfactory service to the Town.

The old Engine 1 was renumbered Engine 3, and will be retained at the Kendall Road Station as a reserve piece. The 500 gallons of water which it can carry will be valuable for use at major fires.

In July, the Tyngsborough Volunteer Firemen's Association donated to the Town a new pick-up type truck. This unit, outfitted with a utility body, siren, rotating roof beacon, power-take-off pump, 100 gallon tank, radio and other pieces of fire fighting equipment is another excellent addition to the Department. While some work still remains to be completed, the truck has been placed in service as Engine 4. It also operates from the Kendall Road Station.

We express our gratitude to the Firemen's Association and to all the people who contributed funds to make this new truck possible. It is a valuable addition to the Department.

While these two additions have done much to modernize the rolling equipment, we recommend the annual payments continue to be made to the Fire Department Stabilization Fund. This is in anticipation of the need to replace other pieces of major equipment in future years. It is estimated that Tank 2 at the Lakeview Station will require replacement in from four to five years. With the help of money from this fund the purchase of the new engine this year was accomplished without serious impact on the tax rate.

Due to the lack of rain fall, this has been a bad year for fires. Records show the number of alarms has increased 49 percent over the previous year. The largest increase was in the brush fire category. Strangely, most did not occur during the spring and fall when they would normally be expected. The big increase came in mid-summer as the result of the unusually dry period. While most of these fires were not wide spread or serious, they did burn deep into the ground. Because they were so deep seated, they required a great deal of time and man power to extinguish. Many fires required repeated trips for 3 or days before they were completely extinguished.

The Townspeople are to be congratulated for their cooperation during the fall brush fire season. During this period, when surrounding towns were having many serious fires each day, we had only one or two minor fires.

Over the years, this Board has been economy-minded and the Department has operated successfully on a modest budget. Since 195 the budget has increased only $300.00, and this increase was to compensate for an increase in Town Labor Rates. This year, because of the larger number of fires, and another increase in labor rates, our operating budget was not sufficient to carry us through the year. For

his reason, and because of the anticipated cost of operating additional equipment, we are requesting that the appropriation be increased by $900.00. The increase will bring the operating budget to $7,200.00. The approximate breakdown of this money is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Wages | 45% |
| Supplies | 18% |
| Utilities | 15% |
| Heating | 13% |
| Miscellaneous | 6% |
| Gas and Oil | 2% |
| Equipment Repair | 1% |

In the early fall another State sponsored course in Fire Fighting was conducted in Tyngsborough. Twenty men from Tyngsborough and Dunstable completed the course which was conducted by Deputy Chief Beauregard of the Lowell Fire Department.

Again this year a call is issued to men willing to take an active part in the Department. The need for additional men is especially great at Station 1. While our help wanted ad is not as alluring or glamorous as those presented by the space age industries, we feel the volunteer fire department has much to offer in this modern age. The work is often hard and dirty, the pay does not meet union scale, we have no paid vacations, retirements or sick benefits, and fortunately the job is not steady. There is, however, some personal gain to members of the department. Many firm friendships and a sense of fellowship are generated amongst men who work together under fire conditions. Perhaps the greatest reward comes from the realization that you have done your best to help a neighbor who has met distress from fire or some other emergency. And lastly, by participating and helping to make the department strong, you realize that there will be a trained organization to answer your own call for aid should misfortune in the form of fire strike your own home. Anyone wishing to join in the activities of the department may contact Chief Duff for further information.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman
ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Ass't Chief
EUGENE J. CORCORAN
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
ROBERT J. LORMAN
LEO G. PELLETIER

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Trees were trimmed in most needed places. A great number of dead elms were removed. There are a lot less elms to be removed in 1964 than in past years. This will leave more money for trimming and cutting dead maples which there a lot of in town.

Respectfully submitted,
EARL H. HUNTER
Tree Warden

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1963:

There were 331 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

| | |
|---|---|
| **CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS** | |
| Assault and Battery | 6 |
| Assault and Battery on Police Officers | 2 |
| Total Crimes Against Persons | 8 |
| **CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY** | |
| Larceny | 2 |
| Breaking and Entering in the Day Time | 3 |
| Unlawful Use of a Motor Vehicle | 3 |
| Receiving Stolen Property | 1 |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 9 |
| **CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER** | |
| Drunkeness | 18 |
| Non Support | 2 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor | 6 |
| Violations of the Motor Vehicle Laws | 288 |
| Total Crimes Against Public Order | 314 |

DISPOSITION OF CASES:

| | |
|---|---|
| Fined | 253 |
| Sentenced to House of Correction | 2 |
| Placed on Probation and/or Ordered to Make Restitution | 2 |
| Released by Probation Officer | 9 |
| Nol Prossed or Dismissed | 1 |
| Not Guilty | 6 |
| Sentenced to Youth Service Board | 1 |
| Placed on File | 9 |
| Pending | 35 |
| Turned Over to Out of Town Police Departments | 3 |
| Suspended Sentences | 5 |
| Sentenced to States Prison | 5 |
| | 331 |
| Total Fines Assessed | $2,570.00 |

MISCELLANEOUS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Automobile Accidents Reported | 217 |
| Fatal Accidents Investigated | 6 |
| Automobiles Transferred | 93 |
| Summonses Served | 126 |
| Warrants Served | 13 |
| Fires Responded to | 40 |
| Emergency Calls for Oxygen | 28 |
| Ambulances Summoned by Police | 35 |
| Emergency Calls to Drownings | 1 |
| People Taken to Hospital in Police Cruiser | 50 |
| Emergency Calls Other Than Those Listed | 63 |
| Leaving Scene after Injury to Property Investigations | 24 |
| Missing Persons Investigations | 15 |
| Breaking and Entering in the Daytime Investigations | 10 |
| Breaking and Entering in the Nighttime Investigations | 44 |
| Larceny Investigations | 50 |
| Abandoned Automobiles Investigated | 65 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Stolen Automobiles Reported and Investigated | 10 |
| Stolen Automobiles Recovered | 13 |
| Malicious Damage to Property Investigations | 52 |
| Stolen Boats Investigated | 10 |
| Prowler Complaints Investigated | 37 |
| Suspicious Persons Investigated | 65 |
| Complaints Other than those listed | 470 |
| Sudden Deaths Investigated (In addition to Fatal Accidents) | 14 |
| Motor Vehicle Violation Notices | 412 |
| Assisting Other Departments | 350 |
| Motorists Assisted | 131 |
| Vacant Homes Checked | 1514 |
| Summer Camps and Residences Checked During the Off Season | 557 |
| Doors Found Open by Night Shift in Checking Establishments | 85 |
| Violations of the Liquor Laws Investigations | 5 |
| Hearings on Liquor Law Violations presented to the Authorities | 4 |
| Total Miscellaneous | 4609 |
| Total Calls Received by Telephone Answering Service | 6951 |

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO

Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE PINE HAVEN BEACH COMMITTEE

o the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Although the Beach Committee was organized late in the season. uch was accomplished.

New rope and markers were installed in the swimming area to warn oats away for the safety of the bathers. The raft was repaired and ew anchors installed. A good grade of sand was put on the beach to elp build up this area and to replace sand washed away by erosion. he fence was repaired and the gates were locked when the beach was osed, thus preventing acts of vandalism and nuisance.

New this year was a short dock for the benefit of young bathers who annot swim to the raft. It proved to be very popular. Parking lot ickers were issued for the first time this year. They were of great elp in keeping out-of-town cars from the parking lot and may be ob- ined from any member of the committee. New signs were installed.

A swimming and life saving course was offered again this year with rs. Allen Sherburne supervising. Approximately 159 pupils enrolled the course. We take this opportunity to compliment Mrs. Sherburne r the excellent job she did.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD O. BELL, Chairman
ROBERT GAGNON
WILLIAM BELL
RUPERT E. STAGROOM

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

the Honorable Board of Selectmen and izens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The following is a summary of work completed by the Sealer of eights and Measures for the year of 1963:

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Scales Sealed (100 to 5,000 lbs.) | 5 |
| No. of Scales Sealed under (100 lbs.) | 23 |
| No. of Gasoline Meters 1" Inlet or less | 24 |
| No. of Grease Meters 1" Inlet or less | 1 |
| No. of Kerosene Pumps Sealed | 3 |
| No. of Grease Measuring Devices | 2 |

The Total Fees taken in and turned over to the Town Treasurer ..... $43.00

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND F. WILKINS
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1963

A total of 177 calls were received.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stray dogs picked up | 29 |
| Dogs delivered to laboratory | 12 |
| Dogs destroyed for owners | 15 |
| Dogs returned to owners | 26 |
| Dogs held for quarantine | 3 |
| Dogs killed by autos and picked up | 10 |
| Dogs placed with new owners | 16 |
| Dogs reported lost | 41 |
| Complaint calls received and investigated | 19 |

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT W. CLARKE
Dog Officer

## REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectman
and Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the following report for this year, ending Decembe 31, 1963.

A total of 126 permits were issued.

37 Permits for new and old Homes wired for 100 amp. services.
8 Buildings with 200 amp. service for electric heat.
34 Change over services from 30 and 60 amp. to 100 amp.
16 Permits for oil burners, and gas burners.
3 Permits for trailer homes.
1 Permit for trailer sale.
1 Permit for Thunderbird Golf Course 100 K.W. service.
26 Additional permits: electric dryers, hotwater heaters, ranges electric water pumps, and temporary services.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation for the year of 1963, expenses | $100.0 |
| Total Millage Covered, 975 miles at @ 8¢ per mile | 78.0 |
| Inspection Notices | 22.0 |
| Balance | $ 00.0 |
| Fees taken in and paid to Treasurer | $476.0 |
| Fees Paid to the Inspector | $476.0 |

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD B. WILKINS, SR.
Wire Inspector

# REPORT OF THE SUMMER SCHOOL DIRECTOR

To Members of the School Committee, the Selectmen,
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

It is with great pleasure that I can state that the Summer School conducted during the month of July was an unqualified success. A survey of parents who had children enrolled in the program was conducted at the end of the session. The results of this survey, listed below, indicate overwhelming approval of the program and its policies.

The following questions were asked:

1. Do you feel that attending summer school has benefited your child? 50 answered yes; 1 answered no.
2. In what subject areas? Answers covered all subjects offered with the majority in reading.
3. Do you feel summer school should be held next year? 52 yes.
4. Were enough subjects offered this year? 51 yes; 2 no.
5. Should additional subjects be added if another summer session is held next year? — What? — 2 yes; Social Studies.
6. Should spelling be taught as a separate course? 38 yes; 9 no; 6 no reply.
7. Would you prefer for summer school to be for C average or below students or be re-organized to take all students desiring to attend? 41 answered "all students"; 8, remain the same; 3 no reply.
8. Should lower grades (2-3-4) be included in another year's program? 49 answered no; 4 yes.
9. Was the method of reporting to parents satisfactory? 53 yes.
10. Would you prefer a four week or a six week session? 51 for four weeks, 2 for six weeks.

As a result of attending summer school, 14 students who had been retained were subsequently promoted to a higher grade. With the exception of two students, the remaining twelve are making average to above average progress this year. Four of this number were promoted to high school.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES BROWN
Summer School Director

## REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Moth Superintendent for the yea ending December 31, 1963.

With the funds voted by the town the spraying of the Elm tree and the control, by destroying, the growth of poison ivy within th town.

The height of this program was the attending of the Superintenden to a specially designed course on pesticides with regards to the safet of wild life and efficiency of its use.

This course was taken at the University of Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
Moth Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Tyngsborough:

I submit my annual report from January 1, 1963 through Decembe 31, 1963.

During the year I inspected:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dairy Cattle | 314 |
| Sheep | 15 |
| Swine | 70 |
| Horses and Ponies | 36 |
| Mink | 660 |
| Dogs Quarantined | 26 |
| Cats Quarantined | 2 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. LEIGHTON
Inspector of Animals

## REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Chapter 81 Roads: General maintenance was done on all roads, such as oiling, mix in place, graveling, guard rail post, bituminous patching, cleaning of streets and catch basins, also drainage. This work was laid out and supervised by the State Engineer Edward Cavanaugh.

Chapter 90 Roads. Lakeview Ave., a stone seal of 2,000 ft. was applied, also a mix in place of 3,000 ft. Coburn Road, mix in place 1,800 ft. General maintenance was done on all Chapter 90 Roads as laid out and supervised by the State Engineer.

Chapter 90 Construction. Long Pond Road 1962 Contract was completed, a distance of 1,350 ft.

Ingalls Road, a portion was graveled, oil penetration and seal.

Scribner Hill Road, a section graveled, oil penetration and seal.

Brush Cutting. This work was taken care of in most needed sections, also brush control spray was used.

782 Contract. Madeline Terrace, 850 ft of 12" RC pipe and four catch basins were installed to take care of drainage.

Lakeview Ave. 650 ft. 12" RC pipe and three catch basins were installed.

The purchase of the new salt and sand spreader has proven to be very efficient to the Highway Department.

Respectfully submitted,
LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

December 30, 1963

Mr. James MacDowell, Chairman
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Medical Assistance for the Aged is our most expanding program. There are more clients continuously eligible due to the wide range of eligibility factors; and the average monthly payment in this category is $3000.00. Medical expenses are expected to be even more costly, for the coming year due to the anticipated rise in the cost of nursing home and hospital care.

There has been a total of thirty-nine applicants for various categories for the year.

The Aid to Families with Dependent Children category was greater this year, however, several cases have moved out of Town due to water shortage this fall. This category continues to fluctuate.

The General Relief Program will see some change, with the State participating 20% of the cost starting in January 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA E. MADDEN, Director
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

## MACHINERY FUND RESERVE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

| ON HAND | CREDITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1963 | $ 9,005.12 | $ 9,005.12 |
| December 31, 1963 | 7,331.61 | 7,331.61 |

| RECEIPTS | | TRANSFERS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rental: | | Credit | $ 5,526.49 |
| Truck | $ 2,299.50 | Transferred to Town | 7,200.00 |
| Grader | 1,203.00 | | |
| Loader | 804.00 | | |
| Sander | 159.00 | | |
| Returned to Fund: | | | |
| New Truck | $ 510.00 | | |
| Sanding Chassis | 150.00 | | |
| Sander | 50.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund | 350.99 | | |
| Withdrawn from Fund: | | | |
| New Truck | $ 3,500.00 | | |
| Sander | 1,100.00 | | |
| Sanding Chassis | 600.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund | 2,000.00 | | |
| | $ 12,726.49 | | $ 12,726.49 |

# NASHOBA ASSOCIATED BOARDS OF HEALTH

Board of Health
Lyngsborough, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present the 1963 report of the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health. Since I became Medical Director only in the last quarter of the year I can avail myself of the opportunity (which I will not have in the future) of giving you my first impressions. These are that Nashoba is an excellent example of community cooperation. This kind of community cooperation is all the more needed now because the task of providing all the local health services required by law and of enforcing all the rules and regulations becomes more complex every year.

The past year (1963), for example, has seen the promulgation of **Rules and Regulations for Day Care Services for Children**. These lay down minimum requirements for the proper care of children in day care services necessary to protect the health, well being and development of the children. During the year, members of the health staff took part in discussions and public hearings on the legislation which is to be put into practice during 1964.

Our staff also took part in discussions and public hearings on Article 7 of the State Sanitary Cade. This lays down **Sanitation Standards for Food-Service Establishments** and is expected to come into effect during 1964.

To achieve even the bare legal minimum standards of local health services requires the employment of a team of persons with various technical skills. In fact, however, the services provided should be better than the legal minimum; they should be such as to give satisfaction to the citizens of the area. The only way to meet this responsibility economically is for the boards of health of adjacent towns to cooperate; and each and everyone in the Boards of Health associated in Nashoba are to be congratulated for having taken this step and for maintaining the association.

## ADMINISTRATION AND PERSONNEL:

The only change was that of the Medical Director. Dr. Barbara Ganem resigned after two very active and productive years and is now with the State Department of Health in Boston. I have the honor to fill the vacancy left by Dr. Ganem after working three and a half years in Canada for the Department of Health of the Province of New Brunswick. Before that, I had spent eight years in International Public Health in Asia, Africa and Europe.

It is gratifying to report the absence of other staff changes. This is a sign of stability which is uncommon in these days of active competition for technically qualified skilled personnel who are, in general, in short supply.

## SANITATION SERVICES:

In 1963 the Sanitation Division of Nashoba had a staff of three full time registered sanitarians, one registered sanitarian for the summer months, and a full-time secretary.

Mr. Henry T. Smith, Sanitation Officer in charge, attended a training course in "Epidemiology in Environmental Health" at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut. The course was conducted by the Communicable Disease Center of the U. S. Public Health Service.

A Sewage Disposal Seminar sponsored by Nashoba, was held in Littleton in February. A total of 125 persons registered but owing to a severe snowstorm, 85 persons actually attended, some coming from as far away as Augusta, Maine.

During the year 4,580 field visits were made by the Service to sixteen towns in twenty sanitation categories. This is at least twenty field visits per day and does not include such office work by the sanitarians as phone calls, conferences with the many people who stop into the office for advice, and letter and report writing.

The following services were provided to Tyngsboro during 1963:

| | |
|---|---|
| Visits to Milk Plants | 63 |
| Visits to Food Establishments | 35 |
| Visits to Private Water Supplies | 65 |
| Visits for Sewage Disposal Systems | 146 |
| Nuisance Complaints Investigated | 22 |
| No. of Licenses or Permits Issued | 88 |

In addition to the above, visits were also made to schools, bathing beaches, summer camps, nursing homes and day care centers.

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:

### Reportable Diseases - General

The following were reported in 1963 for the *District and for Tyngsborough:

| | Nashoba District | Tyngsborough |
|---|---|---|
| Chicken Pox | 284 | 0 |
| German Measles | 243 | 0 |
| Mumps | 228 | 0 |
| Measles | 180 | 3 |
| Dog Bites | 132 | 0 |
| Other Animal Bites | 5 | 2 |
| Scarlet Fever & Strep Sore Throat | 76 | 3 |
| Infectious Hepatitis | 16 | 9 |
| Tuberculosis | 6 | 1 |
| Diphtheria | 4 | 0 |
| Whooping Cough | 4 | 2 |
| Pneumonia | 3 | 0 |
| Shigellosis | 2 | 0 |
| Meningitis | 2 | 0 |

*The District includes your town.

## MMUNIZATIONS:

Protection against diphtheria, tetanus (lockjaw), pertussis (whoop-ıg cough), smallpox and polio were given in well child conferences and chools during the year. The change-over from injection (Salk) to vac-ine given by mouth (Sabin) for the prevention of polio was almost com-lete during 1963. Persons of all ages were invited to Mass Oral Polio linics which were held in all towns.

The following list for Tyngsborough shows the number of completed asic immunization series, **not just doses.** A person who received shots" but did not complete the series is not included.

Number of persons who completed BASIC IMMUNIZATION SERIES ı 1963.

| | Under 1 yr. | 1-4 yrs. | 5-20 yrs. | Over 20 yrs. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diphtheria-Tetanus-Pertussis | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| Diphtheria-Tetanus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smallpox Vaccination | 4 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| Polio-Oral-Type I | 16 | 12 | 281 | 49 | 358 |
| Polio-Oral-Type II | 24 | 173 | 574 | 205 | 976 |
| Polio-Oral-Type III | 6 | 39 | 464 | 270 | 779 |

No. of children under 21 years who received BOOSTER DOSES or ere REVACCINATED.

| | |
|---|---|
| Diphtheria-Tetanus-Pertussis | 15 |
| Diphtheria-Tetanus | 83 |
| Smallpox Vaccine | 19 |

## ABIES:

As in 1962, clinics were held in 15 towns, a total of 615 dogs being ıccinated, 41 in your town.

We repeat our recommendation that since dog bites are so prevalent ıd since rabies is now known to be endemic in this area that vaccina-ɔn of dogs be made compulsory by local ordinance.

## UBERCULOSIS:

There were 107 cases on the register at the end of 1963. These con-sted of 19 active cases and 88 inactive.

Nashoba assists at the Middlesex tubercluosis clinic held bi-monthly the Ayer Community Hospital, at which a total of 152 chest X-rays ıd 20 tuberculin tests were done during 1963. The Middlesex clinic rves the towns of Ashby, Ayer, Boxborough, Dunstable, Groton, Little-n, Shirley, Townsend, Tyngsborough and Westford. The towns of Ash-ırnham, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Lancaster and Lunenburg are served the Worcester County Sanatorium at West Boylston, Mass.

Tuberculin testing is offered for children in all well child conferences: children from Tyngsborough were tested.

School personnel were offered tuberculin testing.

**LABORATORY:**

The following is a breakdown of the tests performed by this laboratory in 1963:

| | |
|---|---|
| Diagnostic Bacteriology | 1,162 |
| Drinking Water | 643 |
| Beach or Bathing Water | 177 |
| Milk Tests | 1,557 |
| Special Projects & Studies | 264 |

Of the total water figure, the following is the number tested in the town of

| | |
|---|---|
| Drinking | 82 |
| Bathing | 20 |

**NURSING SERVICES:**

In January our Nursing Director, Miss Dorothy E. Harrington, attended a 3-week Institute at the Child Study Association in New York for leadership training in conducting discussion groups for Expectant Parents. In September another week was spent in New York devoted to an evaluation of the entire program. Attendance at the Institute was made possible by a grant from Children's Bureau Funds and is hopefully an important step in expanding our Maternal and Child Health Program. Throughout the year three 8-week sessions were held with 32 Expectant Mothers attending.

The In-Service Program took on a new look this year when a continuing program was planned for the nursing staff. The 5 sessions held this fall covered the growth and development of the child from prenatal to preschool age. Plans are now underway to continue the program in the Spring to include the school child to adolescence.

The **student program** continues to fully utilize our supervised staff and in 1963 this agency accepted students from 3 collegiate schools of nursing. Six students received their field experience in 1963 and, if and when the supervision program is expanded, it would then be possible to accept more students. Presently we are limited by too few areas for placement of these students.

Again this year towns are urged to re-evaluate their individual nursing services in order to provide the best possible service to the citizens of each of our communities. Only by looking in retrospect can plans be made for the future. As in years past, nursing supervision is available to communities where it does not already exist. Presently, the nursing services of 6 Nashoba towns are purchased directly through Nashoba Associated Boards of Health and supervision is provided to 3 other nurses serving in the area.

Nurses and volunteers in each town deserve a word of thanks for their cooperation in bringing many of Nashoba's preventive programs to the local scene. Without their assistance, much of our work would have been impossible.

This marks the eighth year that the nursing service has been the

responsibility of Nashoba. Throughout 1963 we saw many staff changes. Mrs. Patricia Worden resigned in September to return to school for a Master's Degree. She was replaced by Mrs. Louise Drew who then left to accept a better position nearer her home. We were fortunate in that we were able to fill the vacancy with Miss Mary Rutkowski, recently graduated from Fitchburg State College and look forward to providing continuous service in spite of these difficulities.

The Public Health Nurse made 261 home visits to 5 patients for therapeutic nursing care and 782 home visits to 245 patients for health supervision besides carrying out a full school nursing program, which includes the following activities:

| | |
|---|---|
| Teacher-Nurse Conferences | 491 |
| Pupil-Nurse Conferences | 658 |
| Inspections, Heights and Weights | 963 |
| Special Tests, Including Vision and Hearing | 353 |
| Miscellaneous | 161 |

Twelve clinics serving 538 patients also received considerable nursing time. A total of 140 conferences and meetings were attended by the nurse during the year.

Many of the above nursing activities require follow-up care which can not be shown by statistics alone. Considerable time was also spent in planning and recording. In summary, it has been a busy year for the nursing staff.

## CHILD HEALTH:

### Premature Infants:

Ninety births, of which 8 were stillbirths, were reported to have occurred in the District. Twenty of these required evaluation by our Medical Consultant.

## WELL CHILD CONFERENCES:

The medical and nursing staffs are attempting to emphasize not only the physical aspect of care, but also to include guidance for the mother about the emotional and behavioral developments of her child. More conference sessions were added to handle the increasing caseload, allowing time to carry out the broad objectives more efficiently.

The following statistics apply to Tyngsborough:

1. Total number of children receiving medical supervision at Well Child Conferences in 1963 ..... 101
   - (a) No. of infants under one year ..... 28
     - No. who did **not** attend in 1962 ..... 20
   - (b) No. of children 1-4 years ..... 60
   - (c) No. of children 5 years and over ..... 13
2. Total number of visits made by children ..... 175
3. Number of clinics held ..... 12

## DAY CARE SERVICES FOR CHILDREN:

A meeting of Nursery School operators and teachers was convened by Nashoba on May 23, 1963 to explain the proposed new Rules and Regulations for Day Care Services for Children. Miss Helen Wiley, Specialist in Early Childhood Education from the State Health Department spoke to the group.

As a result of this and other meetings, a University Extension Course in Developmental Creative Arts was started in October to take place each Wednesday evening at the Nashoba Health Center. The 28 registered pupils are preparing themselves to meet the professional standards in early childhood education set out in the new Rules and Regulations. We are grateful to Mr. Carl W. McDermott of the Massachusetts Education Department for organizing the class.

## DENTAL HEALTH:

During the school year 1962-1963 (including the Summer of 1963), of a total of 215 pupils in the 2nd, 5th and 8th grades in the school of Tyngsborough, 95% received complete dental evaluations and topical fluoride treatment; of these 74% were referred for further care because of existing dental defects.

## MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICES:

In 1963 services offered by our Medical Social Consultant, Mrs. Audrey M. Pond, continued at an active pace. There were 49 referring agencies — these included state hospitals and state schools, general hospitals, private agencies and mental health agencies as well as welfare departments, both local and on the State level. One hundred and fifty six cases were referred to your Medical Social Consultant and again about one-third required direct service and the balance were consultative in nature. There were 892 contacts made during the year and of these 137 involved home visits.

The problems during 1963 fell into the following categories:

| | |
|---|---|
| Premature Infant Evaluations | 20 cases |
| School Problems | 10 " |
| Family Problems | 17 " |
| Unmarried Mothers | 4 " |
| Problems of the Aged | 5 " |
| Referrals of Crippled Children | 12 " |
| Emotional Problems | 20 " |
| Marital Problems | 13 " |
| Problems Associated with T. B. | 1 case |
| Homemaker Problems | 4 cases |
| Chronic Illness | 8 " |
| Alcoholism | 4 " |
| Dental Problems | 5 " |
| Speech Defects | 4 " |
| Physical Rehabilitation | 3 " |
| Retardation | 14 " |

Your Medical Social Consultant attended 24 professional meetings in 1963 including three Massachusetts Public Health Association meetings, three of the Massachusetts Social Welfare Association and a National Association of Social Workers' meeting. She also participated in a panel on the new Day Care regulations, spoke to a school committee in one of our towns, to a group of medical workers, to 2 groups of nursing students, and to a P.T.A.

**CONCLUSION:**

The above report covers our activities for 1963. For all the services included in this report your town contributed $4,211.37 or $1.28 per head.

Respectfully submitted,

MYER HERMAN, M.D., D.P.H.
Medical Director

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsboro:

The past year has seen the facilities of the Library used by an increasing number of people.

Because of an increased demand for reference material a new set of Encyclopedia Americana, Encyclopedia of Science and many other reference books have been added to the Library. It is very satisfying to see the Library used more each year.

The Main Library is open on Monday afternoon, all day Wednesday and Thursday afternoon in addition to the regular hours on Wednesday and Saturday to accommodate the growing number of people using the Library for research and reference.

We have purchased many new books, fiction and non-fiction to suit the varied interest of the townspeople.

There have been two Art Exhibits at the Main Library that have been very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. CURRIER
Chairman, Board of Trustees

# ANNUAL REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

We have had an extremely busy year at the Littlefield and Lakeview School Library.

Our circulation and new borrowers has increased in both places.

We are open Monday and Thursday afternoons from 2 to 4:30 at the Littlefield Library for the 7th and 8th grades and High School pupils for reference work necessary in their school work.

We have new reference books - an Illustrated Outline History of Mankind, Illustrated Encyclopedia of Animal Life, Encyclopedia of Science, Webster's Geographical Dictionary and Webster's Biographical Dictionary and a set of Encyclopedia Americana which have proved very useful.

The Bookmobile from the State Regional Library Center in North Reading is very popular, coming to us once a month.

With the help of three very efficient helpers, Mrs. Allen, Mrs. Currier and Mrs. Sherburne things have gone very smoothly.

It has been necessary to purchase many more books, especially reference books.

Thanks are due Ann McIver, Mrs. Charles Currier, Miss Olive Littlehale, Billy Koczarski, Mr. William Huntley, Mrs. Drew, Norman Goyette, Winnie Goyette, Edward Moss, Mrs. Charles Austin, Mrs. Ruth Slade, Claude Olga, Mr. John E. Barr and Mr. John Barr for books and magazines given to the Library.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA M. COBURN
Librarian

Statistics for the year 1963 are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Adult Circulation | 5,991 |
| Adult Fiction | 4,310 |
| Adult Non-fiction | 1,681 |
| Juvenile Circulation | 10,726 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Littlefield) | 3,748 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Lakeview) | 4,049 |
| Juvenile Non-fiction (Littlefield) | 1,847 |
| Juvenile Non-fiction (Lakeview) | 1,082 |
| Bookmobile | 840 |
| Magazines | 2,927 |
| Pamphlets (Littlefield) | 746 |
| Pamphlets (Lakeview) | 274 |
| Total Circulation | 21,504 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Books Added to the Library | 328 |
| Purchased | 285 |
| Gifts | 43 |
| Lost | 7 |
| Total Number Volumes in the Library | 12,479 |
| New Borrowers | 156 |
| Fines | $30.03 |

Books Added to the Littlefield Library in 1963.

ADULT FICTION

Albrand, Martha — Call From Austria
Aldredge, James — Captive In the Land
Anthony, Evelyn — Clandara
Armstrong, Charlotte — Catch - As - Catch - Can
Austen, Jane — Pride and Prejudice
Banning, Margaret Culkin — Quality of Mercy
Bittle, Camilla B. — Boy in the Pool
Blake, Forrester — Franciscan
Buck, Pearl S. — Living Reed
Burdick, Eugene & Wheeler, Harvey — Fail-Safe
Bush, Christopher — Case of the Extra Grave
Cabot, Isabel — Island Doctor
Caldwell, Taylor — Grandmother and the Priests
Canning, Victor — Black Flamingo
Carleton, Jetta — Moonflower Vine
Case, Victoria — Finger In Every Pie
Chidsey, Donald Barr — Captain Adam
Christie, Agatha — Blood Will Tell
Christie, Agatha — Mirror Crack'd
Costain, Thomas B. — Last Love
Cottrell, Dorothy — Silent Reefs
Crane, Stephen — Red Badge of Courage
Cunningham, E. V. — Alice
Dean, Amber — Deadly Contact
Disney, Doris Miles — Here Lies . . .
duMaurier, Daphne — Glass-Blowers
duMaurier, Daphne — Mary Anne
Eberhart, Mignon — Run Scared
Erskine, Margaret — #9 Belmont Square

Everett, Gail — Teach Me To Love
Ford, Marcia — Journey Into Danger
Forester, C. S. — Indomitable Hornblower
Gallico, Paul — Foolish Immortals
Gallico, Paul— Love, Let Me Not Hunger
Gann, Ernest K. — Soldier of Fortune
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Amorous Aunt
Garve, Andrew — Prisoner's Friend
Gaskin, Catherine — Tilsit Inheritance
Gerson, Noel B. — Golden Lyre
Godden, Rumer — Battle of the Villa Fiorita
Gordon's, The — Undercover Cat
Goudge, Elizabeth — Scent of Water
Greene, Graham — Three
Grierson, Edward — Massingham Affair
Hancock, Frances Dean — Promise of Spring
Heinz, W. C. — Surgeon
Hemingway, Ernest — Old Man and the Sea
Heyer, Georgette — Nonesuch
Hilton, James — Last Horizon
Holmgren, Virginia C. — Nurse Kilmer's Vow
Holt, Victoria — Bride of Pendorric
Household, Geoffrey — Time to Kill
Hugo, Victor — Hunchback of Notre Dame
Hugo, Victor — Toilers of the Sea
Humphries, Adelaide — Lady Doctor
Innes, Hammond — Atlantic Fury
Japrisot, Sebastien — 10:30 From Marseille
Jenkins, Geoffrey — Grue of Ice
Kane, Harnett T. — Amazing Mrs. Bonaparte
Kennedy, Margaret — Feast
Kenyon, F. W. — Emma
Knebel, Fletcher & Bailey, Charles — Seven Days in May
Lamb, Harold — Theodora and the Emperor
Leslie, Aleen — Scent of the Roses
Lockridge, Richard & Frances — Distant Clue
Lockridge, Richard & Frances — Murder By the Book
Lofts, Norah — Concubine
Longstreet, Stephen — Few Painted Feathers
Lynch, Miriam — Summer for Witches

Lynn, Margaret — Mrs. Maitland's Affair
Mackay, Margaret — Little General
MacInnes, Helen — Venetian Affair
MacLean, Alistair— Ice Station Zebra
Marshall, Bruce — Month of the Falling Leaves
Marshall, Edison — Conqueror
Marshall, Edison — Cortez and Marina
Mason, Van Wyck — Zanzibar Intrigue
Michener, James A. — Caravans
Mitchell, Margaret — Gone With the Wind
Montross, David — Troika
O'Hara, John — Elizabeth Appleton
O'Hara, Mary — Wyoming Summer
Patchett, Mary — Dingo
Poe, Edgar Allan — Complete Tales and Poems
Price, Victor — Death of Archilles
Queen, Ellery — Player on the Other Side
Rascovich, Mark — Bedford Incident
Rawlings, Marjorie — Yearling
Rigsby, Howard — Tulip Tree
Roberts, Virginia — Desert Angel
Rossiter, Jane — Backstage Nurse
Sargent, Joan — Hurricane Nurse
Scherf, Margaret — Diplomat and the Gold Piano
Simak, Clifford D. — Way Station
Slaughter, Frank G. — Devil's Harvest
Smith, Betty — Joy in the Morning
Smith, Vian — Genesis Down
Stevenson, Robert Louis — Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde and Other Tales
Stewart, Mary — Moon-Spinners
Stewart, Mary — Wildfire at Midnight
Stout, Rex — Mother Hunt
Turnbull, Agnes Sligh — King's Orchard
Ullman, James Ramsey — River of the Sun
Upfield, Arthur W. — Body at Madman's Bend
Vajda, Stephan — Budapest AA338
Vaughn, Carler A. — Yankee Rascals
Verne, Jules — 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea
Welch, Maud McCurdy — Count Your Blessings
Wellman, Paul I. — Comamcheros

Wesley, Elizabeth — Doctor Dee's Choice
West, Morris L. — Shoes of the Fisherman
Westcott, Jan — Hepburn
Whitney, Phyllis A. — Seven Tears for Apollo
Yerby, Frank — Benton's Row

## ADULT NON-FICTION

Adamson, Joy — Forever Free
Astronauts, Themselves — We, Seven
Barry, Desmond A. — Too Hot to Handle
Bergamini, David — Universe
Brongersma, L. D. — To the Mountains of the Stars
Carroll, Gladys Hasty — Only Fifty Years Ago
Chase, Ilka — Elephants Arrive at Half-Past Five
Chesterton, G. K. — Charles Dickens, Last of the Great Men
Chippendale, Capt. H. A. — Sails and Whales
Cole, Fay-Cooper — Outline History of Mankind
Comptons 1963 Yearbook
Dahl, Francis W. — Dahl's Boston
Dooley, Agnes W. — Promises to Keep
Eisenhower, Dwight D. — Mandate For Change
Fenton, Carol & Mildred — In Prehistoric Seas
Ferber, Edna — Kind of Magic
Fishman, Jack — My Darling Clementine
Gallant, Roy A. — ABD's of Chemistry
Harper — Encyclopedia of Science
Hibben, Paxton — Henry Ward Beecher, American Portrait
Hopper, Hedda — Whole Truth and Nothing But
Johnston, Johanna — Runaway to Heaven
Kern, Janet — Yesterday's Child
Knight, Hugh McCown — American Coins
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth — Complete Poetical Works
Lovell, Stanley — Of Spies and Stratagems
Maxwell, Gavin — Rocks Remain
Morison, Samuel Eliot — One Boy's Boston
Panofsky, Dora & Erwin — Pandora's Box
Parkman, Frances — Oregon Trail
Petite, Irving — Mister B
Reinfield, Fred — Simplified Guide of Collecting Paper Money
Root, A. I. — ABC & XYZ of Bee Culture

Sergeant, Elizabeth S. — Trial By Existence
Shepard, Elaine — Forgive Us Our Press Passes
Sloane, Eric — Dairy of an Early American Boy
Spock, Benjamin, M.D. — Problems of Parents
Sports Illustrated — Book of Better Boating
Steinbeck, John — Travels With Charley
St. John, Adela Rogers — Final Verdict
Tharp, Louise Hall — Baroness and the General
Van Der Veer — My Valley in the Sky
Webster's Biographical Dictionary
Webster's Geographical Dictionary
White, E. B. — Points of My Compass

JUVENILE FICTION

Anderson, C. W. — Afraid to Ride
Anderson, C. W. — Blaze and the Forest Fire
Anderson, C. W. — Great Heart
Bailey, Carolyn — Miss Hickory
Bannon, Laura — Toby's Friend
Bowen, Betty M. — For Love of a Donkey
Bradbury, Bianca — Amethyst Summer
Brock, Emma — Drusilla
Carr, Harriett H.— Rod's Girl
Catherall, Arthur — Lost Off Grand Banks
Caudill, Rebecca — Best-Loved Doll
Clarke, Arthur C. — Dolphin Island
De Armand, Frances U. — Very, Very Special Day
Dick, Trella Lamson — Island on the Border
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion
Faulkner, Nancy — Traitor Queen
Fenton, Edward — Island for A Pelican
Fleischman, Sid — By the Great Horn Spoon
Freeman, Don — Ski Pup
Gates, Doris — Blue Willow
Graves, Charles P. — World Explorer, Marco Polo
Hays, Wilma Pitchford — Pup Who Became A Police Dog
Haywood, Carolyn — Eddie and Gardenia
Henry, Will — Texas Rangers
Holling, Holling Clancy — Minn of the Mississippi
Holling, Holling Clancy — Pagoo

Hubbell, Harriett W. — Friendship Tree
Jackson, Shirley — Witchcraft of Salem Village
Johnston, Norma — Wishing Star
Keating, Lawrence A. — Wrong-Way Neelan
Kingman, Lee — Peter's Pony
Leodhas, Sorche Nic — All in the Morning Early
Lofting, Hugh — Story of Doctor Dolittle
Low, Elizabeth — Snug in the Snow
Maiden, Cecil — Speaking of Mrs. McCluskie
Martin, Patricia Miles — Little Two and the Peach Tree
Mason, Mirian E. — Middle Sister
Mason, Miriam E. — Susannah Pioneer Cow
McClintock, Mike — A Fly Went By
McCrea, James and Ruth — King's Procession
Miles, Miska — See a White Horse
Miller, Helen Markley — Lucky Laceys
Parker, Richard — Voyage to Tasmania
Randall, Janet — Pony Girl
Rendina, Laura Cooper — World of Their Own
Reynolds, Barbara Leonard — Pepper
Sereda, Kate — Lazy Tinka
Seuss, Dr. — A B C
Seuss, Dr. — Cat in the Hat
Seuss, Dr. — Cat in the Hat Comes Back
Seuss, Dr. — Dr. Seuss' Sleep Book
Seuss, Dr. — Hop on Pop
Seuss, Dr. — Horton Hatches the Egg
Seuss, Dr. — McElligott's Pool
Seuss, Dr. — One Fish, Two Fish
Seuss, Dr. — Thidwich the Big-Hearted Moose
Simon, Mina and Howard — If You Were An Eel
Stoutenburg, Adrien — Time for Dreaming
Summers, James L. — Tiger Terwilliger
Taylor, Arthur — Mr. Fizbee and the Little Troop
Twain, Mark — Adventures of Tom Sawyer
Ware, Leon — Threatening Fog
Webb, Christopher — Quest of the Otter
White, Anne H. — Dog Called Scholar
White, E. B. — Stuart Little
Wier, Ester — Gift of the Mountains

Vitton, Dorothy — Treasure of Acapulco
Volotwo, Charlotte — Tiger Called Thomas

JUVENILE NON-FICTION

Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Arizona
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Massachusetts
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Minnesota
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of New York
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Ohio
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Oregon
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Pennsylvania
Bailey, Bernadine — Picture Book of Virginia
Bartlett, Margaret F. — Down the Mountain
Berry, Erick — Eating and Cooking Around the World
Bixby, William — Skywatchers
Bonner, M. — How to Play Baseball
Buff, Mary and Conrad — Forest Folk
Burger, Carl — All About Dogs
Castillo, Edmund L. — Seabees of World War II
De Gering, Etta — Seeing Fingers, Story of Louis Braille
Dietrick, Fred — Wheels, Sails and Wings
Emberley, Ed — Parada Book
Faber, Doris — Printer's Devil to Publisher
Ferris, Helen — Time of Understanding
Freeman, Mae — Story of Chemistry
Gregory, Horace — Crystal Cabinet
Gunther, John — Alexander the Great
Henry, Marguerite — All About Horse
Irving, Robert — Hurricanes and Twisters
Kimball, Sabra and Heathcote — Doubleday First Guide to Birds
Lauber, Patricia — Your Body and How It Works
Leckie, Robert — War in Korea: 1950-1953
Noble, Iris — Physician to the Children
Rosenbaum, Maurice — London - City of the World
Samachson, Dorothy and Joseph — Fabulous World of Opera
Salsam, Millicent — You and the World Around You
Spingarn, Natalie Davis — To Save Your Life
Stirling, Nora B. — Up From the Sea
Swenson, Juliet Morgan — Hawaii
Tallant, Robert — Evangeline and the Acadians
Toland, John — Flying Tigers
Tregaskis, Richard — John F. Kennedy and PT-109
Vance, Marguerite — Elizabeth Tudor Sovereign Lady
Weller, George — Story of Submarines
Wise, William — Alexander Hamilton

## TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts:** | | | $ 1,987 |
| Fish and Game Licenses, | | | |
| Paid State | $ 907.00 | | |
| Dog Licenses, | | | |
| Paid Treasurer for County | 910.25 | | |
| Gasoline Registration, | | | |
| Paid Treasurer for Town | 12.00 | $ | 1,829. |
| Balance | | $ | 157. |
| Fees Retained by Clerk: | | | |
| Fish and Game Licenses | | | |
| 215 Licenses @ $.25 | $ 53.75 | | |
| 3 Licenses @ .10 | .30 | | |
| Dog Licenses | | | |
| 415 Licenses @ $.25 | 103.75 | $ | 157.8 |

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

For Year Ending December 31, 1963

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

There were 92 permits issued.

| | |
|---|---|
| 24 New Homes | $120.00 |
| 6 Duplex Homes | 30.00 |
| 12 Garages | 46.00 |
| 25 Additions | 75.00 |
| 2 Foundations | 6.00 |
| 5 Porches | 15.00 |
| 2 Milk Houses | 6.00 |
| 1 Pump House | 5.00 |
| 1 Stand | 5.00 |
| 1 Shelter | 5.00 |
| 3 Repairs | 9.00 |
| 1 Building Moved | 5.00 |
| 4 Trailers | 20.00 |
| 1 Remodel | 3.00 |
| 1 Storage Shed | 5.00 |
| 3 Buildings Razed | N.C. |
| 92 | $355.00 |

Respectfully submitted,
THURE H. BLOOMGREN
Building Inspector

# ADVISORY COMMITTEE

## ARTICLE 7

### COMMENTS

**Increase by Classification**

| | Decrease | Increase | Net | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL GOVERNMENT** | $ 132,00 | $ 2,540.00 | $ 2,408.00 | |
| Election Salaries, Adv. Comm. Planning Board | | | | |
| **PUBLIC SAFETY** | 1,700.00 | 4,364.50 | 2,664.50 | |
| Police, Fire Dept. Less Civil Defense | | | | |
| **HEALTH AND SANITATION** | | 2,159.74 | 2,159.74 | |
| Nashoba and Pub. Health Nurse | | | | |
| **HIGHWAYS** | | 450.00 | 450.00 | |
| Street Lights | | | | |
| **CHARITIES** | 3,240.00 | 15,268.00 | 12,028.00 | |
| Underestimated in 1963. Increase estimate $6,500.00 | | | | |
| **VETERANS' BENEFITS** | | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | |
| Case Load. Increase over 1963 Budget decrease from 1963 Expense | | | | |
| **LIBRARY** | | 500.00 | 500.00 | |
| **RECREATION** | 500.00 | | 500.00 | D |
| Decrease due to Ball Park balance carried over for 1964 | | | | |
| **UNCLASSIFIED** | 1,989.81 | 797.50 | 1,192.31 | D |
| Decreased by Overlay Reserve, Transferred to Reserve Fund | | | | |
| **INTEREST** | 702.00 | 1,000.00 | 298.00 | |
| Temporary Loan, Decrease due to Loan reduction | | | | |
| Total General Increase | $ 8,263.81 | $28,579.74 | $20,315.93 | |
| **SCHOOLS** | | | | |
| Salaries, Tuition, Transportation and Operating | | 55,950.00 | 55,950.00 | |
| | $ 8,263.81 | $84,529.74 | $76,265.93 | |

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Clerk
LEO G. PELLETIER
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ALBERT A. SANFORD

## REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

As predicted in my 1962 report, the case load for 1963 increas considerably.

Many of the recipients were disabled, and through the efforts this office, are now receiving either VA pensions, VA compensatio or Social Security payments.

An additional $2,000.00 appropriation has been requested for 19 For years this office has stayed within a $2,500.00 budget, but with substantial increase in the benefits allowance and hospital rates, it no longer possible to follow a good veterans' program on such limit funds.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS
Veterans' Agent

## RESERVE FUND REPORT — ADVISORY COMMITTEE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reserve Fund: | | |
| Raised and Appropriated | $ 3,500.00 | |
| Transferred, Overlay Reserve | 340.58 | $ 3,840.5 |
| Total | | $ 3,840.5 |
| Transfers: | | |
| Overlay Deficit 1952 | $ 29.74 | |
| Overlay Deficit 1960 | 35.00 | |
| Overlay Deficit 1962 | 275.84 | |
| Memorial Day | 45.00 | |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 1,030.75 | |
| Region School Board Expense | 200.00 | |
| Fire Department | 512.16 | |
| Collector's Expense and Supplies | 10.60 | |
| Street Lights | 166.14 | |
| Town Hall | 57.94 | $ 2,363.1 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | | 1,477.4 |
| Total | | $ 3,840.5 |

# WARRANT

# FOR

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - 1964

## THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

iddlesex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the ounty of Middlesex Greeting.

In the name of THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, ou are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said own, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the own Hall in said Tyngsborough on Monday the 10th day of February ext, at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the llowing articles:—

RTICLE 1. To bring their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer and one Tree Warden for terms of one year, a Selectman, Assessor and a member of the Board of Public Welfare, two Constables, two Members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, one Cemetery Commissioner for terms of three years, and one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years, and to vote "YES" or "NO" on the following questions:—

Question 1. "Shall an Act passed by the General Court, in the year nineteen hundred sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Charles C. Chronopoulos, incumbent of the office of Sergeant of Police of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

Question 2. "Shall an Act passed by the General Court, in the year nineteen hundred sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Michael Kiloski, incumbent of the position of Patrolman, of the Police Department, of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

Question 3. "Shall an Act passed by the General Court, in the year nineteen hundred sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Leo G. Pelletier, incumbent of the office of Highway Surveyor, of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

Question 4. "Shall an Act passed by the General Court, in the year nineteen hundred sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Robert G. Duff, Chief Fire Engineer, of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

Question 5. "Shall the approval by the Selectmen of a location adjacent to Middlesex Road, Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, for a dog race track be ratified and confirmed?"

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Town Hall in said Tyngsborough on Monday the 17th day of February next at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles:—

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1963 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm action taken by the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Agreement with Dale P. Colby, Charles M. Yarid and Paul H. Carville for the sale of land known as the Town Forest, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of at their discretion within the current year, broken and unusable furniture in the Town Hall, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $500.00 for a new electric typewriter for the Selectmen and Assessors' Department, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Excess and Deficiency for the Assessing Department, the sum of $2,500.00 for time and expense of establishing a new card file system of Real Estate Property in the Town, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $85.00 to pay for the flameproofing of the curtain on the Town Hall stage, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,000.00 for hospitalization of Tuberculosis patients; which became effective January, 1963, by Chapter 608, of the Acts of 1961, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 14. To see if the Town will confirm the 1963 vote of $5,000.00 salary for the Highway Surveyor for the fiscal year of 1964, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,200.00 to improve and oil part of Ingalls Road, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $50.00 to install a street light on Pole #7, on Elm Street, opposite Bridget Avenue, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 17 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $50.00 to install a street light on Pole #66, on Sherburne Avenue, South of Willowdale Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $800.00 for equipment rental for Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenance and Chapter 90 Construction (Roads), or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $3,278.66 for Snow Removal and Sanding for 1963, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Birchmont Street as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with a Plan on file with the Town showing boundaries and measurements, or take any other action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 21 To see if the Town will vote to accept Constantine Drive as a Town-Way as laid out (as part of a subdivision, approved by the Planning Board) by the Selectmen, in accordance with the

boundaries and measurements of said Way shown on the plan dated 4-26-61, by David H. Hamilton, which plan is on file at the Office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $6,272.05 for Welfare Department Emergency in 1963, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to create a Special unpaid Committee to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the Moderator, which Committee may join with a comparable committee or committees from one or more neighboring Towns and/or City, to form a Regional Vocational School District Planning Board for the purpose of studying the advisability of establishing a Regional Vocational School District, and making recommendations, relative thereto, pursuant to Chapter 71, of the General Laws, Section 14 to 161 inclusive, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept $500.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from George R. Elliott for the Library Fund known as the Anna F. Elliott Fund, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept $500.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from James F. Elliott for the Library Fund known as the Anna F. Elliott Fund, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept $25.28 from Earle R. Stratton, which represents a balance of the Tyngsborough War Memorial Fund, of 1955, and to dismiss the Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $5,000.00 for initial layout and work in and about the new Town Cemetery adjacent to Fletcher Drive, or any portion thereof, including fencing, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 2. General Residence and Farming Districts shall provide as follows:

In a General Residence or Farming District no building or structure or part thereof, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged or used, and no premises shall be used for any purpose except:

1. Single-Family and Two-Family Duplex
2. Church, Public School, or other public use
4. Unchanged
5. Unchanged

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning-By-Law so that Section 5, Area Regulations: Minimum Area and Frontage Lot, shall provide as follows:

A. General Residence Districts and Farming Districts shall provide a street lot frontage of not less than 200 feet, and an area of not less than 30,000 square feet for each single-family dwelling, and a street lot frontage of not less than 250 feet and an area of not less than one acre for each two-family duplex dwelling constructed or placed thereon.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. B, shall provide as follows:

B. Exception: In any district, a single-family dwelling may be erected on any lot separately owned at the time of passage of this law, or if such lot was shown on a duly recorded Plan, at the time of the passage of this Zoning By-Law in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, or the land registration office, provided only if said Lot has a minimum of 75-foot frontage and 10,000 square feet of land, etc.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. D, shall provide as follows:

D. Front yards: No building or structure in any district shall extend nearer the exterior street line than thirty feet.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. E, shall provide as follows:

E. Side Yards: No principal building in and general residence or farming district, and no building used for dwelling purposes in any other district, shall have a side wall nearer to any side lot line than thirty feet if built on a lot having 200 or more feet in frontage, and 15 feet if built on a lot having the exceptions noted in Section 5, Par. B.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,500.00 to resurface the tennis court in the rear of the Winslow School, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm an Agreement, dated January 25, 1964, entered into by the Board of Selectmen, of Tyngsborough, on behalf of the Town, relative to certain expenses to be paid by George Abdallah, et als, which Agreement is on file at the Office of the Town Clerk and pertains to a proposed dog track operation on Middlesex Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to expend $5,825.00 of funds granted under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, of the General Laws, for any approved Municipal project authorized by the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up Attested Copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station #2, and Clover Farm Store in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said Meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of Meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this Thirty-First day of January, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four.

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
JAMES MacDOWELL
SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Middlesex, ss.

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting up attested copies of the same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station #2, and Clover Farm Store. All in said Town of Tyngsborough, seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

CONRAD F. SARGENT

Constable of Tyngsborough
February 1, 1964, 4:30 P.M.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1963

ALSO

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

# ANNUAL REPORT OF
# SCHOOL COMMITTEE
# ORGANIZATION FOR 1963

| | |
|---|---|
| Maxwell Sherburne | Term Expires 1964 |
| Norman A. Dupuis | Term Expires 1964 |
| Wesley H. Davis, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| Mrs. Bertha Knight, Secretary | Term Expires 1965 |
| Charles Coburn | Term Expires 1966 |
| Dana S. Lyon | Term Expires 1966 |

**Superintendent of Schools**

Elliott A. Diggle, Residence — Pepperell

| | |
|---|---|
| Tel. at residence | HEmlock 3-2534 |
| Tel. at office (Shattuck School) | HEmlock 3-2459 |

**School Physician**

Dr. Albert W. Willis

**School Nurse**

Miss Mary Rutkowski, R. N.

**Janitors**

| | |
|---|---|
| Winslow School | Charles Derbabian |
| Lakeview School | Albert Milholme, Frank Defoe |

**Bus Drivers**

| | |
|---|---|
| Carl R. Connell | Sheldon Flanders |
| Emery L. Dupras | Carl A. Ford |
| Gilbert A. Dupras | Kenneth H. Lamb |

Roger G. Lemire

**DUNSTABLE - PEPPERELL - TYNGSBOROUGH**

# TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL CALENDAR
# 1963-1964

**Fall Term 1963**

Term begins Wednesday, September 4, 1963
Term closes Friday, December 20, 1963

**Winter Term 1964**

Term begins Monday, January 6, 1964
Term closes Friday, February 21, 1964

**Spring Term 1964**

Term begins Monday, March 2, 1964
Term closes Friday, April 17, 1964

### Last Term 1964

Term begins Monday, April 27, 1964

Term closes Friday, June 19, 1964

Closing date will depend upon the number of "no school" day during the year.

### Holidays 1963-64

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers' Convention | Friday, October 25, 1963 |
| Veteran's Day | Monday, November 11, 1963 |
| Thanksgiving Recess | Thurs. & Fri., Nov. 28, 29, 1963 |
| Good Friday | Friday, March 27, 1964 |

### Vacation Period

| | |
|---|---|
| Christmas | December 23, 1963 thru January 3,1964 |
| Mid-Winter | February 24, 1964 thru February 28, 1964 |
| Spring | April 20, 1964 thru April 24, 1964 |

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES
## 1963 APPROPRIATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Expenses: | | |
| School Committee Expense | $ 801.00 | |
| Superintendent's Salary | 4,499.96 | |
| Supervision Expense | 1,488.08 | |
| | | $ 6,789.04 |
| Supervising Principals Expense | $ 107.98 | |
| | | $ 107.98 |
| Expense of Instruction: | | |
| Teacher's and Principal's Salaries | $ 141,678.47 | |
| Textbooks and Supplies | 7,264.28 | |
| | | $ 148,942.75 |
| Expense of Operation: | | |
| Janitors Salaries | $ 12,040.89 | |
| Fuel | 3,534.85 | |
| Operating | 6,752.16 | |
| | | $ 22,327.90 |
| Maintenance: | | |
| Repairs | $ 2,729.21 | |
| | | $ 2,729.21 |
| Auxiliary Agencies: | | |
| Health | $ 805.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transportation | 40,450.05 | |
| Tuition | 58,289.68 | |
| | | $ 99,544.73 |
| utlays: | | |
| New Equipment | $ 748.20 | |
| | | $ 748.20 |
| lentally Retarded: | | |
| Salaries | $ 5,772.64 | |
| Books and Supplies | 156.06 | |
| | | $ 5,928.70 |
| isual Education | $ 429.65 | |
| | | $ 429.65 |
| | | $ 287,548.16 |
| otal Appropriation | | $ 287,550.00 |
| alance | | $ 1.84 |

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
## EXPENDITURES FROM P. L. 864 ACCOUNT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ew Equipment | $ 157.42 | |
| uel | 1,037.95 | |
| iscellaneous | 18.55 | |
| epair | 43.85 | |
| ransportation | 35.00 | |
| eacher's Salary | 32.00 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $ 1,324.77 |

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
## EXPENDITURES FROM P. L. 874

| | |
|---|---|
| eachers Salaries | $ 3,200.00 |
| eachers Salaries - Summer School | 2,179.16 |
| ayment Teachers Summer Study Increment | 150.00 |
| hool Supplies | 34.34 |
| nitor | 6.00 |
| iscellaneous | 29.75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vocational School Tuition | 1,513.75 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $ 7,128. |

**Summary of 1963 Expenditures:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. From 1963 Appropriation | $ 287,548.16 | |
| 2. Expended from P. L. 864 Account | 1,324.77 | |
| 3. Expended from P. L. 874 Account | 7,128.70 | |
| Total School Expenditures for 1963 | $ 296,001.63 | |

## TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

**Proposed Budget 1964**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION: | | $ 7,250.0 |
| School Committee Expenses | $ 850.00 | |
| Salary Superintendent of Schools | 4,600.00 | |
| Expenses, Office of Superintendent | 1,800.00 | |
| INSTRUCTION: | | $ 176,614.0 |
| Supervising Principal & Expenses | $ 14,866.00 | |
| Salaries, Teachers & Supervisors | 149,128.00 | |
| Textbooks and Supplies | 7,000.00 | |
| Audio - Visual Aids | 200.00 | |
| School Adjustment Counsellor | 2,420.00 | |
| Testing for Mental Retardation | 500.00 | |
| Summer Sessions | 2,500.00 | |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES: | | $ 53,271.0 |
| Attendance Officer | $ 25.00 | |
| Health Services | 900.00 | |
| Transportation | 52,346.00 | |
| OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE: | | $ 27,465.0 |
| Salaries, School Custodians | $ 12,900.00 | |
| Fuel | 4,500.00 | |
| Utilities | 4,400.00 | |
| Grounds | 625.00 | |
| Janitor Supplies & Repairs | 4,000.00 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 640.00 | |
| New Equipment | 400.00 | |
| PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS: | | $ 78,900.0 |
| Tuition | $ 78,900.00 | |
| | $ 343,500.00 | $ 343,500.0 |

## STATE REIMBURSEMENTS 1963

| | |
|---|---|
| State Aid (Chapter 70) | $ 41,272.48 |
| State Aid (School Adjustment Counselor) | 1,440.00 |
| Union Superintendent | 1,493.33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ;chool Transportation | 33,433.50 | |
| 'uition & Transportation (Vocational) | 2,805.98 | |
| ;tate Wards | 483.48 | |
| Total State Reimbursements | | $ 80,928.77 |
| 'ederal Aid, (P. L. 874) | $ 4,529.00 | |
| 'ederal Aid, (P. L. 864) | 864.21 | |
| Total Federal Reimbursements | | $ 5,393.21 |
| TOTAL OF ALL REIMBURSEMENTS | | $ 86,321.98 |

Respectfully submitted,
WESLEY H. DAVIS
Chairman

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

'o Members of the School Committee and
itizens of Tyngsborough:

I submit herewith my thirteenth annual report as Superintendent : Schools.

During the early months of 1963 there was good reason to be ›timistic that a solution to the school building needs of our secondary ›uth was close at hand. The School Committee requested in a special ·ticle (Article 26 in the 1962 Town Report) that a committee be ap-›inted "to investigate **all** reasonable possibilities for the education of yngsborough youth in Grades 7-12," etc. A committee was formed ıd a detailed written report was presented to the townspeople, with commendations.

As a result of this report a Regional School District Planning Com-ittee was appointed to persue further the 'inevitable conclusion (that) erwhelmingly favors the regional plan as the better long-range invest-ent for Tyngsborough'. At year's end no concrete plans have resulted ıd it remains to see what the year 1964 will produce to solve this criti-l problem.

Our democratic society requires, for its continuing existance, the aximum development of each individual. In developing the potentiali-›s of each individual the school must and does play a major role. We nstantly search for better ways of doing things, for better ways of hieving maximum development. But we must realize that every child nnot be a superlative performer in the classroom, and that new school ograms, such as the so-called newer mathematics program, new pro-›ts and administrative innovations, such as team teaching large group ›truction, etc., are in their infancy and still in the experimental age. ıere is nothing in any of the experimental programs that alters the

relationship between teacher competence and quality instruction. There is no substitute for teacher competence. But it still remains a fact that a career in teaching has not been made attractive to many able college graduates and that the supply of teachers does not keep pace with the increase in our youth population. There are powerful factors that channel capable teachers into other professions. If we want to improve instruction and obtain maximum development of each child we must concentrate our efforts on people rather than a proliferation of so-called newer projects. Over the years Tyngsborough has been fortunate in the quality of its teaching staff; their interest in youth, the high level of teacher morale, and other factors have given Tyngsborough youth many advantages that a vast increase in expenditures would never have equalled.

### School Enrollments

Between the October 1, 1962 and October 1, 1963 school census the over-all increase in pupils attending public school was 62 pupils. The total for 1962 was 829 pupils, as against 891 pupils in October 1, 1963. Grade 1 with 104 pupils enrolled had the highest grade enrollment. The number of High School students totaled 208. This is an all time high for tuition pupils.

### Teaching Personnel

Due to increased enrollments one additional first grade teacher was added to the faculty in September 1964. Changes in the faculty were as follows:

| New Teacher | Position | Teacher Leaving |
|---|---|---|
| Ellen Papulis | Grade 2 | Joan Abodeely |
| Marjorie Nixon | Grade 1 | New Position |
| Frederic Eddlem | Lakeview Principal | Roy Larsen |

By projecting present enrollments it appears that we will require two additional teachers in September 1964, one at the second grade and one at the eighth grade.

### The School Budget

There are several factors that have had an impact on the school budget this past year. In January the minimum salary was increased by State Law from $4,000.00 to $4,500.00. While the minimum salary for Tyngsborough teachers remains at the State minimum, several neighboring towns have established higher minimum salaries in an effort to give them a choice in the matter of teacher selection. They also establish maximum salaries that enable them to retain capable teachers. It has been pointed out in earlier reports that the school budget must reflect the increase in the number of pupils attending school. The number of pupils to be served determines not only the number of teachers required, but also the need for transportation services and the amount required to place High School students out to tuition. This past year it was necessary to add one additional bus to our local schools and one additional bus to Lowell High School. In September 1964 it is anticipated that regardless as to what High School our ninth graders may attend tuition costs and transportation costs will increase considerably.

During 1963 a summer session was held at the Winslow School for approximately sixty pupils and this project will be continued in 1964. These are the major items in the school budget that result in an increased school budget when compared with the 1963 budget.

Reports of Principals, Supervisors, the School Nurse, and School Adjustment Counselor follow this report. They are well written, informative, and I urge you to read them.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIOTT A. DIGGLE
Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE LAKEVIEW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Superintendent of Schools
Wyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

This report covers the period from October 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963, the portion of the calendar year during which I have been the Principal of the Lakeview School.

Due to increased enrollment, the Lakeview School now has four first grades compared with three in the previous school year. There are three each of grades two through five. All available classrooms are now being utilized. Figures relative to first grade enrollment for 1964 are not complete at this time. However, if four first grades results from enrollment in September 1964, there will not be enough classrooms in the Lakeview School to accomodate the rising school population. There would then be four first grades and four second grades with three each of grades three through five. Seventeen rooms would be needed. There are sixteen rooms in the Lakeview School.

A Parent-Teacher Conference Night was held on November 13th as part of National Education Week. Parents had an opportunity to confer with teachers regarding pupils' progress. The assistance of the P.T.A. Room-Mothers was greatly appreciated by the teaching staff during the conference period.

The P.T.A. held a very successful annual Christmas Fair on December 13, 1963. The hard work and fine spirit of the P.T.A. President, her committee, and members reflect well-deserved credit upon that organization. The teachers and pupils from the Winslow and Lakeview Schools who participated in the success of the Fair are also to be congratulated for a job well done.

The evaluation of teaching materials, methods, and procedures has been and remains a continuing process. The objective of meeting the educational needs of each child, commensurate with his abilities, also remains paramount in the thinking and planning of the teaching staff.

The curriculum is geared to the child's daily living — in the class-

room, on the playground, on the school bus, etc., and is related to hi total environment. More effective teaching-learning experiences resul through the application of a comprehensive curriculum.

In closing, I wish to thank my colleagues and friends of the schoo for the help and cooperation extended to me. We look forward to most productive and satisfying school year.

Respectfully submitted,
FREDERIC W. EDDLEM
Principal

## REPORT OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In September 1963, the Winslow School opened with 250 students, gain of approximately 20 students over the previous year. These addi tional students were absorbed into the five Jr. High sections withou appreciably increasing the class load.

The two vacant basement classrooms have been utilized as art an music rooms which greatly facilitate instruction in these special instruc tional areas. Mrs. Currier and Mrs. Leggat now have rooms of thei own in which to place the special equipment necessary for their program

The several activity clubs begun last year are being continued wit full, enthusiastic participation on the part of the students. The Dramati Science, Art and Music Clubs have programs planned for the parent later on in the year.

Each Wednesday the different classes in the school have one perio scheduled for library work under the supervision of Miss Lena Cobur and Mrs. Charles Currier to whom we are most appreciative for thei kind efforts.

Special mention should be made of the Science Fair and the Art Music Festival held during the Spring of last year. The Science Fai supervised by Mr. Frank Georges, met with outstanding success as di the Art/Music Festival, supervised by Mrs. Currier and Mrs. Legga These teachers are deserving of the highest praise for the fine wor and the many extra hours they devoted to these activities. Our frien and custodian, Mr. Charles Debabian, is to be thanked for his help i arranging for transportation and special facilities connected with th Science Fair and other extra-curricular activities. It is impossible t mention all the things he does, above and beyond the call of duty, fo the Winslow School staff and student body.

In areas of curriculum some members of the school staff have bee engaged in developing course study guides while others have partic pated in developing a new progress report for the Jr. High sections.

Five members of the Winslow School staff are now enrolled i

graduate courses leading to higher degrees with several Colleges and Universities. This advanced study in the field of Education helps keep teachers abreast of the continual progress being made in education as well as enabling a teacher to become increasingly proficient in teaching young people.

Last summer the Tyngsborough school system conducted a Summer School which was remedial in nature and designed to help those students having difficulty in certain basic subject matter areas. As a result several students were promoted to higher grades with excellent results in this school year. All received special help with their particular learning problems. A written survey of parents at the end of the summer school session revealed wholehearted approval and support of the summer school. All indicated a desire to have it become a continual and integral part of the school program.

The progress accomplished this past year would not have been possible without the positive attitude of the students, parents, and teachers to whom I extend my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
MOSES S. BROWN
Principal

## REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Any report of the Art Department must necessarily only skim the surface of our activities as Art is an integral part of many of the child's educational experiences and is involved in many of the regular classroom lessons. Pupils need their art background to make a map, to plan and complete a bulletin board for English, to make a poster for Book Week, to make a chart about weather or plan a Science Exhibit. So the following report will only touch on a few aims of our program.

Through our course of study we try to develop a child's confidence in his ability. Beginning in the first grade we offer him challenges that are within his ability. Then as we help him understand new techniques we try to help him grow year by year into a competent youngster with a confidence in his own ability to express his ideas with his hands.

Our emphasis in the first six grades is on each child learning to use his hands, using as many different skills as possible, expressing his thoughts through pictures and craft articles. This course of study forms a background of art experiences that allows the seventh and eighth graders to have a varied program. We include water color and tempera painting, posters, figure drawing, paper sculpture, block printing, stenciling, etc. No year is long enough to give all the art experiences that are available for these pupils.

We hope by showing the pupils how to use their hands, giving them

a good environment in which to work, a variety of skills with which to experiment and teaching them to use all their ability we will be preparing them for the great part creativeness plays in the world today.

I would like to thank the principals and teachers for their helpful cooperation which is so necessary to a good Art program.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CATHERINE CURRIER
Art Superivisor

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The annual school report is a combined one of Mrs. Patricia Worden, Mrs. Louise Drew and myself as I assumed the town and school nursing duties on December 9, 1963.

During the year, all regular health procedures were carried out.

Vision and audiometer testing were performed during the Winter and Spring months, as well as the weighing and measuring of the school children.

Dr. Willis, school physician, administered physical examinations for the pupils in Grades 1, 4, and 7 and those new to the schools.

In January March and May, Polio Vaccine - Sabin Types I, II, and III was distributed in the schools.

In February and March, the dental hygienist, Mrs. Mary Keefe, completed the dental program in grades 2, 5 and 8.

In April the school physician, Dr. Willis, presided at the pre-school round-up — 78 children were examined and many were given smallpox vaccinations.

A diphtheria-tetanus clinic was held in the Winslow and Lakeview schools in May, with Dr. Ganem from the Nashoba Health Center in attendance.

Many conferences regarding pupil health were held with principals, teachers, and the school adjustment counselor throughout the year. A follow-up of health needs of school children was continuously carried on by confering with parents of children with specific health needs.

I have enjoyed my first month as school nurse for the town of Tyngsborough and I look forward to future association with my co workers here. I wish to thank them and the volunteers who have helped so much this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY RUTKOWSKI, R.N.
Town and School Nurse

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

It has been a privilege to have served with the school staff in Tyngsborough during the school year 1962-63, and I would like to extend my sincere appreciation for the fine cooperation given me in the execution of my duties and obligations.

I feel that the role of a counselor, especially on an elementary school level, is extremely necessary and is essential in assisting these youngsters who manifest adjustment difficulties in school. If these inadequate adjustments are not identified during early school years and an attempt made to ameliorate or eliminate the difficulty, youngsters may be plagued with more serious emotional maladjustments during their adolescent or adult years. Early identification and effective guidance and counseling is a significant preventive measure. A consequence and eventuality of this leads to a reduction of future, costly tax appropriations for punitive and thereapeutic purposes (training schools, reform schools, mental hospitals, etc.).

The school officials are to be congratulated for their forsight in effecting a counseling service available to the school system.

**School Adjustment Counselor Program**

Prior to making a report as to the progress of the program during he past year, I would like to make reference to the School Adjustment Counselor Program instigated by the State of Massachusetts.

The Massachusetts State Legislature, realizing the gross absence of guidance and counseling services in elementary schools and the need hereof, voted in 1956 to appropriate funds subsidizing counselors' salaries, after their acceptance and approval by the State and by the respective town or city. To date there are approximately 100 adjustment counselors throughout the State of Massachusetts. Previous to this enactment there were few counselors in elementary schools (mostly concentrated in populous and high income communities), and this vacuum created many problems in secondary schools and consequently to the communities at large (i.e. high rate of drop-outs, teen-age unemployment, delinquency, etc.). Suffice it to say that the State has rallied to he assistance of interested, progressive communities.

The adjustment counselor acts as a liasion between the school and he home, fulfilling and bridging an important communicative link. He enlists and welcomes the aid of all school personnel (superintendent, principal, teachers, school nurse), community agencies, (police, clergy, welfare, mental health clinic, etc.), parents and other personnel interested in the healthy adjustment of the individual student. Through the pooling of resources, plus individual and group counseling with student, parents, teachers, etc., it is hoped that a child's adjustment diffi-

culties will become minimal, therby permitting him a clear mind t enjoy and pursue the ultimate purpose of school attendance: to broade his thinking and scope of knowledge to his maximum potential.

### Report on Referrals for Counseling

During the past year there have been 35 youngsters referred t me in Tyngsborough by teachers, parents, school nurse, social agencies principals and by students themselves. Most of these have require intensive counseling while others only short-term counseling.

In all, there have been 267 interviews with pupils, 137 with teachers and 130 with parents, including 60 home visits. In addition there hav been consultations with teachers pertaining to students not referred t the counselor, conferences with the school nurse, superintendent, prin cipals, welfare and police agencies and the Greater-Lowell Menta Health Clinic staff.

The interested devotion of all concerned has made it possible t assist youngsters in eliminating adjustment difficulties which has bee stifling their learning potential. The success of this program may b witnessed by the change of behavior and attitude patterns in relatio to peer and family relationships and ultimately in academic progress.

### Conclusion

The rapid pace of today's life requires a youngster to be well pre pared, if he is to experience a feeling of self-worth and to ultimatel contribute to the progress of the society of which he is a member. I behooves us to accept the responsibilities entailled in the proper rear ing of our children and to concentrate all our efforts in support of ou greatest investment — our youth.

In my experience and exposure to the problems of youth, I find tha youngsters are adversely affected by adults (parents specifically), wh tend to instill discipline through the advocation and practice of extrem measures. Two distinct types of the least effective approaches ar those of:

1. over-protectiveness, excessive permissiveness and over-indulgence;
2. domineering, indifferent and stern disciplinarian.

The first approach shields a youngster from the realities and ex periences of life which are a necessity for healthy maturation, limit expression of the child because of parental indulgence, and does no place restrictions and limitations in preparation for coping with a imperfect society.

The second approach restricts and stifles individual expressio because of excessive restraints, frustrates personal achievement be cause acceptance is not forthcoming, and does not permit sufficien freedom for normal personality growth.

It must be pointed out though that children, consciously or uncon sciously desire and require proper discipline, for this provides ther with a sense of security and a feeling of acceptance and persona

worth. Discipline, to be effective, must be consistent, fair and uniform. Children learn by example and because most of their time is spent in the home they tend to immitate parental attitudes.

If we devote and concentrate our efforts in guiding youth during their early formative years, we may justly expect to reap the rewards of the fruits of our labor, as manifested in the happy, well adjusted individuals who progress to their maximum potential.

Respectfully submitted,
ERNEST J. COULOURAS
School Adjustment Counselor

## REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report of the music department in the Town of Tyngsborough.

In five years I have witnessed a rapid growth in our schools. The wing to the Lakeview School was added, and now we are filled to capacity. As we look forward to housing our large enrollment I am sure that we as teachers are also moving ahead to new and better ways to guide the youth that have been entrusted to us.

In the music department there are 26 classes that I teach once a week. This year a room downstairs at the Winslow school was given over to the music classes. This is convenient as all books, records, instruments, etc., can be kept in one place which eliminates the problem of carrying equipment from room to room.

In the Lakeview school I visit each classroom for regular music classes. However once every other week we meet in the auditorium where we can enjoy the large area for marchnig, dancing, and other variations of rhymic activity.

Last year the Junior High Glee Club and the 6th grade Special chorus took part in the Spring Festival. The Junior High offered a group of songs from the "Gay 90" period, while the special chorus sang a group of Negro Spirituals. Mrs. Wilcox and Mrs. Holmes kindly took over my duties the night of the concert as I was hospitalized.

We had a nice program for the P.T.A. Christmas meeting. The Junior High Glee Club processed through the auditorium and onto the stage. They presented the following program:

We Wish You A Merry Christmas
Angels We Have Heard On High
The First Noel (with descants)
When Noel Was Come (featuring three boy sopranos and accompanied by two auto harps.)

Carol of the Bells (accompanied by finger cymbals.)

Flutophone players from Grade IV played three selections accompanied by the organ.

A group of 40 children from Grade I delighted the audience with a rendition of three action songs using bells and clappers as a variation.

A large group of parents and friends responded favorably to the young performers.

On Wednesday, December 18th, the Lakeview School held two assemblies to usher in the Christmas season. In songs and readings each grade contributed to the program. Grade V took for their theme, "Christmas in Other Lands". Pupils attired in appropriate costumes explained the Christmas customs of six countries. Carols from each country were sung by the chorus. Parents were also invited to attend this program. So ended a busy year.

In closing I want to thank Mr. Brown, Mr. Eddlem and all the teachers for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. LEGGAT
Music Supervisor

# REPORT OF THE TYNGSBOROUGH-DUNSTABLE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1963

Board of Selectmen
Citizens of Tyngsborough

On July 5, 1963, the first meeting was held by the Tyngsborough Regional School Planning Committee. At this meeting, it was decided to send letters to all surrounding towns which might be interested in forming a Regional High School. The only reply in the affirmative was from the town of Dunstable. Therefore; all our efforts were concentrated in this area.

On August 16, 1963, a three (3) man committee, appointed by the town of Dunstable, met with the Tyngsborough Committee and formed the Tyngsborough-Dunstable Regional School District Planning Board. At this meeting, the Board elected the following officers: Mr. Martin E. Betz, Chairman; Mr. Lloyd Kiberd, Vice Chairman; Mr. John Reardon, Secretary; Mr. James Dadoly, Treasurer.

Weekly meetings were held with much discussion concerning the agreement and other operational problems. Conferences were held with Mr. John Hodgen of the School Building Assistance Commission to guide us in outlining the agreement. The Board also met with Bank Representatives concerning the proper procedures in issuance of Bonds and other financial aspects.

An open forum discussion was held in November 1963 at the Lakeview School through the courtesy of the Tyngsborough Parent Teachers Association at which a question and answer period was held concerning the progress of the Board. A similar meeting was planned in Dunstable for December 1963, but was postponed due to inclement weather. This meeting is now scheduled for February 1964.

The Board has agreed on all aspects of the agreement, except one paragraph, concerning representation. However, an understanding should be reached in the very near future. If this agreement is fulfilled, it will be submitted to the voters of both the town of Tyngsborough and Dunstable at a special meeting for their action. The majority of the Board feels that a Regional Junior-Senior High School would be in the best interests of both towns, both educationally and financially.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. BETZ
Chairman

# SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

**Year Ending June 1963**

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

| Grades | Total Memb. | Averg. Memb. | Averg. Attend. | % of Attend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33 | 31.28 | 29.40 | 94.15 |
| 1 | 31 | 32.05 | 30.16 | 94.12 |
| 1 | 32 | 30.98 | 29.03 | 92.08 |
| 2 | 28 | 27.99 | 26.53 | 94.66 |
| 2 | 27 | 27.86 | 26.06 | 93.51 |
| 2 | 30 | 27.64 | 26.32 | 95.23 |
| 3 | 26 | 27.86 | 26.76 | 96.26 |
| 3 | 28 | 27.80 | 26.40 | 94.95 |
| 3 | 29 | 27.39 | 25.97 | 94.80 |
| 4 | 24 | 23.88 | 22.80 | 95.46 |
| 4 | 24 | 23.75 | 22.22 | 94.60 |
| 4 | 25 | 23.94 | 22.83 | 95.40 |
| 5 | 28 | 27.71 | 26.09 | 94.18 |
| 5 | 26 | 26.29 | 24.75 | 94.00 |
| 5 | 27 | 27.18 | 25.85 | 95.10 |
| Totals | 418 | 413.60 | 391.17 | 94.56 |

WINSLOW SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 30 | 29.98 | 29.03 | 96.47 |
| 6 | 31 | 30.50 | 29.43 | 96.50 |
| 6 | 30 | 30.27 | 28.99 | 95.73 |
| 7 | 26 | 26.96 | 25.86 | 96.37 |
| 7 | 23 | 23.48 | 21.95 | 93.44 |
| 7 | 21 | 19.87 | 19.12 | 94.65 |
| 8 | 26 | 27.00 | 25.35 | 93.74 |
| 8 | 28 | 28.88 | 27.71 | 95.95 |
| Special | 15 | 13.91 | 12.76 | 91.57 |
| Totals | 230 | 230.85 | 220.29 | 94.93 |
| Grand Totals | 648 | 644.45 | 611.37 | 94.74 |

# PERFECT ATTENDANCE FOR ONE YEAR

1962-63

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Francis Mackey
Danny Patenaude
Michael Lesko
Bruce Karafelis
Anselm Mackey
George Trearchis
Raymond Vivier
Dianna Hand
Donna Boucher
Theresa Coulter
Kathleen Eacrett
Ernest Lessard
Donald Oullette
Daniel Plourde
Michael Wood
Roberta L. Alley
Michael Lawton
John Mackey
Marlene Marinel
Donald Dunn
Richard Therriault
David Alley
James Burris
Kenneth Dunn
Dennis Lessard
Deborah Janesko

WINSLOW SCHOOL

Helen Cryan
Donna Peters
Ronald Bibeault
Theodore Moran
Francine Treachis
Tyra Allgrove
Stanley Alexa
Kevin Carey
Donald Bell
Linda Bibeault
Raymond Gray
Michael Landry
Brenda Bloomgren
Nancy Prud'homme
Thaddy Gaudette
William Look
Gregory Ross
Daniel Allard
Paul Carey
Edwin Dupras
Pauline Davis
Donna Richardson
Carlyle Hatfield
William Lannan
Victoria Hamel
Hazel Pyle

# GRADUATES OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL

**June 1963**

Thomas Barker
Alan Bell
Theresa Bergeron
Brenda Bloomgren
Robert Britt
Deborah Buzell
Jeannine Chaput
Barry Chavalier
Barbara Clegg
Linda Cote
Michele Coursey
Nancy Currier
John DeJesus
Richard Delisle
Ernest Dupras
William Eacrett
Joyce Flanders
Carol Gariepy
Thaddy Gaudette
Phyllis Gauthier
Donna Gelinas
Sharon Gervais
Edith Hall
Victor Hamel
Victoria Hamel
Carlyle Hatfield
Melvin Howarth
Linda Hunter
Donna Jankowski
John Kelly
Mary Beth Knisley
Beverly Langlois
William Lannan
Arthur Lindvall
William Look
Edward Masse
Wilfred Mercier
Janet Milhomme
Cheryl Morency
Charles Morton
Robert Ouellette
John Pare
Kathleen Plourde
David Price
Nancy Prud'homme
Hazel Pyle
Jon Quinton
Gregory Ross
Glennon Shawcross
Patty Ann Skelton
Joyce Stevens
Susan Urban
Judith Vincent
Bettyanne Whynot
Cynthia Wilkins

# SCHOOL CENSUS — OCTOBER 1963

**Ages as of October 1, 1963**

| Ages | 5-7 | 7-14 | 14-16 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys | 98 | 299 | 107 | 504 |
| Girls | 62 | 276 | 108 | 446 |
| Totals | 160 | 575 | 215 | 950 |
| The above are in: | | | | |
| Public School | 101 | 549 | 189 | 839 |
| Private School | 4 | 26 | 22 | 52 |
| Vocational Schools | | | 4 | 4 |
| Institutions | | | | 0 |
| Not in School | 55 | | | 55 |
| Totals | 160 | 575 | 215 | 950 |

# PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

## October 1, 1963

| Grade | | Spc. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Tot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lakeview | Boys | | 64 | 48 | 42 | 46 | 38 | | | | | | | | 238 |
| | Girls | | 40 | 46 | 40 | 35 | 30 | | | | | | | | 191 |
| Winslow | Boys | | | | | | | 44 | 42 | 37 | | | | | 123 |
| | Girls | | | | | | | 40 | 46 | 30 | | | | | 116 |
| Special Class | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Lowell High | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 59 | 42 | 28 | 177 |
| Lowell Voca. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| Nashua High | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Westford High | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Chelmsford High | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Totals | | 15 | 104 | 94 | 82 | 81 | 68 | 84 | 88 | 67 | 53 | 64 | 52 | 39 | 891 |

# TEACHERS IN SERVICE — JANUARY 1964

| Name | Grade Position | Training | Home Address | 1st. App. Tyngsborough | Tot. No. of Yrs. of Exp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LAKEVIEW SCHOOL | | | |
| Frederic W. Eddlem | Grade 1 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1956 | 6 |
| Gloria V. Egan | Grade 1 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Tyngsborough | 1963 | 4 |
| Marjorie D. Nixon | Grade 1 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Dracut | 1963 | 0 |
| Ellen Papulis | Grade 1 | Rivier College, Nashua, N.H. | Lowell | 1962 | 1 |
| Carole R. Perron | Grade 2 | *Lowell | Lowell | 1959 | 16 |
| Christine M. Birchall | Grade 2 | Rivier College, M. Ed. | Hudson, N.H. | 1950 | 15 |
| Ida M. Maguire | Grade 2 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1959 | 4 |
| Helen K. Wilcox | Grade 3 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Nabnasset | 1960 | 3 |
| Margaret M. Hebert | Grade 3 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1950 | 23 |
| Catherine Sampson | Grade 3 | *Lowell | Lowell | 1961 | 17 |
| Doris R. Walsh | Grade 4 | *Framingham | Tyngsborough | 1948 | 23 |
| Myrtle C. Allen | Grade 4 | *Fitchburg, M. Ed. | Tyngsborough | 1958 | 11 |
| Helen S. Riley | Grade 4 | *Lowell | Lowell | 1956 | 25 |
| Margaret P. Wihry | Grade 5 | Plymouth, N.H., B.S. Ed. | Tyngsborough | 1954 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hester R. Ames | Principal | *Fitchburgh, B.S. Ed. | Groton | 1963 | 1 |
| Dorothy E. Harris | Grade 5 | *Fitchburg, M. Ed. | Shirley | 1948 | 20 |
| Margaret C. Morton | Grade 5 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1952 | 14 |

WINSLOW SCHOOL

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moses Brown | Principal | *Gorham, Me., B.S. Ed. | Tyngsborough | 1962 | 10 |
| Sarah F. Holmes | Grade 6 | *Lowell | Lowell | 1956 | 19 |
| Margaret C. Sweeney | Grade 6 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1962 | 1 |
| Czarina B. Wilcox | Grade 6 | *Lowell | Lowell | 1955 | 15 |
| Robert C. Bartis | Grade 7 & 8 | Univ. of N.H., B.A. | Nashua, N.H. | 1962 | 3 |
| Dorothy G. Elanjian | Grade 7 & 8 | Plymouth, N.H., B.S. Ed. | Arlington | 1962 | 2 |
| Robert S. Forsley | Grade 7 & 8 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1962 | 1 |
| Norma Garwood | Grade 7 & 8 | Univ. of Utah, B.S. Ed. | Arlington | 1962 | 7 |
| Francis S. Georges | Grade 7 & 8 | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Lowell | 1962 | 1 |
| Suzanne McHugh | Grade 7 & 8 | Univ. of Mich., B.A. | Lawrence | 1962 | 1 |

SUPERVISORS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ernest J. Coulouras | Adj. Counselor | Boston Univ., M. Ed. | No. Chelmsford | 1962 | 5 |
| Alice C. Currier | Art | Mass. School of Art, B.S. | Tyngsborough | 1946 | 16 |
| Harriet Leggat | Music | *Lowell, B.S. Ed. | Chelmsford | 1959 | 17 |

*State Teachers' College

# Tyngsborough Town Report

## INDEX

## For The Year Ending December 31, 1963


**GENERAL GOVERNMENT:**

Officers of Town of Tygsborough .....

**SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:**

Selectmen's Report .....

Selectmens Fund ..... 1

Jury List ..... 1

Rules and Regulations — Licensed Liquor Establishments ..... 6

**TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:**

Births ..... 1

Deaths ..... 1

Marriages ..... 1

Specimen Ballot ..... 1

Annual Town Meeting February 18, 1963 ..... 1

Special Town Meeting April 30, 1963 ..... 2

Special Town Meeting June 13, 1963 ..... 2

Special Town Meeting August 19, 1963 ..... 3

Fish and Game Licenses ..... 3

Dog Licenses ..... 3

Oaths ..... 3

Legal Instruments ..... 5

Town Clerks Receipts ..... 14

**INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION** ..... 3

**PLANNING BOARD** ..... 3

**TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:**

Treasurer's Report ..... 3

Cemetery Trust Funds ..... 3

Stabilization Fund — Town Hall ..... 3

Stabilization Fund — Fire Department ..... 3

**ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:**

Assessor's Report ..... 3

Table of Aggregates ..... 4

**TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:**

Collector's Report ..... 4

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE:**

Article No. 7 ..... 146
Expenditures and Recommendations ..... 48
Reserve Fund Report ..... 147
Article Recommendations ..... 45

**ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:**

Report of an Audit ..... 56
Accountant's Statement ..... 70
Receipts ..... 71
Payments ..... 78
Summary of Appropriation ..... 100
Balance Sheet — General ..... 98
Balance Sheet — Debt Accounts ..... 99
Balance Sheet — Trust Funds ..... 99

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:**

Police Department ..... 121
Fire Department ..... 118
Tree Warden ..... 121
Building Inspector ..... 145
Sealer of Weight and Measures ..... 124
Wire Inspector ..... 125
Dog Officer ..... 125
Civil Defense ..... 118
Moth Department ..... 127

**HEALTH AND SANITATION:**

Nashoba Associated Boards of Health ..... 130
Inspector of Animals ..... 127

**HIGHWAY:**

Highway Surveyor ..... 128
Machinery Fund Reserve ..... 129

**CHARITIES AND SOLDIER'S BENEFITS:**

Director's Report ..... 128
Veterans' Agent's Report ..... 147

**LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY:**

Trustees Report ..... 136
Librarian's Report ..... 137
List of New Books ..... 138

**RECREATION:**

Park and Beach Committee .....

**TOWN WARRANT 1964** .....

**SCHOOLS:**

Report of Summer School Director .....
Report of School Adjustment Counselor .....
Report of Regional School District Planning Board .....
Organization for 1963 .....
School Calendar .....
1963 Expenditures .....
Proposed Budget 1964 .....
Reimbursement .....
Report of Superintendent of Schools .....
Report of School Principal .....
Report of the Art Supervisor .....
Report of the Music Supervisor .....
Report of School Nurse .....
School Membership and Attendance .....
Perfect Attendance for One-Year .....
Graduates Winslow School .....
School Census, October 1, 1963 .....
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1963 .....
Teachers in Service, January, 1964 .....

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

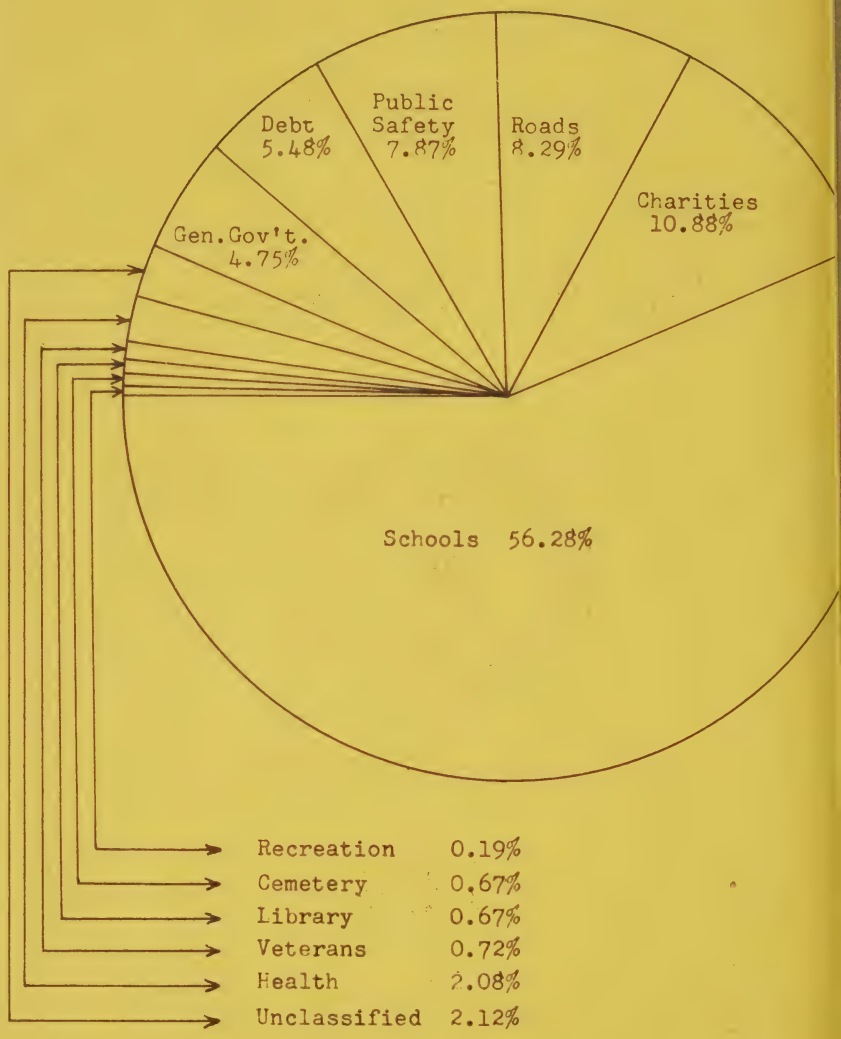
# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1964

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING


Debt
5.48%
Public
Safety
7.87%
Roads
8.29%
Charities
10.88%
Gen.Gov't.
4.75%
Schools 56.28%
Recreation 0.19%
Cemetery 0.67%
Library 0.67%
Veterans 0.72%
Health 2.08%
Unclassified 2.12%

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1964

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

## MEMORIAL

### BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Mr. Bertrand R. Currier who had been a resident of Tyngsborough for almost 60 years passed away on March 2, 1964.

He was a well-known resident of Tyngsborough, having served as a Selectman, School Board Member for many years, served on the Advisory Committee and was also a member of the Selective Service Board during the Second World War.

## IN MEMORIAM

WILLIAM DOYLE

ricken during a long career in the service of the Town : Tyngsborough, Moderator William Doyle born in Cam-ridge, Mass., February 10, 1908, Died in the Lowell Gen-al Hospital January 27, 1965.

1946 Tax Collector 1958
1954-1956 Town Treasurer 1958
1952 Officer In Charge - Police Department 1957
1959 Town Moderator 1965

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## Elected Officials

### Moderator

WILLIAM DOYLE, Esq.
(Term Expires 1965)

### Town Clerk

EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

### Selectmen

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN | Term Expires 1966 |
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1967 |

### Assessors

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN | Term Expires 1966 |
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman | Term Expires 1967 |

### Board of Public Welfare

| | |
|---|---|
| JAMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1967 |

### Town Treasurer

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1965)

### Tax Collector

EUNICE J. BEVINS
(Term Expires 1965)

### Highway Surveyor

LEO G. PELLETIER
(Tenure)

### School Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| BERTHA M. KNIGHT, Secretary | Term Expires 1965 |
| WESLEY H. DAVIS, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| CHARLES H. COBURN | Term Expires 1966 |
| DANA S. LYON | Term Expires 1966 |
| NORMAN A. DUPUIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| ALAN A. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1967 |

## Trustees of Littlefield Library

| | |
|---|---|
| BARBARA P. HAMMOND | Term Expires 19 |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL | Term Expires 19 |
| JOHN B. BARR | Term Expires 19 |
| CHARLES H. CURRIER | Term Expires 19 |
| MAUDE C. COBURN, Treasurer | Term Expires 19 |
| CATHARINE W. LAMBERT, Secretary | Term Expires 19 |

## Planning Board

| | |
|---|---|
| LEWIS P. BITHER | Term Expires 19 |
| ROLAND E. DERBY | Term Expires 19 |
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Secretary | Term Expires 19 |
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman | Term Expires 19 |
| CLARENCE E. BIGGAR | Term Expires 19 |

## Cemetery Commissioners

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT J. ANDERSON | Term Expires 19 |
| BURTON K. DODGE | Term Expires 19 |
| ROBERT P. DeCARTERET | Term Expires 19 |

## Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
(Term Expires 1967)

CONRAD F. SARGENT
(Term Expires 1967)

## Tree Warden

EARL H. HUNTER
(Term Expires 1965)

## Democratic Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1968)

EDWARD H. O'CONNOR
EDWARD A. McINERNEY
MARY L. McINERNEY
KATHLEEN T. O'CONNOR
CHARLES J. LYNCH
CHARLES F. KIRBY
JOSEPH E. REIDY
MARTIN J. BRICK
HAROLD R. DALEY
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.

### Republican Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1968)

EORGE ABDALLAH
LARENCE A. CARKIN
OLAND E. DERBY
AUL P. DESMARAIS
HARLOTTE A. FINK
RNEST LACOURSE
ICHAEL LANTRY
AROLINE E. LEONARD
AMES MacDOWELL
RANK D. PARKER
AURENCE C. PIERCE
JUNE PYLE
CHARD A. SINGLETON
ILDRED M. WALSH
HARLES DERBABIAN
ELEN D. BETZ
THEL M. KEYES
OSS K. WHYNOT
WARREN W. ALLGROVE
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL
BARBARA DESLAURIERS
GILBERT A. DUPRAS
HOWARD C. FINK
LOUISE LANTRY
HAROLD L. LEIGHTON
DANA S. LYON
BARBARA J. PARKER
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
SHARLEE J. PORTER
THERESA SHIPLEY
GRACE V. STRATTON
F. CHAPIN WEBB
ANTHONY KISLEY
JOHN A. FAULKNER
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

## Moderator's Appointments

### Advisory Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| AMES MacDOWELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| EO G. PELLETIER | Term Expires 1965 |
| ESLEY H. DAVIS | Term Expires 1965 |
| LARENCE A. CARKIN | Term Expires 1965 |
| LBERT A. SANFORD | Term Expires 1965 |

### Regional High School Committee

DONALD A. McIVER
LEWIS P. BITHER, II
DANA S. LYON

### Regional Vocational High School Committee

JAMES A. DINGLE
HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
ALAN A. SHERBURNE
RICHARD V. KEATING (Moved)

### Regional School District Planning Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
MARTIN E. BETZ
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

## Town Meeting Appointments

**Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**Superintendent of Scales**

**Field Driver**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Pound Keeper**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Fence Viewer**

EARLE R. CONNELL

**Memorial Day Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| HENRY J. B. ALLEY | Term Expires 1965 |
| GEORGE ABDALLAH | Term Expires 1966 |
| LEON E. FONTAINE | Term Expires 1967 |

**Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber**

| | |
|---|---|
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1965 |
| NORMAN R. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1965 |
| ALAN A. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1965 |
| EUGENE J. CORCORAN | Term Expires 1965 |

**Industrial Commissioners**

| | |
|---|---|
| FORREST C. AMES | Term Expires 1965 |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL | Term Expires 1965 |
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS | Term Expires 1966 |
| FRANK D. PARKER | Term Expires 1966 |
| GEORGE ABDALLAH | Term Expires 1967 |
| KENNETH PORTER | Term Expires 1967 |

## Selectmen's Appointments

**Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**Town Counsel**

WARREN W. ALLGROVE, Esq.

**Town Accountant**

EARL R. GILSON
(Term Expires 1966)

**Assistant Town Clerk**

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

### Selectmen and Assessor's Secretary

S. SUSAN SCIMONE

### Board of Registrars

| | |
|---|---|
| ,BERT E. HOLDSWORTH, Chairman | Term Expires 1965 |
| ERARD J. LATOUR | Term Expires 1966 |
| )WARD A. McINERNEY | Term Expires 1967 |
| ARL R. GILSON, Clerk | |

### Board of Appeals

| | |
|---|---|
| ERTHRAM D. SINGLETON, Clerk | Term Expires 1965 |
| AROLD L. LEIGHTON, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| )LAND E. DERBY | Term Expires 1967 |
| ETER BELIDA, Associate Member | |

### Junior-Senior High School Investigating Committee

LEWIS P. BITHER, II
J. ALBERT E. THERRIAULT
DONALD A. McIVER
MARION ANDERSON
WESLEY H. DAVIS

### ELECTION OFFICERS

(Terms: August 1964 to August 1965)

| | |
|---|---|
| arden: FRANCIS S. COLES | (R) |
| eputy Warden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON | (R) |
| erk: ROBERT F. O'CONNOR | (D) |
| eputy Clerk: MARY E. SANFORD | (D) |
| spector: MARY L. McINERNEY | (D) |
| spector: RUTH KISLEY | (R) |
| eputy Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON | (D) |
| eputy Inspector: DORIS COLES | (R) |
| dditional Inspector: THERESA CAREY | (D) |
| dditional Inspector: WARREN A. RILEY | (R) |
| ellers: | |
| RUTH HEKNE | (R) |
| LAURENCE C. PIERCE | (R) |
| DORA DESMARAIS | (R) |
| CYNTHIA ANDREWS | (R) |
| RITA ALLEY (Moved) | (D) |
| MARTIN J. BRICK | (D) |
| CATHERINE R. KILOSKI | (D) |
| ubstitute Tellers: | |
| MARY RITA ROBERTS | (D) |
| PATRICIA SCHENA | (D) |
| EDWARD H. O'CONNOR | (D) |
| ROSS WHYNOT | (R) |
| JAMES H. MEADE | (D) |

### Town Hall Custodian

KENNETH C. FULLER

### Police Department

| | |
|---|---|
| HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Chief | Civil Service |
| CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Sergeant | Tenure |
| MICHAEL KILOSKI, Patrolman | Tenure |
| PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Patrolman | Term Expires 196 |

### Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief - Tenure
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief
ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman

LEO G. PELLETIER
ROBERT J. LORMAN
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
EUGENE J. CORCORAN

### Forest Warden

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

### Deputy Forest Warden

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

| Station No. 1 | Station No. 2 |
|---|---|
| ROBERT J. LORMAN, Captain | RICHARD SINGLETON, Captain |
| RAYMOND F. WILKINS, Lieut. | JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut |
| EARL B. DAVIS, Lieut. | JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut. |

### Building Inspector

THURE BLOOMGREN

### Wire Inspector

HAROLD B. WILKINS

### Gas Inspector

LEO D. HOOD (Moved)
ROBERT GOOKIN

### Dog Officer

ROBERT W. CLARKE

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

RAYMOND F. WILKINS

### Superintendent of Moth Department

CHARLES J. PLOURDE

**Civilian Defense Director**
LAWRENCE V. MAGOON

**Sanitation Officer**
HENRY SMITH

**Public Health Nurse**
MARY RUTKOWSKI, R.N.

**Slaughter Inspector**
JOHN DeJESUS

**Animal Inspector**
HAROLD L. LEIGHTON

**Public Welfare**

BARBARA MADDEN — Appointed Director
BLANCHE DESMARAIS, Junior Clerk — Civil Service

**Veterans' Agent**
FRANCIS J. BEVINS

**Town Beach**

ROBERT GAGNON
HAROLD O. BELL
WILLIAM O. BELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

**Wicasse Ball Park Committee**

ALPHONSE MERCIER
J. WILLIAM LANDRY

**Tennis Court Committee**

JOSEPH BYRNES
CHARLES J. PLOURDE
ALAN A. SHERBURNE
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
ODEN F. PYLE

**Policewoman**
S. SUSAN SCIMONE

## SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1964.

During this past year there were many decisions to be made and much work to be done in the governing of this continually growing community.

Extensive repairs have been made on the front porch and cupulo of the Town Hall. Although much of the old materials had to be replaced, the exterior lines and general architecture of the original structure were not altered during the renovation.

Another improvement to the upper hall was made by the installation of two way draw stage curtains and valances, made of fiber glass with a fire-retardant vinyl liner, this type of material eliminates the yearly expense of having to flameproof, as was necessary with the previous type of materials. Since the upper hall is currently being used by the pupils of the Winslow School for assembly purposes, these curtains will be in extensive use.

Work to develop a town cemetery has been started on a portion of the newly acquired town land located off of Fletcher Drive. The site has been viewed and approved for this purpose by the Mass. Dept. of Public Health. A four acre section has been selected for the initial development, one acre of this has been beautified while the remaining three acres have been cleared and grubbed. Should plans proceed as scheduled, it is hoped that burial lots will be made available about the middle of the coming year.

The town tennis court was repaired and resurfaced during the spring months. Much interest and enjoyment has been shown in this court since its completion so that it remains the hope of the Selectmen that the site might continue to develop into a recreational area where the youth of the town might come to enjoy their leisure time and take full advantage of the facilities that will eventually be made available in the future.

After holding a public hearing, the Board of Selectmen, acting as the local Licensing Authorities, granted a Class I Car Dealers' License, which grants permission to the applicant to establish and conduct a new car sales and service business on the location specified in the submitted application.

Upon the request of the School Committee, a town meeting was held whereby the Selectmen were instructed to appoint a committee, consisting of five members, to investigate and report back to the town possible plans and costs of building a local Junior-Senior High School. Such a committee was appointed and complete results of their findings will be given at a meeting to be held about the middle of January 1965.

The Selectmen's office, in the lower level of the Town Hall, is open daily from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. for the convenience of the residents and the regular weekly meetings of the Board are conducted every Monday evening commencing at 8:00 P.M. Residents of the Town are welcome to attend these weekly meetings.

The Selectmen wish, at this time, to extend their sincere thanks to the residents of the town, both elected and appointed, who gave of their time and themselves to serve so diligently on the numerous committees

hey were called upon to serve. Without the assistance of these generous men and women, the duties of the Selectmen would have been insurmountable.

Reports submitted by departments, committees, and individuals, under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, appear elsewhere in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

James MacDowell, Chairman
Thomas E. Coughlin
Paul P. Desmarais

## SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

December 31, 1964

Receipts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1964 | | $ 134.98 | |
| Town Farm Fund Income | | 619.60 | |
| | | | $ 754.58 |

Payments

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | $ 297.50 | | |
| Flowers for Lawrence Cemetery | 3.00 | | |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent | 5.00 | | |
| Bank Service Charge | 5.40 | $ 310.90 | |
| Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1964 | | 443.68 | |
| | | | $ 754.58 |

Respectfully submitted,

James MacDowell, Chairman
Thomas E. Coughlin
Paul P. Desmarais

# JURY LIST — Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, 1964-1965

| Name | Residence | Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business |
|---|---|---|
| Andrews, Wayne L. | Mount Paul Road | Self Employed |
| Belida, Peter | Parham Road | Toolmaker - Ace Electronic Co., Somerville, Mass. |
| Bergeron, Robert R. | Dunstable Road | Wire Inspector - Rex Corp., W. Acton, Mass. |
| Betz, Martin E. | Pawtucket Boulevard | Self Employed - Electrician |
| Biggar, Clarence E. | Lakeview Avenue | Self Employed |
| Bloomgren, Thure H. | Lakeview Avenue | Self Employed - Building Contractor |
| Carey, Paul A. | Willowdale Road | Foreman - N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston, Mass. |
| Carkin, Clarence A. | Lawndale Road | Foreman - C. G. Sargent's & Son's, Graniteville, Mass. |
| Clough, William V. | Lakeview Avenue | Self Employed - Real Estate Broker |
| Cote, Clarence L. | Chester Avenue | Silk Scrun Oper. - Raytheon, Andover, Mass. |
| Coughlin, Gladys | Lakeview Avenue | Housewife |
| Dupuis, Norman A. | Norris Road | Bricklayer - John Sutherland, Lowell, Mass. |
| Greene, Angelyn | Kendall Road | Housewife |
| Grenier, Omer L. | Lakeview Avenue | Retired |
| Keating, Richard V. | Madeline Terrace | Engineering Assist. - M.I.T. Lab., Lexington, Mass. |
| Lacourse, Ernest | Glendale Avenue | Landscaping - Bernard McGovern, Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Lynch, Charles J. | Bowers Avenue | Bus Oper. - Eastern Mass. St. Rwy. Co., Lawrence, Mass. |
| Meade, James M. | Dunstable Road | Rev. Accounting - Electric Light Co., Boston, Mass. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McIver, Donald A. | Middlesex Road | Engineer - Radio Corp. of America, Burlington, Mass. |
| McPhee, Lillian D. | Dupras Road | Sales Lady - Bon Marche', Lowell, Mass. |
| O'Coin, Rose Marie | Danforth Road | Housewife |
| Pierce, Laurence C. | Kendall Road | Supervisor - Southwell Combing Co., No. Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Plourde, Charles J. | Flint Road | Tractor Trailer Driver - Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass. |
| Poulin, Cecile H. | Cormier Avenue | Housewife |
| Powers, William R. | Dunstable Road | Analyst - Raytheon, Lowell, Mass. |
| Roberts, Mary Rita | Mission Road | Supervisor - N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Roberts, Paul C. | Mission Road | Foreman - C. G. Sargent |
| Robinson, Oliver | Frost Road | Furniture Repairer - Fort Devens, Ayer, Mass. |
| Ross, Lawrence A. | Dunstable Road | Real Estate & Insurance Broker - Self Employed |
| Saracino, John P. | Blossom Street | Guard - V. A. Hosp., Bedford, Mass. |
| Singleton, Berthram D. | Pleasantview Avenue | Retired |
| Smith, L. Ray | Frost Road | Inspector - General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. |
| Trearchis, John | Bowers Avenue | Mechanic - Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass. |
| Wilkins, Raymond F. | Kendall Road | Millman - Bingay & Son Corp., Nashua, N. H. |

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Births for 1964

Jan. 5 - Brian Joseph Reeves—Alfred J., Jr. and Florence E. Drew

Jan. 6 - Kenneth Richard Weilbrenner, Jr.—Kenneth R. and Dolore Coulam

Jan. 8 - Susan Marie Rondeau—Albert and Doris Nadeau

Jan. 13 - Susan Denise Langlois—Joseph E. and Doris E. MacArthur

Jan. 15 - Daniel DePalma—Michael and Jean Temple

Jan. 15 - Diane Lynn Leahy—John D. and Sally A. Chamberlain

Jan. 17 - Debra Beth Thompson—Orlo S. and Barbara K. Cullen

Jan. 19 - Michaud—Walter and Pauline Paquette

Jan. 24 - Rhonda Lee Shoemaker—Joe G. and Katherine A. Greene

Feb. 18 - Laurie Ann Morin—Albert H. and Theresa Whalan

Feb. 18 - Frank Gonsalves, Jr.—Francisco and Mary Vignola

Feb. 19 - Michael Joseph Lessard—Donat J. and Carol M. Clarke

Feb. 27 - Paul Christopher McCartin—Philip C. and Mary Ann St. Hilaire

Feb. 29 - Mark Allan Morneau—Paul J. and Norene A. Bradbury

Mar. 8 - Robin Eva Curtis—Paul Allen and Maureen Therese Roberts

Mar. 16 - Linda Carol LaRiviere—Donald H. and Patricia A. Leblanc

Mar. 16 - Jay Steven Semple—Alan R., Jr. and Judith M. Arpin

Mar. 17 - Mark Lee Perron—Marcel R. and Ruth J. Desjardin

Mar. 20 - Richard Paul Lemieux—Richard A. and Gloria C. Hogan

Mar. 23 - Sharlene Ruth Gath—John E. and Eleanor A. Thomas

Mar. 28 - Faith Earlene Hunter—Earl Herbert and Beryl Corinne Rice

Mar. 29 - Susan Ardagna—Anthony and Shirley Brassard

Apr. 14 - Wesley Warren Russell—Ronald Burns and Blanche Eleanc Gonder

Apr. 15 - Robert Francis O'Connor, Jr.—Robert F. and Pauline Makarewicz

pr. 16 - Joy Bither—Lewis P. II and Nancy L. Lustig

pr. 20 - William Roberto Bunker—Robert W. and Irma Roman

pr. 21 - Gary Constantine—Arthur and Claire Morais

ay 17 - David Charles Dudevoir—Russell Brian and Eileen T. Hatch

ay 22 - Brittain—Richard and Carol Marinel

ay 24 - Steven Gerard Lambert—Donald O. and Elaine A. Bordeleau

ay 27 - Bellerose—Euclide and Lillian McElroy

ay 27 - Susan Edith Hurst—Harold C. and Irene J. Hulslander

ıne 3 - Ruth Victoria Stangroom—Rupert E. and Janet M. Zinn

ıne 4 - Brian Edward Burris—Herbert H. and Jean P. Taylor

ıne 7 - Frank Marshall Porter—Robert Marshall and Thelma Eleanor Harris

ne 8 - Laura Lee Nichols—Richard C., Jr., and Patricia M. Thomson

ne 9 - James Francis Boucher—Raymond J. and Norma L. Golden

ne 13 - Daniel Keith Barry—Robert E. and Dorothy P. Parlee

ne 14 - Todd Christopher Wool—Harvey J. and Mary Ann Cossette

ne 14 - Paula Marie St. Jean—Paul R. and Eleanor L. Koravos

ly 5 - Pamela Mary Bourassa—Robert R. and Aldea A. Patenaude

ly 10 - Mark Douglas Dannat—Wayne M. and Helen R. Moran

g. 1 - James Carroll—William John and Susan Rita Daley

g. 1 - Darlene Frances Fisher—Frederick A. and Gladys R. Anthony

g. 2 - Kevin John Wood— David L. and Mary Vaughan

g. 3 - Michael John Faulcon—Frederick T. and Bette J. Bickford

g. 4 - Phillip George Gignac—George and Jacqueline Weilbrenner

g. 4 - Lisa Ann Fells—Maurice R. and Shirley P. Vachon

g. 4 - Brian John O'Neill—Francis J. and Margaret Blott

g. 23 - Lois Ann Newcomb—Harold F. and Doris L. Blanchette

g. 25 - Donald Mark Grenon—Roger W. and Pauline J. Rodrigue

g. 28 - Sandra Gail Castellano—Edward J. and Simonne J. Bergeron

g. 29 - Cheryl Ann Langlois—Leo N. and Loretta A. Roy

Aug. 29 - Theresa Ann Mello—George J. and Mary J. Judd

Aug. 29 - Mary Elizabeth Mackey—John and Janice Morrison

Aug. 29 - Jeffrey Alan Birchenough—Frederick J. and Barbara A. Ro

Sept. 15 - Lisa Ann Hastings—Thomas J. and Janice Brunelle

Sept. 18 - Thomas Joseph Brodeur—Roland R. and Marlene Schultz

Sept. 19 - Nancy Marie Buteau—Paul J. and Huguette Brochu

Sept. 24 - Lisa D. Rich—Donald Robert and Claire Marie Rogers

Sept. 28 - Barbara Doyle—James T. and Patricia J. Rivard

Sept. 28 - Timothy James Doyle—James T. and Patricia J. Rivard

Oct. 6 - Ross Leo Carpentier—Roland C. and Ruth A. Seavey

Oct. 6 - Pamela Susan Dean—Richard N. and Elaine Eliacopoulos

Oct. 13 - Shawn Timothy Gookin—Robert F. and Carol L. Ryan

Oct. 24 - Rebecca Marie Allen—Frank H. and Nola L. Nickrenz

Oct. 31 - George Leo Dupras—George L. and Susan J. Hastings

Nov. 5 - Gary Kenneth LaFleur—Kenneth G. and Sandra B. Roberts

Nov. 5 - Stephen Francis Lamarre—Edward and Marlene C. Sullivan

Nov. 7 - Cornelius John Waldo McIver—Donald A. and Anna M. Goldsborough

Nov. 7 - John Edward Roberts—John O. and Lillian G. Gray

Nov. 8 - Tracy Margaret Brodeur—Henry W. and Glenda A. Brown

Nov. 10 - David Anthony Murphy—Anthony J. and Helen M. Collipi

**1963 Births Received in 1964**

Dec. 9 - Charles Joseph Plourde, Jr.—Charles J. and Bernadette Halligan

Dec. 10 - Carol Joyce Boulard—Robert E. and Patricia Richard

Dec. 20 - Robert Charles Morton—Charles Alexander and Juanita Eth Sargent

Dec. 27 - Laurie Rita Joyal—Robert L. and Cecile C. Soucy

# MARRIAGES 1964

11 - Edward J. Castellan and Simonne Bergeron
18 - Joseph P. E. Paquette and Catherine A. Howard
8 - Alexander W. Brougham, Jr. and Cheryl M. Keyes
8 - Thomas A. Spinney and Ellen L. Lescard
1 - Anthony J. Tallini and Lilla Mae Jane Mizo
28 - Kenneth H. Robbins and Lorraine G. Bergeron
25 - Virgil W. Hervey, Jr. and Cynthia J. Dupras
25 - Richard Dean and Elaine Eliacopoulos
26 - Donald Brunelle and Diane Martineau
2 - Harry G. Raymond, Jr. and Maureen Anderson
2 - Ernest A. Allgrove and Beverly J. Martin
9 - Robert J. Denis and G. Paulette Higgins
9 - Daniel F. Runyard and Linda R. Helliwell
23 - Stephen Kelly and Sandra Joyce Wilkins
23 - Richard J. DeJesus and Catherine L. Wright
25 - Joseph Edward Taff and Nancy Queenan
30 - Donald H. Boulard and Doris M. Leclair
7 - Kenneth R. Economou and Evelyn Mills
4 - Michael Thomas Duggan and Judith Ann Jankowski
4 - Real Roland Desrochers and Noreen M. Brown
5 - Richard N. Rocheville and Doris Lacourse
15 - Gerald L. DeCarteret and Jane E. Krystyniak
18 - William O. Bell, Jr. and Virginia J. Varnum
25 - Leo F. Flanagan, 3rd and Carolyn Craig
2 - James King and Theresa Marchand
15 - Kenneth J. Sousa and Kathleen Y. Wilkins
28 - Brian J. O'Hearn and Elizabeth Ann Lavoie
28 - Robert R. Pearson and Theresa M. Wesley
5 - James E. Drew and Joan L. Alexa
20 - Thomas E. Colton and Joan A. Lantry
21 - Chester W. Price and Carol Ann LeBlanc
25 - William Doney and Linda Mary Boucher
26 - Clayton L. Biggar and Emma A. Ireson (nee Ackley)
3 - James B. Murray and Mary Anna Delano
3 - Roland E. Bergeron and Annette M. Morency
10 - Louis H. Landry and Dorothy M. Bertrand
10 - Ernest G. Legere and Georgette T. Bourassa
10 - William D. Haritas and Beverly Nolet
7 - Robert A. Belanger and Claire M. Lagasse
21 - Ronald Yates and Patricia (Graham) Cimon

## DEATHS 1964

Jan. 5 - Minnie Wilson (nee Crockett)

Feb. 6 - Frank P. Costello

Feb. 8 - Marie Angele Beauchesne (nee Arseneault)

Feb. 24 - Mathilda Beaulieu (nee Beaulieu)

Mar. 2 - Bertrand Ralph Currier

Mar. 5 - Yvonne Marie Martineau (nee Gauthier)

Apr. 14 - Edward Naysnerski

Apr. 25 - Richard Victor Illg

May 10 - Leona Legere (nee Paquette)

May 19 - Leo J. Poitras

May 24 - Leo Fortin

June 22 - Anna Campbell (Sr. Alice Therese, S.N.D.)

June 27 - Felix J. Dumont (Brother Marie Petrus) FMS

July 21 - Gerald Leslie Horne

Aug. 17 - Tammy Marie Demmons

Aug. 23 - Agnes Dunderdale (nee Hickey)

Sept. 5 - David Allan

Sept. 17 - Henry L. Beauchesne

Oct. 1 - Harry E. Bouthilette

Oct. 5 - Stanley J. Stockdale

Oct. 21 - Arthur Rochette

Oct. 25 - Earle Revere Stratton

Nov. 1 - Arthur Joseph Maille

Nov. 4 - Ludivine Ouellette

Nov. 5 - Margaret Cronin (Rev. Sister Marie Josephine, S.N.D.

Nov. 11 - James A. Edwards

Dec. 6 - Alta M. (nee Bush) LeRoy

Dec. 26 - Louis R. Levesque

### 1963 Deaths Received in 1964

Mar. 5 - Ethel (Sanborn) Braddon

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

# LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

To Be Voted For At The Annual Town Election

**MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1964**

# SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Wilfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot

FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

UMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS 1819
UMBER OF VOTES CAST 1602

Earl R. Gibson
TOWN CLERK

For a Person Mark a X in the square at right me of the Candidate. **X**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **r for One Year** | | **Mark ONE** |
| OYLE, Kendall Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1279 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 323 | ☐ |
| **asurer — One Year** | | **Mark ONE** |
| PARKER, Frost Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1378 | ☐ |
| Flanagan, Jr. | 1 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 223 | |
| **— Three Years** | | **Mark ONE** |
| ESMARAIS, Kendall Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 816 | ☐ |
| . KEATING, Madeline Terrace | 291 | ☐ |
| Flanagan, Jr. | 439 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 56 | |
| **— Three Years** | | **Mark ONE** |
| ESMARAIS, Kendall Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 802 | ☐ |
| . KEATING, Madeline Terrace | 318 | ☐ |
| Flanagan, Jr. | 420 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 62 | |
| **Public Welfare — Three Years** | | **Mark ONE** |
| ESMARAIS, Kendall Road E FOR RE-ELECTION | 786 | ☐ |
| KEATING, Madeline Terrace | 332 | ☐ |
| lanagan, Jr. | 407 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 77 | |
| **— Three Years** | | **Mark TWO** |
| PIVIROTTO, Tyng Road E FOR RE-ELECTION | 1426 | ☐ |
| SARGENT, Middlesex Road N FOR RE-ELECTION | 1183 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 595 | ☐ |

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate **X**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **School Committee — Three Years** | | **Mark TWO** |
| NORMAN A. DUPUIS, Norris Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 852 | ☐ |
| GEORGE ABDALLAH, Middlesex Road | 503 | ☐ |
| ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Lakeview Avenue | 449 | ☐ |
| DOROTHY W. GRIFFIN, Middlesex Road | 393 | ☐ |
| ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Coburn Road | 664 | ☐ |
| Leo F. Flanagan, Jr. | 2 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 341 | ☐ |
| **Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years** | | **Mark TWO** |
| MAUDE C. COBURN, Pawtucket Boulevard CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1298 | ☐ |
| CATHARINE W. LAMBERT, Middlesex Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1158 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 748 | ☐ |
| | | ☐ |
| **Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years** | | **Mark ONE** |
| ROBERT P. DeCARTERET, Tyng Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1021 | ☐ |
| HAROLD C. LEONARD, Beech Street | 443 | ☐ |
| Leo F. Flanagan, Jr. | 2 | ☐ |
| Paul W. Laforge | 6 | |
| Blanks | 130 | |
| **Tree Warden — One Year** | | **Mark ONE** |
| EARL H. HUNTER, Cummings Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1380 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 222 | ☐ |
| **Member of Planning Board — Five Years** | | **Mark ONE** |
| GEORGE ABDALLAH, Middlesex Road | 524 | ☐ |
| PHILIP R. BAGLEY, Farwell Road | 444 | ☐ |
| CLARENCE E. BIGGAR, Lakeview Avenue | 555 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 79 | ☐ |

**To vote, mark X in squares YES or NO**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Charles C. Chronopoulos, incumbent of the office of sergeant of police of the town of Tyngsborough,' be accepted?" | YES | 974 |
| | NO | 499 |
| | Blanks | 129 |
| "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Michael Kloski, incumbent of the position of patrolman of the police department of the town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?" | YES | 839 |
| | NO | 587 |
| | Blanks | 176 |
| "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Leo G. Pelletier, incumbent of the office of highway surveyor of the town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?" | YES | 750 |
| | NO | 681 |
| | Blanks | 171 |
| "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-three, entitled 'An Act providing life tenure for Robert G. Duff, chief fire engineer of the town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?" | YES | 893 |
| | NO | 529 |
| | Blanks | 180 |
| "Shall the approval by the Selectmen of a location adjacent to Middlesex Road, Tyngsborough, Mass., for a dog race track be ratified and confirmed?" | YES | 847 |
| | NO | 708 |
| | Blanks | 47 |

# TOWN MEETINGS

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 17, 1964

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other act in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. Unanimously voted to accept the reports of the Town O cers and Committees as printed.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be us

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted the dog license fees be used for Littlefield Library.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. There was not any nominations and appointments for offices of, Superintendent of Scales and Field Driver. Nominati and unanimous votes elected the following: Pound Keeper, Rob W. Clarke; Fence Viewer, Earle R. Connell; Memorial Day Co mittee, Leon Fontaine; Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber, M well G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne, a Eugene J. Corcoran; Industrial Commissioners, George Abdal and Kenneth Porter.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Tr surer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money fr time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial ye beginning January 1, 1964, and to issue note or notes therefor, pa able within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Secti 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action relation thereto.

ACTION 5. Unanimously voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, wi the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to tir in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning Jan ary 1, 1964, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within o year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a peri of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, the General Laws.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1963 a and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 6. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,543.32 to pay unpaid bills of 1963 and prior years.

TICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 7. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, as printed.

| | |
|---|---|
| derator | $ 150.00 |
| lectmen's Chairman | 500.00 |
| lectmen, (2 @ $325.00 each) | 650.00 |
| sessor's, Chairman | 600.00 |
| sessors, (2 @ $400.00 each) | 800.00 |
| gistrars, (4 @ $100.00 each) | 400.00 |
| x Collector | 2,000.00 |
| wn Accountant | 2,750.00 |
| wn Counsel | 1,300.00 |
| wn Treasurer | 2,000.00 |
| wn Clerk | 1,250.00 |
| cretary, (Selectmen & Assessors) | 4,290.00 |
| lectmen's, Expense & Supplies | 600.00 |
| countant's, Expense & Supplies | 600.00 |
| easurer's, Expense & Supplies | 1,400.00 |
| llector's, Expense & Supplies | 2,500.00 |
| sessor's Expense & Supplies | 600.00 |
| lvisory Committee | 250.00 |
| ection and Registration | 3,000.00 |
| wn Clerk's Expense & Supplies | 700.00 |
| x Title Expense | 250.00 |
| reclosing Tax Titles | 0.00 |
| dustrial Commission | 0.00 |
| anning Board | 200.00 |
| anning Program | 0.00 |
| peal Board | 150.00 |
| ate Assessment System | State Assessed |
| wn Hall | 4,400.00 |
| lice Department | 32,553.00 |
| lice Cruiser | 1,200.00 |
| re Department | 7,200.00 |
| re Department Insurance | 1,901.25 |
| re Department Hose and Appertances | 400.00 |
| rth Chelmsford Water District | 355.00 |
| racut Water District | 250.00 |
| oth Department | 2,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Tree Warden | 1,500.00 |
| Building Inspector | 380.00 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 200.00 |
| Wire Inspector, Expense & Supplies | 125.00 |
| Gas Inspector, Expense & Supplies | 0.00 |
| Civilian Defense | 0.00 |
| Dog Officer, Time & Expense | 700.00 |
| Health Department | 2,300.00 |
| Inspector of Animals | 275.00 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 |
| Public Health Nurse | 5,345.00 |
| Nashoba Associated Boards of Health | 5,244.75 |
| Lowell Mental Health Association | 306.00 |
| Street Lights | 6,250.00 |
| Snow Removal and Sanding | 23,000.00 |
| Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | 1,000.00 |
| Chapter 81 | 3,450.00 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | 1,500.00 |
| Chapter 90 Construction, Long Pond Road | 4,800.00 |
| General Roads | 6,000.00 |
| Cutting Brush | 1,500.00 |
| Machinery Fund | 5,500.00 |
| Old Age Assistance | 14,560.00 |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | 23,450.00 |
| Old Age Assistance - Cities & Towns | Account Closed |
| Old Age Administration | 5,460.00 |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 23,160.00 |
| Disability Assistance | 2,498.00 |
| Public Welfare | 800.00 |
| Veterans' Service | 4,000.00 |
| Veterans' Administration | 800.00 |
| Schools | 343,500.00 |
| Library | 4,500.00 |
| Wicasse Ball Park | 0.00 |
| Pine Haven Town Beach | 500.00 |
| Incidentals | 500.00 |
| Town Reports | 1,750.00 |
| Memorial Day | 300.00 |
| Public Building Insurance | 2,132.58 |
| Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability | 2,360.00 |
| Ambulance Service | 500.00 |
| Stabilization Fund - Town Hall | 1,500.00 |
| Stabilization - Fire Department | 1,000.00 |
| Reserve Fund | 1,552.61 |
| Cemeteries, Maintenance | 3,300.00 |
| Opening Graves | 500.00 |
| New School Building Debt Project 568 | 16,000.00 |
| New Fire Station Debt | 1,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| w School Addition Interest Project 1041 | 4,550.00 |
| w School Furniture Interest | 618.75 |
| w School Building Int. Project 568 | 3,960.00 |
| w Fire Station Interest | 81.25 |
| w School Addition Debt Project 1041 | 8,000.00 |
| w School Furnishings Debt | 1,000.00 |
| mporary Loan Interest | 1,500.00 |

TICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm action taken by the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Agreement with Dale P. Colby, Charles M. Yarid and Paul H. Carville for the sale of land known as the Town Forest, or take any action in relation thereto.

TION 8. A majority voted to ratify and confirm action taken by the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Agreement with Dale P. Colby, Charles M. Yarid and Paul H. Carville for the sale of land known as the Town Forest.

TICLE 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of at their discretion within the current year, broken and unusable furniture in the Town Hall, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 9. Unanimously voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of at their discretion within the current year, broken and unusable furniture in the Town Hall.

TICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $500.00 for a new electric typewriter for the Selectmen and Assessors' Department, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 10. A majority voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for a new electric typewriter for the Selectmen and Assessors' Department.

TICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Excess and Deficiency for the Assessing Department, the sum of $2,500.00 for time and expense of establishing a new card file system of Real Estate Property in the Town, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 11. A majority voted to raise and appropriate for the Assessing Department, the sum of $2,500.00 for time and expense of establishing a new card file system of Real Estate Property in the Town.

TICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $85.00 to pay for the flameproofing of the curtain on the Town Hall stage, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 12. A majority voted to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,000.00 for hospitaliza tion of Tuberculosis patients; which became effective January 1963, by Chapter 608, of the Acts of 1961, or take any other actio in relation thereto.

ACTION 13. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum o $1,000.00 for hospitalization of Tuberculosis patients; which becam effective January, 1963, by Chapter 608, of the Acts of 1961.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will confirm the 1963 vote of $5,000.0 salary for the Highway Surveyor for the fiscal year of 1964, o take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 14. Unanimously voted to confirm the 1963 vote of $5,000.0 salary for the Highway Surveyor for the fiscal year of 1964.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,200.00 to improv and oil part of Ingalls Road, or take any other action in relatio thereto.

ACTION 15. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum o $1,200.00 to improve and oil part of Ingalls Road.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $50.00 to instal a street light on Pole #7, on Elm Street, opposite Bridget Avenue or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 16. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum o $50.00 to install a street light on Pole #7, on Elm Street, opposit Bridget Avenue.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriat $50.00 to install a street light on Pole #66, on Sherburne Avenue South of Willowdale Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 17. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum o $50.00 to install a street light on Pole #66, on Sherburne Avenue South of Willowdale Road.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $800.00 for equip ment rental for Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenance and Chapte 90 Construction (Roads), or take any other action in relation thereto

ACTION 18. A majority voted to raise and appropriate the sum o $800.00 for equipment rental for Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenanc and Chapter 90 Construction (Roads).

RTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $3,278.66 for Snow Removal and Sanding for 1963, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 19. Unanimously voted to transfer from Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $3,278.66 for Snow Removal and Sanding for 1963.

RTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Birchmont Street as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with a Plan on file with the Town showing boundaries and measurements, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 20. Unanimously voted to accept Birchmont Street as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with a Plan on file with the Town showing boundaries and measurements.

RTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept Constantine Drive as a Town-Way as laid out (as part of a subdivision, approved by the Planning Board) by the Selectmen, in accordance with the boundaries and measurements of said way shown on the plan dated 4-26-61, by David H. Hamilton, which plan is on file at the Office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 21. Unanimously voted to accept Constantine Drive as a Town-Way as laid out (as part of a subdivision, approved by the Planning Board) by the Selectmen, in accordance with the boundaries and measurements of said way shown on the plan dated 4-26-61 by David H. Hamilton, which plan is on file at the Office of the Town Clerk.

RTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $6,272.05 for the Welfare Department Emergency in 1963, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 22. Unanimously voted to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $6,272.05 for Welfare Department Emergency in 1963.

RTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to create a Special unpaid Committee to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the Moderator, which Committee may join with a comparable committee or committees from one or more neighboring Towns and/or City, to form a Regional Vocational School District Planning Board for the purpose or studying the advisability of establshing a Regional Vocational School District, and making recommendations, relative thereto, pursuant to Chapter 71, of the General Laws, Section 14 to 161 inclusive, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 23. Unanimously voted to create a Special unpaid Committee to be known as the Regional Vocational School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members including one member of the School Committee, all to be appointed by the Moderator, which Committee may join with a comparable committee or committees from one or more neighboring Towns and/or City, to form a Regional Vocational School District Planning Board for the purpose or studying the advisability of establishing a Regional Vocational School District, and making recommendations, relative thereto, pursuant to Chapter 71, of the General Laws, Section 14 to 161 inclusive.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept $500.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from George R. Elliott for the Library Fund known as the Anna F. Elliott Fund, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 24. Unanimously voted to accept the sum of $500.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from George R. Elliott for the Library Fund known as the Anna F. Elliott Fund.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept $500.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from James F. Elliott for the Library Fund known as the Anna F. Elliott Fund, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 25. Unanimously voted to accept the sum of $500.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from James F. Elliott for the Library Fund known as the Anna F. Elliott Fund.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept $25.28 from Earle R. Stratton which represents a balance of the Tyngsborough War Memorial Fund, of 1955, and to dismiss the Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 26. Unanimously voted to accept $25.28 from Earle R. Stratton, which represents a balance of the Tyngsborough War Memorial Fund, of 1955, and to dismiss the Committee.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $5,000.00 for initial layout and work in and about the new Town Cemetery adjacent to Fletcher Drive, or any portion thereof, including fencing, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 27. Unanimously voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for initial layout and work in and about the new Town Cemetery adjacent to Fletcher Drive, or any portion thereof, including fencing.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 28. Unanimously voted to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 2, General Residence and Farming District shall provide as follows:

In a General Residence or Farming District no building or structure or part thereof, shall be constructed, altered, enlarged or used, and no premises shall be used for any purpose except:

1. Single-Family and Two-Family Duplex
2. Church, Public School, or other public use
4. Unchanged
5. Unchanged

ACTION 29. A majority voted to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Area Regulations: Minimum Area and Frontage Lot, shall provide as follows:

A. General Residence Districts and Farming Districts shall proprovide a street lot frontage of not less than 200 feet, and an area of not less than 30,000 square feet for each single-family dwelling, and a street lot frontage of not less than 250 feet and an area of not less than one acre for each two-family duplex dwelling constructed or placed thereon.

ACTION 30. A majority voted to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. B, shall provide as follows:

B. Exception: In any district, a single-family dwelling may be erected on any lot separately owned at the time of passage of this law, or if such lot was shown on a duly recorded Plan, at the time of the passage of this Zoning By-Law in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, or the land registration office, provided only if said Lot has a minimum of 75-foot frontage and 10,000 square feet of land, etc.

ACTION 31. Unanimously voted to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. B, shall provide as follows:

B. Exception: In any district, a single-family dwelling may be erected on any lot separately owned at the time of passage

of this law, or if such lot was shown on a duly recorded Plan at the time of the passage of this Zoning By-Law in the Middlesex North District Registry of Deeds, or the land registration office, provided only if said Lot has a minimum of 75-foot frontage and 10,000 square feet of land: Excepted areas to include such plans as the Mt. Rock Plan, Mt. Royal Plan, Pinehurst Plan, Snow & Horsefall Plan, Willowdale Park and Willowdale Addition Plans, Williams Plan, Charles Perham Plan, Bowers Plan, Gourley Plan, Charles Sherburne Plan, Sherburnville Plan, Gregoire, Felker, Dixon, Nolin, Sargent, Breezycrest and Lakeland Plans.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. D, shall provide as follows:

D. Front Yards: No building or structure in any district shall extend nearer the exterior street line than thirty feet.

ACTION 32. A majority by hand, voted 157 Yes and 1 No to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. D, shall provide as follows:

D. Front Yards: No building or structure in any district shall extend near the exterior street line than thirty feet.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. E, shall provide as follows:

E. Side Yards: No principal building in any general residence or farm district, and no building used for dwelling purposes in any other district, shall have a side wall nearer to any side lot line than thirty feet if built on a lot having 200 or more feet in frontage, and 15 feet if built on a lot having the exceptions noted in Section 5, Par. B.

ACTION 33. Unanimously voted to amend the Zoning By-Law so that Section 5, Par. E, shall provide as follows:

E. Side Yards: No principal building in any general residence or farming district, and no buildng used for dwelling purposes in any other district, shall have a side wall nearer to any side lot line than thirty feet if built on a lot having 200 or more feet in frontage, and 15 feet if built on a lot having the exceptions noted in Section 5, Par. B.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,500.00 to resurface the tennis court in the rear of the Winslow School, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 34. A majority voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to resurface the tennis court in the rear of the Winslow School.

RTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm an Agreement, dated January 25, 1964, entered into by the Board of Selectmen, of Tyngsborough, on behalf of the Town, relative to certain expenses to be paid by George Abdallah, et als, which Agreement is on file at the Office of the Town Clerk and pertains to a proposed dog track operation on Middlesex Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 35. Unanimously voted to ratify and confirm an Agreement, dated January 25, 1964, entered into by the Board of Selectmen, of Tyngsborough, on behalf of the Town, relative to certain expenses to be paid by George Abdallah, et als, which Agreement is on file at the Office of the Town Clerk and pertains to a proposed dog track operation on Middlesex Road.

RTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to expend $5,825.00 of funds granted under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, of the General Laws, for any approved Municipal project authorized by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 36. Unanimously voted to expend $5,825.00 of funds granted under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, of the General Laws, for any approved Municipal project authorized by the Board of Selectmen.

test true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 31, 1964

RTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Assessors to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $14,000.00 to reduce the tax levy for the current year or take any action relative thereto.

CTION 1. Unanimously voted to authorize and direct the Assessors to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $14,000.00 to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

RTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept Dupras Road as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk showing boundaries and measurements or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 2. Unanimously voted to accept Dupras Road as a town way as land out by the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk showing boundaries and measurements.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate o transfer from available funds the sum of $75.00 to Chapter 81, Hig ways or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted to transfer from available funds th sum of $75.00 to Chapter 81, Highways.

Attest true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 5, 1964

May 5, 1964 Time 7:30 P.M

Moderator - William Doyle Clerk - Earl R. Gilso

Moderator's instructions to the Clerk:

Only registered voters shall be admitted to the hall was complie with by the Board of Registrars, Edward McInerney, Gerard Latou and Albert E. Holdsworth, Registrars of the Town of Tyngsborogl recorded two hundred ninety-five (295) voters checked on the votin list.

Motion made, seconded and voted to waiver the reading of the Warran by the Town Clerk.

Moderator's instructions to the voters, and appointments:
All votes on Article 1 shall be by ballot and recorded on a chec list, and whereas a two way speaking system was installed in th lower hall Richard Coughlin was appointed Assistant Moderator officiating in the lower hall.

- Ballot Clerks -

Doris Coles, Francis Cryan, Mary Sanford, Ruth Kisley and Doris Vivian Gilson.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will instruct and direct the Schoo Committee to withdraw from the Tyngsborough-Dunstable-Pepperell

School Union or take any other action with relation thereto.

Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone Article 1. Motion made and seconded to amend Article 1 as follows.

Amendment: The Town of Tyngsborough through its Town Meeting held on May 5, 1964, inform and advise its School Committee of the Towns desire to dissolve, and/or withdraw from the present School Union existing between Tyngsborough, Dunstable and Pepperell, or take any other action with relation thereto.

ted: Yes, in favor of the Amendment 166
No, against the Amendment 84

Total votes cast 250

evious Question: To indefinitely postpone.

ted: Yes, in favor of postponement 97
No, against postponement 181

Total votes cast 278

RTICLE 1. To see if the Town will instruct and direct the School Committee to withdraw from the Tyngsborough-Dunstable-Pepperell School Union or take any other action with relation thereto.

ted: Yes, in favor of Article 1 as printed 153
No, against Article 1 as printed 71

Total votes cast 224

TICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account, the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of purchasing a new curtain for the stage at the Town Hall, or take any other action with relation thereto.

ted: Motion made, seconded and unanimously voted to transfer the sum of $500.00 for a new stage curtain for the Town Hall.

est true copy:

EARL R. GILSON

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 11, 1964

ne 11, 1964 Time: 7:30 P.M.

derator: William Doyle Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Only registered voters were admitted to the hall by check list. Checking was Doris Vivian Gilson, Assistant Town Clerk and Doris Coles, with a total of seventy-eight (78) registered voters admitted.

tion made seconded and voted to waiver reading of the Warrant by Town Clerk.

TICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $25.00 to the Town Hall Repair account or take any action in relation thereto.

TION 1. Unanimously voted to transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $25.00 to the Town Hall Repair account.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the exces and deficiency account the sum of $282.50 for additional premium for workman's compensation as the result of an audit, or take an action in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. Unanimously voted to transfer from the excess and def ciency account the sum of $282.50 for additional premiums for worl man's compensation as the result of an audit.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the exces and deficiency account the sum of $100.00 for the expenses of th regional vocational school district planning committee or take an action in relation thereto.

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted to transfer from the excess and def ciency account the sum of $100.00 for the expenses of the region vocational school district planning committee.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee three citizens to investigate and report to the town any feasib plan to accomodate grades 7 to 12 of a junior, senior high scho as an alternative plan to a regional high school and to transfer fro excess and deficiency account the sum of $100.00 for the expens of said committee or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. Unanimously voted with the following amendment. Unanimously voted to have the Moderator appoint a committee three citizens to investigate and report to the town any feasib plan to accomodate grades 7 to 12 of a junior, senior high school an alternative plan to a regional high school and to transfer fro the excess and deficiency account the sum of $100.00 for the expens of said committee.

Attest true copy:

EARL R. GILSON

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 29, 1964

June 29, 1964 Time: 8:00 P.

Moderator: William Doyle Town Clerk: Earl R. Gils

MOTION: That the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk waivered, was seconded, and unanimously voted.

NOTE: Printed copies of the reports relative to Articles one and t were made available to the voters; Printed copies of the Warra were also available for each and every voter.

MOTION: That Article three be considered first, was seconded, a voted in the affirmative.

CLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $275.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Chapter 81 Roads, in anticipation of reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any action in relation thereto.

ION: That Article three be accepted as printed, was seconded, and voted in the affirmative.

CLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator, to investigate any feasible plan to accomodate Grades seven to twelve of a Junior, Senior High School as an alternative plan to a regional High School said Committee having been appointed by the vote under Article 4, of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held June 11, 1964, or take any action in relation thereto.

ION (a): To hear the Committees' report, was seconded, and voted.

ION (b): That the Committees' report be accepted, and placed on file, was seconded, and voted in the affirmative.

CLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to establish and join a regional school district by acting upon the following question:
Shall the Town of Tyngsborough accept the provisions of sections sixteen to sixteen I, inclusive, of Chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a regional school district together with the Town of Dunstable, and the construction, maintenance and operation of a regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the selectmen? Yes. No.

ION (a): That Article two be accepted as read, was seconded, and opened to discussion.

ION (b): That the previous question be acted upon, was seconded and voted in the affirmative.

- Voting Procedure -

OINTMENTS: Moderator William Doyle appointed and qualified the following registered voters to act as ballot clerks: Francis S. Coles, Doris Vivian Gilson, Charles F. Kirby, Dorothy Magoon, Mary L. McInerney, Ruth Kisley, Doris Coles, Mary E. Sanford, Warren A. Riley, Cecile Landry, and Theresa Carey.

LOTS & VOTING: Town Clerk provided a package of printed ballots from Sullivan Bros., printers of Lowell, Mass. said to contain 1826. Voting was checked on the Official Voting List of the Town of Tyngsborough. All ballots cast were cancelled and recorded by an Official Voting Box.

- Voting Record -

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voted | Yes in the affirmative | 81 |
| | No in the negative | 112 |
| | Total number of votes cast | 193 |
| Recapitulation | Total number of votes cast | 193 |
| | Unused ballots | 1633 |
| | Spoiled ballots | 0 |
| | Total number of ballots per record | 1826 |

Attest true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 20, 1964

OCTOBER 20, 1964: A Special Town Meeting of the Town of Ty borough was held at the Lakeview Elementary School, on Wed day, October 20, at 7:30 o'clock in the afternoon.

Moderator: William Doyle
Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

NOTATION: Printed copies of the Warrant were available.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE: Moderator William Doyle stated the A sory Committee had unanimously recommended the fifteen Arti as printed on the Warrant, with special recommendations Article 6 and 12. Article 6: Recommend to transfer the sum $1,500.00 from the Machinery Fund Reserve and $1,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency Account to the Machinery Fund Expe Account. Article 12: Recommended $100.00 for the expense acco of a Regional School District Planning Committee.

MOTION: That the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk waivered was seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously voted to waiver the reading of the Warr by the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Exc and Deficiency Account the sum of $200.00 to the Treasurer's pense and Supply Account, or take any action in relation thereto

MOTION: That the sum of $200.00 be transferred from the Excess Deficiency Account to the Treasurer's Expense and Supply Acco was made and seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

.TICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $200.00 to the Selectmen's Expense and Supply Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

)TION: That the sum of $200.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Selectmen's Expense and Supply Account was made and seconded.

'TED: Unanimously Voted.

:TICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $650.00 to the Election and Registration Expense and Supply Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

)TION: That the sum of $650.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Election and Registration Expense and Supply Account was made and seconded.

TED: Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Police Department the sum of $400.00 to reimburse the Department and to expend for expenses incurred as a result of injuries suffered by Patrolman Michael Kiloski from an accident on May 10, 1964, while in the performance of his duties or take any action in relation thereto.

)TION: That the sum of $400.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Police Department to reimburse and expend for expenses incurred as a result of injuries suffered by Patrolman Michael Kiloski was made and seconded.

TED: Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $150.00 for three Street Lights on Mt. Paul Road, (poles Number 2, 4, and 6), or take any action in relation thereto.

'TION: That the sum of $150.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account for three Street Lights on Mt. Paul Road, (Poles No. 2, 4, and 6) was made and seconded.

TED: Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $2,500.00 for the Machinery Fund Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: That the sum of $1,500.00 be transferred from the Excess Deficiency Account and the sum of $1,500.00 be transferred f the Machinery Fund Reserve to the Machinery Fund Expense count was made and seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board Selectmen to purchase the interest of Maxwell G. Sherburne, quire, as Mortgagee, of the premises described in the follow Article 8, for the location of premises and buildings for the H way Department and other Municipal purposes and to transfer fr the Sale of Town Property Account or the Excess and Deficie Account the sum of $1,600.76 for such purpose or take any actior relation thereto.

MOTION: That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase the inter of Maxwell G. Sherburne, Esquire, as Mortgagee of the premi described in the following Article 8 for the location of premises buildings for the Highway Department and other Municipal p poses and transfer from the Sale of Town Property Account the s of $1,600.76 for such purposes was made and seconded. (Conditio to Article 8)

VOTED: Affirmative Voice Vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote on the condition that Board of Selectmen execute the authorization to purchase in acco ance with the Vote under Article 7, to accept a Deed from heirs-at-law of Elsie May Cobleigh, of approximately four acres a 6,795.36 square feet of land with the buildings thereon, situated the NORTHERLY side of Kendall Road, which Deed is on file the office of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relat thereto.

MOTION: That on the condition that the Board of Selectmen execu the authorization to purchase in accordance with the vote unc Article 7, to accept a Deed from the heirs-at-law of Elsie May Co leigh, of approximately four acres and 6,795.36 square feet of la with buildings thereon situated on the NORTHERLY side of Ke dall Road, which Deed is on file at the office of the Board of Sele men was made and seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $200. on deposit with the Town Treasurer from Roland E. Bell for Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund: the interest to be used f the Claude Alvin Bell lot in the Sherburne Cemetery, or take a action in relation thereto.

)TION: That the sum of $200.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer be accepted for a Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund and the interest be used for the lot of Claude Alvin Bell in the Sherburne Cemetery was made and seconded.

TED: Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $99.60 to purchase signs and posts with the legend, "Slow Children", or take any action in relation thereto.

'TION: That the sum of $99.60 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to purchase signs and posts with the legend, "Slow Children" was made and seconded.

TED: Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate and report to the Town any feasible plan to accommodate Grades seven to twelve of a Junior, Senior High School, and to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $100.00 for expenses of said committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

ENDMENTS:
a. That the committee of three be increased to five.
b. That the committee's report be by means of a printed, "Brochure" and to report back to the Town at a Public Meeting called by the Selectmen on or before December 31, 1964.
c. That the expense account be increased from $100.00 to $400.00. Note: Moderator William Doyle ruled to accept the three amendments and only three for this article.

TION: That the Selectmen be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to report any feasible plan to accommodate Grades seven to twelve of a Junior, Senior High School by means of a printed brochure at a Public Meeting to be called by the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1964, and to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $400.00 for the committee's expense.

'ED: Unanimously Voted.

'ICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 14, to create a Special Unpaid Committee to be known as a Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, and to

raise and appropriate from the Excess and Deficiency Accoun sum of money for the expenses of such committee, or take a action in relation thereto.

MOTION: That Article twelve be indefinitely postponed was made a seconded.

VOTED: Unanimous Negative Vote.

AMENDMENT: That the previous Regional School District Planni Committee's brochure be updated by the Commit authorized by Article 12, as of this date and to rep to the Town at a Public Meeting with said broch on or before December 31, 1964.

ARTICLE 12. Continued:

MOTION: That in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 71, Se tion 14, to create a Special Unpaid Committee to be known as Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of thr members including one member of the School Committee, to appointed by the Moderator; Also to update the previous Region School District Planning Committee's brochure and to report the Town at a Public Meeting with said brochure on or befo December 31, 1964, and that the sum of $400.00 be transferred fro the Excess and Deficiency Account to the committee's expense a count was made and seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Exce and Deficiency Account the sum of $500.00 to the General Reli Account for the Board of Public Welfare Department, or take an action in relation thereto.

MOTION: That the sum of $500.00 be transferred from the Excess an Deficiency Account to the General Relief Accoont was made an seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Exces and Deficiency Account the sum of $160.00 to the Special Sign Ac count for school speed zone signs, or take any action in relatio thereto.

MOTION: That the sum of $160.00 be transferred from the Excess an Deficiency Account to a Special Sign Account for school speed zon signs was made and seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

# Specimen Ballot for Republican Party, Tyngsborough, April 28, 1964

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot—fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Kevin H. White
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

DELEGATES AT LARGE AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Vote for Not More than TEN DELEGATES and Not More than TEN ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

DELEGATES — Group 1.

- LEVERETT SALTONSTALL—Smith Street, Dover — 66
- EDWARD W. BROOKE—535 Beacon Street, Newton — 58
- JOSEPH WILLIAM MARTIN, Jr.—54 Grove Street, North Attleborough — 47
- JOHN A. VOLPE—10 Everett Avenue, Winchester — 58
- RICHARD F. TREADWAY—22 West Cedar Street, Boston — 46
- MARY R. WHEELER—17 Westwood Drive, Worcester — 44
- GEORGIA E. IRELAND—29 Lincoln Road, Wellesley — 43
- CHRISTIAN A. HERTER—Causeway Street, Millis — 57
- BRUCE CRANE—45 Maple Street, Dalton — 46
- GEORGE C. LODGE—275 Hale Street, Beverly — 57

Blanks 558

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

- PHILIP A. GRAHAM—283 Bridge Street, Hamilton — 51
- ELMER C. NELSON—Milsom Road, Mendon — 46
- HASTINGS KEITH—81 River Street, West Bridgewater — 45
- PHILIP K. ALLEN—1 Highland Road, Andover — 47
- MARGARET M. HICKLER—30 Colburn Road, Wellesley — 44
- RUSSELL G. SIMPSON—Maple Street, Sherborn — 45
- JAMES H. HENDERSON—45 Hilltop Road, Brookline — 43
- IRENE K. THRESHER—667 Chestnut Street, Newton — 45
- SIDNEY O. CURTISS—Sheffield — 46
- RICHARD E. MASTRANGELO—267 School Street, Watertown — 44

Blanks 624

DELEGATES AT LARGE AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Vote for Not More than TEN DELEGATES and Not More than TEN ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

DELEGATES — Group 2.

- MICHAEL ROBBINS—105 Colchester Street, Brookline — 12
- JACK E. MOLESWORTH—88 Bennett Street, Boston — 14 (Veteran)
- PAUL J. KELLEY—8 Dowdale Street, Worcester — 10
- BERNICE L. BECKWITH—49 Astor Street, Lynn — 13
- RAYMOND F. FRIESCKE—45 Linnaean Street, Cambridge — 9
- DANIEL J. CARMEN—163 Larchmont Street, Newton — 15 (Veteran)
- J. LAURENCE McCARTY—15 Oak Hill Road, Waltham — 11 (Veteran)
- SHEPHARD A. SPUNT—147 Coolidge Street, Brookline — 10
- ELLIOTT R. SLADE, Jr.—Uncle Barney's Road, Dennis — 9
- MARSHALL G. SADE—18 Bradford Road, Natick — 11

Blanks 466

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

- GERRALD A. GIBLIN—4 Earle Road, Wellesley — 10
- JOSEPH ALAN MacKAY—4 Kilsyth Terrace, Boston — 9
- RAYMOND F. WALSH—35 Winfield Street, Norwood — 10
- ROBERT J. GILKIE—10 Harrington Street, Watertown — 10
- DOROTHY E. GRAHAM—Princeton Road, Sterling — 13
- SYLVIA G. SANDERS—12 Parkway Avenue, Brookline — 14
- FREDERICK J. MAHONY, Jr.—28 Grantson Road, Weston — 10
- JACK A. WILSON—42 Thornberry Road, Winchester — 11
- THOMAS J. BARRY—863 Washington Street, Boston — 11
- GERALD G. ARANSKY—201 Upland Avenue, Newton — 9

Blanks 973

DISTRICT DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

### 3rd District

Vote for Not More than TWO DELEGATES and Not More than TWO ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

DELEGATES — Group 1.

- DAVID J. COLLINS—755 Washington Street, Holliston — 28 (Percentage to Delegate)
- FRANK R. CROTTY—68 Stagecoach Road, Leominster — 29 (Percentage to Delegate)

Blanks 159

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

- HENRI PRUNARET—Frost Street, Natick — 24 (Percentage to Delegate)
- FRANK ANTHONY—Cunnsondale Road, Stow — 25 (Percentage to Delegate)

Blanks 147

DELEGATES — Group 2.

- WINFIELD A. SCHUSTER—Noble Street, Douglas — 32 (Percentage Chairman's Percentage)
- GERALDINE F. WHEELER—58 West Street, Leominster — 33 (Member Actual Delegation)

Blanks 151

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

- SALLY SALTONSTALL—Farm Road, Sherborn — 36
- HENRY J. PUCHALSKY—North Brookfield Road, Barre — 30

Blanks 156

STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE MAN

- FRANK D. PARKER—Frost Road, Tyngsborough (Present Representative from Precinct, Precinct Select Committeeman) — 95
- FRANCIS A. WOOD—21 Mountcastle Avenue, Orange (Member District Republican Committee) — 11

STATE COMMITTEE — Vote for ONE WOMAN

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE WOMAN

- ~~Eva Hallows 15 South St Leominster~~ — 1
- Barbara Turnbull — 1
- Helen L. Riley — 1

Blanks 105

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

- Lodge — 70
- B. Riley — 7
- Wallace — 1
- Nixon — 2
- Rockefeller — 1
- H. J. Smith — 1
- Ronald Reagan — 26

TOWN COMMITTEE. Vote for Not More than THIRTY-FIVE. Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Town Committee, Tyngsborough — 35 — Group 1.

- GEORGE ABDALLAH—Middlesex Road — 71
- WARREN W. ALLGROVE—Middlesex Road — 70
- CLARENCE A. CARKIN—Lowell Road — 78
- PATRICIA J. COLDWELL—Frost Road — 67
- ROLAND C. DERBY—Sherburne Avenue — 72
- BARBARA DESJARDINS—Hobson Street — 67
- PAUL P. DESMARAIS—Kendall Road — 70
- GILBERT A. DUPRAS—Chemidulin Road — 72
- CHARLOTTE A. FINK—Sherburne Avenue — 72
- HOWARD C. FINK—Sherburne Avenue — 72
- ERNEST LACOURSE—Glendale Avenue — 66
- THORSE LANTRY—Winslow Road — 66
- MICHAEL LANTRY—Winslow Road — 64
- HAROLD E. LEIGHTON—Hunnewell Road — 71
- CAROLINE E. LEONARD—Kendall Road — 71
- DAWN E. LYON—Middlesex Terrace — 66
- JAMES MacDOWELL—Lakeview Avenue — 70
- BARBARA J. PARKER—Frost Road — 73
- FRANK D. PARKER—Frost Road — 62
- JOSEPH A. PELLETIER—Flint Road — 73
- LAWRENCE C. PIERCE—Kendall Road — 64
- CHARLES J. PORTER—Winnona Road — 62
- S. JANE PYLE—Westford Road — 71
- THERESA SHIPLEY—Parham Road — 63
- RICHARD A. SINGLETON—Lakeview Avenue — 72
- GRACE Y. STRATTON—Kendall Road — 70
- HILDRED M. WALSH—Pinecrestview Avenue — 69
- T. CHAPIN WEBB—Sherburne Avenue — 67
- CHARLES DERBARIAN—Kendall Road — 74
- ANTHONY KENLEY — 5
- Harold Bell — 5
- Blanks 1716 — 1716

Group 2.

- HELEN O. BETZ—Pawtucket Boulevard — 46
- JOHN A. FAULKNER—Davis Road — 44
- ETHEL M. REYES—Middlesex Road — 46
- RUPERT E. STANDROOM—Parham Road — 46
- ROSS R. WHYNOT—Kendall Road — 46

Blanks 3587

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

To express your individual preference for the person to be nominated as the Republican candidate for president of the United States, insert the name of such person in the blank space below.

My preference for Republican candidate for president of the United States is

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

D

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

### Specimen Ballot for Democratic Party, Tyngsborough, April 28, 1964

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Kevin H. White
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

# SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS [X] IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

## DELEGATES AT LARGE AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Vote for Not More than FIFTY-EIGHT DELEGATES and Not More than FORTY-THREE ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names — Not Grouped.

| DELEGATES | Votes |
|---|---|
| JOHN F. ALBANO - 95 Woolworth Street, Longmeadow | 3 |
| RUTH M BATSON - 160 Ruthven Street, Boston | 14 |
| JOHN S. BEGLEY - 229 Cabot Street, Holyoke | 16 |
| J WILLIAM BELANGER - 2 Lillie Way Boston — Trustee of Regional Community College | 15 |
| FRANCIS X BELLOTTI - 120 Hillside Avenue, Quincy — Lieutenant Governor Veteran | 35 |
| THOMAS J BUCKLEY - 24 Mossdale Road Boston — Auditor of the Commonwealth | 26 |
| WILLIAM T BUCKLEY - 115 Vernon Street Worcester — Attorney Veteran | 24 |
| JAMES A. BURKE - 31 Lothrop Avenue, Milton — Present Member of the United States Congress Veteran | 24 |
| JOHN P S BURKE - 72 Salem Street, Lawrence — District Attorney for the Eastern District Veteran | 27 |
| GARRETT H. BYRNE - 52 Tacoma Street, Boston — District Attorney | 14 |
| ROBERT V. CAUCHON - 945 Union Street, Marshfield — Veteran | 17 |
| BERNARD COHEN - 637 North Main Street, Brockton — Veteran | 16 |
| JOHN F COLLINS 20 Myrtle Street, Boston — Present Mayor Boston Former Register of Probate Veteran | 25 |
| JOHN W COSTELLO - 31 Hopkins Road Boston — Former Representative Veteran Present Governor's Councillor | 18 |
| JAMES J CRAVEN Jr - 9 Saint John Street, Boston — State Representative | 13 |
| JOHN F. X. DAVOREN - 180 Purchase Street, Milford — Majority Leader Massachusetts House of Representatives Veteran | 17 |
| HARRY DELLA RUSSO - 407 Revere Street, Revere — Present Senator Former Representative Former Mayor Veteran | 14 |
| JOHN T DIAS - 530 Central Street, Framingham — Former Selectman Former Public Works Commissioner Veteran | 15 |
| GERARD F DOHERTY - 39 Washington Street, Boston — State Representative | 17 |
| JOHN THOMAS DRISCOLL - 50 Clearwater Drive, Boston — Present Treasurer and Receiver General Veteran | 25 |
| WILLIAM P DRISCOLL - 40 Russett Road, Boston — Veteran | 14 |
| HOWARD W FITZPATRICK - 100 Maple Street, Malden — Sheriff Middlesex County | 35 |
| MARY L FONSECA - 102 Webster Street, Fall River — State Senator Former Member Fall River School Committee | 10 |
| A. FRANK FOSTER - 472 Norfolk Street, Boston — State Senator Former City Councillor Veteran | 16 |
| FOSTER FURCOLO - 45 Tudor Road, Newton — Veteran Former Governor Former Congressman | 21 |
| EDWARD P GILGUN - 112 Garfield Avenue Woburn — Veteran | 16 |
| WILLIAM HARTIGAN - 44 Pleasant Street, Revere — Veteran Former School Committeeman | 16 |
| JAMES W. HENNIGAN, Jr - 24 Bowditch Road, Boston — Veteran Former State Representative State Senator | 17 |
| JOHN B HYNES - 31 Druid Street, Boston — Former Mayor of Boston Veteran | 22 |
| WALTER J KELLIHER - 99 Woodland Road, Malden — Mayor of Malden Veteran | 16 |
| GEORGE V KENNEALLY, Jr - 4 Blackwell Street, Boston — Veteran Present State Senator Former Representative | 13 |
| EDWARD M KENNEDY - 3 Charles River Square, Boston — United States Senator | 43 |
| ROBERT FRANCIS KENNEDY - Marchant Avenue, Barnstable — United States Attorney General Veteran | 36 |
| DANIEL M. KEYES, Jr. - 183 South Branch Parkway, Springfield — Former Presiding Justice Chicopee District Court | 13 |
| IDA R. LYONS - 21 Shellton Road, Quincy | 11 |
| TORBERT H. MACDONALD - 18 Stevens Street, Malden — United States Congressman, 7th District Veteran | 21 |

| DELEGATES (Continued) | Votes |
|---|---|
| TIMOTHY A. MANTALOS 70 Weston Street, Brockton | 10 |
| NORMAN MASON - 14 Exeter Street, Taunton — Veteran Chairman of Department of Public Utilities | 11 |
| EDWARD J McCORMACK, Jr. - 1110 Morton Street, Boston — Former Attorney General Boston City Councillor Veteran | 34 |
| JOHN W McCORMACK - 726 Columbia Road, Boston — Member of Congress Speaker Veteran | 32 |
| PATRICK J. McDONOUGH 16 Carruth Street, Boston — Present Governor's Councillor Former State Representative | 17 |
| NICHOLAS P MORRISSEY - 28 Winborough Street, Boston — Veteran | 15 |
| DANIEL F. O'BRIEN - 907 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge — Former State Senator Second Middlesex District | 6 |
| THOMAS P O'NEILL, Jr - 26 Russell Street, Cambridge — Pres Congressman Former Speaker Mass. House of Representatives | 20 |
| ENDICOTT PEABODY - 19 Larch Road, Cambridge — Governor Former Governor's Councillor Veteran | 31 |
| FRANCIS G. POITRAST 54 Potomac Street, Boston — Veteran | 12 |
| CHARLES V. RYAN, Jr. - 233 Forest Park Avenue, Springfield — Present Mayor of Springfield | 16 |
| BENJAMIN A. SMITH 54 Leonard Street, Gloucester — Former United States Senator | 18 |
| EDWARD J SULLIVAN - 15 Surrey Street, Cambridge — Veteran Former Mayor Cambridge Clerk of Courts Middlesex | 19 |
| SHERWOOD J. TARLOW - 432 Chestnut Street, Newton — Veteran | 13 |
| BALCOM S TAYLOR - 924 Tremont Street, Boston | 10 |
| BETTY TAYMOR - 44 Fairfax Street, Newton — Member United States National Commission for UNESCO | 11 |
| JOHN F. THOMPSON - 59 Fairway Drive, Ludlow — Representative Speaker of House Veteran | 17 |
| JAMES A. WILLIAMS - Center Lane, Barnstable — Town Meeting Member | 13 |
| KEVIN H. WHITE - 158 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston — Present Secretary of State Former Assistant District Attorney | 31 |
| THOMAS J. WHITE - 85 Bigelow Road, Newton | 15 |
| Blanks | 3585 |

ALTERNATE DELEGATES — Not Grouped.

| ALTERNATE DELEGATES | Votes |
|---|---|
| SAMUEL H. BEER - 67 Lakeview Avenue, Cambridge | 9 |
| MARGARET M. BREEN - 117 Appleton Street, Cambridge | 10 |
| WILLIAM F BREWIN - 44 Warren Avenue, Marlborough — Veteran City Solicitor Marlborough Assist. Dist. Attorney Middlesex | 7 |
| THOMAS P. BRODERICK - 175 Hartford Street, Natick — Veteran | 13 |
| JAMES F BURKE - 256 Copeland Street, Brockton — State Senator | 11 |
| JOSEPH C CASDIN - 12 Lenox Street, Worcester — Former Mayor Chairman School Committee Present Councillor | 10 |
| CHARLES N COLLATOS 46 Webster Road, Lexington — Commissioner of Veterans Services Veteran | 12 |
| JOSEPH A. DeGUGLIELMO 34 Mount Vernon Street, Cambridge — Former Mayor Cambridge Former Assist. District Attorney Middlesex | 9 |
| HENRY C. DONNELLY - 30 Copley Road, Worcester — Veteran Former State Representative | 11 |
| DONALD J. DOWD - 68 Hale Street, West Springfield — Veteran | 11 |
| RUBIN EPSTEIN - 174 Laurel Road, Brookline | 7 |
| JOHN T. FARRELL, Jr. - 452 Montgomery Street, Fall River — Veteran | 10 |
| JOSEPH F. FEENEY - 116 Grampian Way, Boston | 12 |

| ALTERNATE DELEGATES (Continued) | Votes |
|---|---|
| WILLIAM J. FOLEY, Jr - 15 Thomas Park, Boston — Boston City Councillor at Large Veteran | 19 |
| CHARLES J. HAMILTON - 53 Gallivan Boulevard, Boston — Veteran | 14 |
| JOHN E HARRINGTON, Jr. - 101 West Jeneess Street, Lowell — State Senator | 36 |
| CHARLES V. HOGAN - 36 Baltimore Street, Lynn — Present State Senator | 14 |
| LESTER S. HYMAN - 837 Ferry Street, Marshfield | 8 |
| CARL R JOHNSON, Jr - 60 West Street, Braintree — Present Member House of Representatives | 12 |
| FRANK H KELLEHER - 72 Hillcrest Road, Marlborough — Former Mayor Veteran | 16 |
| EDWARD KING - 21 Birch Street, Ludlow — Veteran | 13 |
| PHILIP KRAMER - 1175 Center Street, Newton — Veteran | 14 |
| EDWARD KROCK - Brookfield | 7 |
| LAWRENCE R. LAUGHLIN - 7 Housatonic Avenue, Chelmsford — Veteran Trustee of Lowell Technology | 18 |
| JAMES P. LOUGHLIN - 35 Squantum Street, Worcester — Veteran | 10 |
| EDWARD C MAHER - 88 Flagg Street, Worcester — Veteran | 13 |
| VINCENT MANNERING - 119 Bellevue Street, Boston — Veteran House of Representatives 1941 50 | 13 |
| FRANCIS V. MATERA - 25 Highgate, Wellesley — Former State Rep Former Associate Commissioner Public Works | 12 |
| JAMES R. McINTYRE 82 Kemper Street, Quincy — Veteran State Representative Former President Quincy City Council | 13 |
| DENIS L. McKENNA - 16 Prospect Hill Avenue, Somerville — Senator School Committeeman Veteran President Board of Aldermen | 14 |
| PAUL C MENTON - 100 Robbins Road, Watertown — State Representative Veteran | 13 |
| DACE J. MOORE - 3 Windemere Circle, Braintree | 11 |
| EDWARD S. MOSS - 75 Walnut Avenue, Andover — Veteran | 14 |
| BERNARD T. MOYNIHAN - 34 Ellis Street, Fitchburg — Present Register of Deeds Northern Worcester County | 16 |
| PAUL V. MULLANEY - 41 Commodore Road, Worcester | 10 |
| GEORGE F. O'MEARA, Jr. - 521 Rogers Street, Lowell | 30 |
| JAMES R. PURDY - 62 Harold Street, Boston | 11 |
| ROBERT H. QUINN - 32 Auckland Street, Boston — Representative | 16 |
| EARL J. RILEY - 5 Daniel Terrace, Peabody | 11 |
| ANTHONY M. SCIBELLI - 208 Maple Street, Springfield — Representative | 8 |
| BERNARD SOLOMON - 285 Reservoir Road, Brookline — Veteran | 14 |
| DANIEL M. WALSH, Jr. - 20 Stratford Terrace, Springfield — Veteran Treasurer County of Hampden Former Governor's Councillor | 13 |
| ALBERT H. ZABRISKIE - 23 Tyng Street, Newburyport | 12 |
| Blanks | 2881 |

## DISTRICT DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

3rd District

Vote for Not More than TWO DELEGATES and Not More than TWO ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

| DELEGATES — Group. ◯ | Votes |
|---|---|
| PAUL H BENOIT - 771 Lebanon Hill, Southbridge — Former School Committeeman Board of Selectmen State Senator | 32 |
| JOSEPH F. GIBNEY - 440 Thompson Road, Webster — Selectman of Webster State Senator | 32 |
| Blanks | 96 |

| ALTERNATE DELEGATES | Votes |
|---|---|
| JOSEPH D. WARD - 29 Allston Place, Fitchburg — State Senator Former Secretary of State Veteran | 35 |
| PHILIP A. QUINN - 101 Main Street, Spencer — State Representative | 33 |
| Blanks | 92 |

## STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE MAN

| | |
|---|---|
| GEORGE F O'MEARA, Jr - 521 Rogers Street, Lowell — Lowell City Councillor | 46 |
| Blanks | 34 |

## STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE WOMAN

| | |
|---|---|
| MARY V REGAN - 183 Warwick Street, Lowell — Candidate for Re-election | 38 |
| Blanks | 42 |

## TOWN COMMITTEE

Vote for Not More than TEN. Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Town Committee Tyngsborough — 10

| Group 1. ◯ | Votes |
|---|---|
| EDWARD H. O'CONNOR - Beech Street | 32 |
| EDWARD A. McINERNEY - Sherbrooke Street | 42 |
| MARY L. McINERNEY - Sherbrooke Street | 39 |
| KATHLEEN T. O'CONNOR - Beech Street | 34 |
| CHARLES J. LYNCH - Bowers Avenue | 39 |
| CHARLES F. KIRBY - Frost Road | 45 |
| JOSEPH E. REIDY - Indian Road | 39 |
| MARTIN J. BRICK - Kendall Road | 35 |
| HAROLD R. DALEY - Tyng Road | 32 |
| JOHN J. REARDON, Jr. - Farwell Road | 40 |
| Blanks | 433 |

| Group 2. ◯ | Votes |
|---|---|
| FRANCIS D. CRYAN - Middlesex Road | 21 |
| NORMAN A. DUPUIS - Norris Road | 24 |
| ROBERT J. ANDERSON - Middlesex Road | 19 |
| GERARD J. LATOUR - Beech Street | 22 |
| ROSE MARIE O'COIN - Danforth Road | 19 |
| Blanks | 695 |

| | |
|---|---|
| R. Kennedy | 8 |
| Johnson | 35 |
| Wallace | 1 |
| Lodge | 3 |

## PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

To express your individual preference for the person to be nominated as the Democratic candidate for president of the United States, insert the name of such person in the blank space below.

My preference for Democratic candidate for president of the United States is

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## STATE PRIMARY

R

### Specimen Ballot for Republican Party, Tyngsborough, September 10, 1964

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot—fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Kevin H. White
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS X IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

LICAN VOTES CAST - 132

**CONGRESS** — Vote for ONE

TMORE, Jr. - 54 Corner Rd., Hingham — Author. Former State Representative. Veteran. — 109

Blanks 23

**GOVERNOR** — Vote for ONE

JOHN A. VOLPE - 19 Everett Av., Winchester — Public Works Commissioner. Former Federal Highway Administrator. Veteran. — 1

Blanks 5

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR** — Vote for ONE

ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON - 36 Sargent Crescent, Brookline — Former United States Attorney. Veteran. — 112

Blanks 0

**ATTORNEY GENERAL** — Vote for ONE

EDWARD W. BROOKE - 535 Beacon St., Newton — Attorney General. Former Chairman, Boston Finance Com. Veteran. — 112

Blanks 20

**SECRETARY** — Vote for ONE

WALLACE B. CRAWFORD - 165 Spaulding Parkway, Pittsfield — Former Representative Dist. 1965. Veteran. — 1

Blanks 24

**TREASURER** — Vote for ONE

ROBERT C. HAHN - 34 Hahn Rd., Stoughton — Former Chairman, Finance Board. Veteran. — 1

Blanks 23

**AUDITOR** — Vote for ONE

ELWYNN J. MILLER - 131 Mystic St., Medford — Former Special Assistant Attorney General. Veteran. — 112

Blanks 20

**CONGRESSMAN** — Third District — Vote for ONE

GEORGE ABDALLAH — 1

WARREN A. RILEY — 130

Blanks 13

**COUNCILLOR** — Sixth District — Vote for ONE

WARD COLLINS CRAMER — 4

WARREN A. RILEY — 167

Blanks 161

**SENATOR** — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

PAUL M. TREMBLAY - 174 Greenwood Av., Dracut — Veteran. — 117

Blanks 23

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT** — Twelfth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

JOHN BRESS - 1362 Broadway, Dracut — Free Representative. Could Go Reason. Farm Bureau Executive. — 112

Blanks 16

**CLERK OF COURTS** — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

JOHN L. PAPPALIA — 2

FREDERICK LOUNAN — 1

Blanks

**REGISTER OF DEEDS** — Middlesex Northern District — Vote for ONE

Blanks

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS** — Middlesex County — Vote for TWO

WILLIAM G. ANDREW - 472 Cambridge St., Cambridge — Pioneer Outside Commissioner. Candidate for Reconsideration. — 2

ALBERT L. DANGLE - 29 Essex St., Lowell — 1

Blanks

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## STATE PRIMARY

### Specimen Ballot for Democratic Party, Tyngsborough, September 10, 1964

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Kevin H. White
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTES CAST - 352

**SENATOR IN CONGRESS** — Vote for ONE

EDWARD M. KENNEDY - 3 Charles River Square, Boston — 314
Present Elected Senator for Renomination. Veteran.

Blanks 38

**GOVERNOR** — Vote for ONE

ENDICOTT PEABODY - 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge
Present Governor for Renomination. Veteran.

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI - 129 Hillside Av., Quincy
Present Lieutenant Governor. Veteran.

PASQUALE CAGGIANO - 105 Washington St., Lynn
Former City Councillor. Former State Representative. Veteran.

JOHN J. DROMEY - 334 Broadway, Cambridge
Present Dist. Attorney Northern Dist. Middlesex County. Veteran.

Blanks 1

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR** — Vote for ONE

JOHN W. COSTELLO - 71 Hopkins Rd., Boston
Former State Representative. Present Governor's Councillor. Veteran.

Blanks

**ATTORNEY GENERAL** — Vote for ONE

JAMES W. HENNIGAN, Jr. - 24 Bowditch Rd., Boston
Present State Senator. Former State Representative. Veteran.

Blanks 59

**SECRETARY** — Vote for ONE

KEVIN H. WHITE - 158 Mount Vernon St., Boston
Present Secretary of State. Former Assistant District Attorney.

Blanks 53

**TREASURER** — Vote for ONE

ROBERT Q. CRANE - 10 Durfee St., Boston
Present Treasurer and Receiver General. Veteran.

JOHN JOSEPH BUCKLEY - 18 Mount Vernon St., Lawrence
Present Governor's Councillor. Present Mayor of Lawrence. Veteran.

LOUISE DAY HICKS - 1700 Columbia Rd., Boston
Present Member Boston School Committee.

JOHN F. KENNEDY - 2222 Washington St., Canton
Former State Treasurer. Veteran.

Blanks

**AUDITOR** — Vote for ONE

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY - 24 Mossdale Rd., Boston
Present State Auditor for Renomination.

Blanks

**CONGRESSMAN** — Third District — Vote for ONE

PHILIP J. PHILBIN - 23 Burke St., Clinton
Present Congressman. Candidate for Renomination. Veteran.

Blanks 53

**[illegible]** — Sixth District — Vote for ONE

JOSEPH RAY CRIMMINS - 225 Highland Av., Somerville
Present Senator. Candidate for Renomination. Veteran.

ALEXANDER A. ADAMS - 292 Fellsway West, Medford
Veteran.

EDWARD J. CASEY - 10 Monument St., Medford
Veteran.

JOSEPH W. DELLO RUSSO - 95 Fairmount St., Arlington
Veteran.

JAMES J. O'NEIL - 40 Grace St., Malden
Veteran.

Blanks

**SENATOR** — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

JOHN E. HARRINGTON, Jr. - 181 West Jeanness St., Lowell
Present Senator. Candidate for Renomination. Veteran.

FRANK M. DeFINO - 64 Bolton St., Lowell
Veteran.

GEORGE P. MACHERAS - 61 Shaw St., Lowell
Former City Councillor. Veteran.

PATRICK J. WALSH, Jr. - 18 Burnside St., Lowell
Former State Senator. Former City Councillor. Veteran.

Blanks 44

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT** — Twelfth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

THOMAS F. DUFFY, Jr. - 22 Green St., Dracut
Veteran.

THOMAS J. KIRBY - Frost Rd., Tyngsborough
Veteran.

FELIX R. PERRAULT - 30 Pleasant St., Westford
Veteran.

FLOYD T. WALKER - 150 Hillcrest Rd., Dracut
Veteran.

**CLERK OF COURTS** — Middlesex County

EDWARD J. SULLIVAN - 15 Surrey St., Cambridge
Present Clerk of C[illegible]

Blanks

**REGISTER OF DEEDS** — Middlesex Northern District

FREDERICK J. FINNEGAN - 30 Hart Av., Lowell
Present Register of Deeds. Candidate for Renomination.

ALBERT F. WOOD - 4 Hildreth St., Lowell
Lowell City Clerk

Blanks

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS** — Middlesex County

JOHN F. DEVER, Jr. - 38 Robinson Rd., Woburn
Candidate for Renomination. Veteran.

ROCCO J. ANTONELLI - 187 Central St., Somerville
Form. Trans. Somerville. Mass. Public Assessment Bd.

HUGH E. BUCKLEY - 42 Liberty Av., Somerville

THOMAS J. BURKE - 36 Curtis St., Somerville
Present Alderman at Large. Former Chairman Bd.

PHILIP P. BYRNE - 27 Janet Rd., Arlington

JOHN F. CREMENS - 50 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge
Form. Cambridge Natural Gas Inc. Form. Representative.

JOSEPH LOPRESTI - 262 Pearl St., Malden

## List of Candidates nominated, to be voted for in Tyngsborough, November 3, 1964

# SPECIMEN BALLOT

Kevin H. White
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a list of candidates or specimen ballot, fine not exceeding one hundred dollars

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS 1890
TOTAL NUMBER OF VOTES CAST - 1650

### ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT.

To vote for Electors of President and Vice President under any one of the following Party Names or Political Designations, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of such Party Name or Political Designation. X

| Vote for ONE | | |
|---|---|---|
| GOLDWATER and MILLER | Republican | 502 |
| HASS and BLOMEN | Socialist Labor | 4 |
| JOHNSON and HUMPHREY | Democratic | 1113 |
| MUNN and SHAW | Prohibition | 2 |
| Blanks | | 29 |

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

| SENATOR IN CONGRESS | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD M. KENNEDY - of Boston (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | [illegible] |
| HOWARD WHITMORE, Jr. - of Newton | Republican | [illegible] |
| LAWRENCE GILFEDDER - of Maynard | Socialist Labor | [illegible] |
| GRACE F. LUDER - of Waltham | Prohibition | [illegible] |
| Blanks | | 21 |

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

| GOVERNOR | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI - of Quincy | Democratic | 929 |
| JOHN A. VOLPE - of Winchester | Republican | 703 |
| FRANCIS A VOTANO - of Lynn | Socialist Labor | 1 |
| GUY S. WILLIAMS - of Auburn | Prohibition | 1 |
| Blanks | | 15 |

| LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN W. COSTELLO - of Boston | Democratic | 863 |
| ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON - of Brookline | Republican | 717 |
| EDGAR E. GAUDET - of Lynn | Socialist Labor | 12 |
| PRESCOTT E. GROUT - of Peabody | Prohibition | 3 |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

| ATTORNEY GENERAL | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD W BROOKE - of Newton (Candidate for Re-election) | Republican | 1115 |
| JAMES W. HENNIGAN, Jr - of Boston | Democratic | 497 |
| WILLY N HOGSETH of Saugus | Socialist Labor | 2 |
| HOWARD B. RAND - of Merrimac | Prohibition | 3 |
| Blanks | | 33 |

| SECRETARY | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| KEVIN H. WHITE - of Boston (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | 1107 |
| WALLACE B. CRAWFORD - of Pittsfield | Republican | 462 |
| FRED M. INGERSOLL - of Lynn | Socialist Labor | 5 |
| JULIA B. KOHLER - of Boston | Prohibition | 4 |
| Blanks | | 72 |

| TREASURER | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT Q. CRANE - of Boston | Democratic | 994 |
| ROBERT C. HAHN - of Stoughton | Republican | 552 |
| WARREN C. CARBERG of Medway | Prohibition | 4 |
| ARNE A. SORTELL - of Randolph | Socialist Labor | 9 |
| Blanks | | 11 |

| AUDITOR | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| THADDEUS BUCZKO - of Salem | Democratic | [illegible] |
| ELWYNN J MILLER of Medford | Republican | [illegible] |
| JOHN CHARLES HEDGES - of Needham | Prohibition | |
| ETHELBERT L. NEVENS - of Lynn | Socialist Labor | |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

| CONGRESSMAN, Third District | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| PHILIP J PHILBIN - of Clinton (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | [illegible] |
| James A. Wade | | 1 |
| Frank Parke | | 1 |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

| COUNCILLOR, Sixth District | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| JOSEPH RAY CRIMMINS - of Somerville (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | [illegible] |
| WARD COLLINS CRAMER - of Medford | Republican | [illegible] |
| Blanks | | 146 |

| SENATOR, First Middlesex District | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN E. HARRINGTON, Jr - of Lowell (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | [illegible] |
| PAUL M. TREMBLAY - of Dracut | Republican | [illegible] |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

| REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Twelfth Middlesex District | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN BROX - of Dracut (Candidate for Re-election) | Republican | 720 |
| FELIX R. PERRAULT - of Westford | Democratic | [illegible] |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

| CLERK OF COURTS, Middlesex County | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD J SULLIVAN - of Cambridge (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | 1119 |
| JOHN L PAPALIA - of Watertown | Republican | 432 |
| S. Oliver Koppell | | 1 |
| Blanks | | 97 |

| REGISTER OF DEEDS, Middlesex Northern District | Vote for ONE | |
|---|---|---|
| FREDERICK J. FINNEGAN - of Lowell (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | [illegible] |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

| COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, Middlesex County | Vote for TWO | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM G. ANDREW - of Cambridge (Candidate for Re-election) | Republican | 621 |
| JOHN F. DEVER, Jr. - of Woburn (Candidate for Re-election) | Democratic | 796 |
| JOHN F. CREMENS - of Cambridge | Democratic | [illegible] |
| ALBERT L DAIGLE - of Lowell | Republican | [illegible] |
| Blanks | | [illegible] |

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO.

### QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 244 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative? YES [illegible] NO [illegible]

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the terms of office of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, Attorney General and Auditor shall be four years. Executive Councillors, Senators and Representatives shall continue to serve for two years. The four-years term for constitutional officers would become effective at the time of the November election in the year 1966.

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO. X

### QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 246 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative? YES 1092 NO 170 Blanks 388

SUMMARY

In the event that any public office, whether elective or appointive, shall become vacant as a result of enemy attack, the proposed amendment would enable the General Court to provide for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of such offices, and to take steps to insure continuity of government of the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions.

### QUESTION NO 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 251 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 252 votes in the affirmative and 3 in the negative? YES 872 NO 344 Blanks 434

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the credit of the Commonwealth may be given, loaned or pledged only by a two-thirds vote of each branch of the Legislature. In no event shall the credit of the Commonwealth be given or loaned to or for any individual, private association or corporation privately owned or managed.

### QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative? YES [illegible] NO [illegible] Blanks 440

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes both the Governor and the Executive Council to require opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on questions of law. The present requirement that the Governor and Council agree before a question may be submitted would be annulled.

### QUESTION NO. 5

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 109 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative? YES [illegible] NO [illegible] Blanks 474

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that henceforth appointments in the executive branch of the government shall not require the advice and consent of the Governor's Council. Exceptions to this provision include appointments to the Youth Service Board, Industrial Accident Board, Commission of the Department of Public Utilities, Parole Board and Appellate Tax Board, which appointments shall continue to require Council action. However, should the Council fail to act upon such appointments within thirty calendar days, then the person involved shall be deemed to have been lawfully appointed. Any appointment in the executive branch by an officer other than the Governor which heretofore required Council approval shall henceforth require approval by the Governor.

Removals from office shall no longer require the advice and consent of the Council, except in the case of the Youth Service Board, which removals must still receive Council approval. As in the case of appointments still requiring Council approval, such recommended removal from the Youth Service Board must be acted upon by the Council within thirty calendar days otherwise the proposed removal shall become effective as if approval had been given. In the case of any appointment which heretofore required Council approval the Governor may, within fifteen days of the making of the appointment, remove the person appointed without cause.

The Council shall no longer be required to approve the fixing of any compensation for services rendered in the executive department. And henceforth there need be no approval by the Council of actions or agreements by executive officers, including but not limited to borrowings and loans, investments, leases, licenses, purchases and conveyances and contracts, and also including the promulgation of rules and regulations.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Governor shall at all times remain free to seek the advice and consent of the Council upon any matter.

### QUESTION NO. 6

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 180 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 28 in the affirmative and 5 in the negative? YES 365 NO 841 Blanks 444

SUMMARY

Under the Act, effective as of January 1, 1964, each member of the General Court shall receive seventy-eight hundred dollars for each regular annual session, the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives shall each receive the same amount as additional compensation, and the floor leaders of each of the major political parties in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall each receive thirty-nine hundred dollars as additional compensation, to be paid as provided in the Act. After the same date the annual expense allowance is to be six hundred dollars for each member and the travel allowance is to be eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative, and a member chosen to fill a vacancy or who resigns during a session is to be entitled to per diem compensation at the rate for each regular annual session and to the allowances for travel and other expenses for the time of his membership.

It is also provided that in addition to the compensation for the 1963 annual session the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House shall be paid thirty-nine hundred dollars, the floor leaders of each major political party in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall be paid twenty-nine hundred and twenty five dollars and each other member shall be paid nineteen hundred and fifty dollars. Each member shall also be entitled to an additional expense allowance of two hundred dollars for the calendar year 1963 and the travel allowance shall be at the rate of eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative for the balance of the calendar year 1963.

### QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? YES [illegible] NO 396 Blanks 247

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? YES [illegible] NO 392 Blanks 273

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises? YES 1093 NO [illegible] Blanks [illegible]

(CONTINUED)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $200.00 to the Board of Health Account for the purchase and erecting of a sign and gate at the Town dump, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: That the sum of $200.00 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Board of Health Account to purchase and erect a sign and gate at the Town dump was made and seconded.

VOTED: Unanimously Voted.

Attest true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## FISH AND GAME LICENCES FOR 1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ) Resident Citizen Fishing | @ | $ 4.25 | $382.50 |
| ) Resident Citizen Hunting | @ | 4.25 | 208.25 |
| 3 Resident Citizen Sporting | @ | 7.25 | 130.50 |
| 3 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing | @ | 2.25 | 51.75 |
| 3 Resident Citizen Female Fishing | @ | 3.25 | 26.00 |
| 2 Resident Citizen Trapping | @ | 7.75 | 15.50 |
| 5 Special Non-Resident Fishing | @ | 4.25 | 25.50 |
| 1 Non-Resident Citizen Hunting | @ | 15.25 | 15.25 |
| 1 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing | @ | 8.75 | 8.75 |
| 1 Duplicate | @ | .50 | .50 |
| 2 Archery Deer Stamp | @ | 1.10 | 2.20 |
| 1 Resident Citizen Sporting | Free | | |

## DOG LICENCES ISSUED 1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Males | @ | $ 2.00 | $364.00 |
| ) Females | @ | 5.00 | 145.00 |
| 5 Spayed Females | @ | 2.00 | 172.00 |
| 2 Kennel | @ | 10.00 | 20.00 |
| Kennel | @ | 25.00 | 25.00 |

## TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1964

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ceipts | | | | $ 1,603.70 |
| Fish and Game Licenses, | | | | |
| Paid State | | | $ 817.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | | | | |
| Paid Treasurer for County | | | 651.00 | |
| Gasoline Registration | | | | |
| Paid Treasurer for Town | | | 11.00 | 1,479.00 |
| lance | | | | $ 124.70 |
| es Retained by Clerk: | | | | |
| Fish and Game Licenses | | | | |
| 198 Licenses @ .25 | $ 49.50 | | | |
| 2 Licenses @ .10 | .20 | | $ 49.70 | |
| Dog Licenses: | | | | |
| 300 Licenses @ .25 | | | 75.00 | |
| Gasoline Registration | | | | |
| None | | | 0.00 | |
| Total Fees Retained by Clerk | | | | $ 124.70 |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## STORAGE AND SALE OF INFLAMABLE LIQUID

**Licenses Issued Under Chapter 184**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Renewals | @ | $ 1.00 | $ 11. |

## OATHS ADMINISTERED 1964

Advisory Committee ..... James MacDowell, Clarence Carki
Wesley H. Davis, Albert E. Sanfo

Assessor ..... Paul P. Desmara

Assessor's Statistical Clerk ..... William Doy

Board of Fire Engineers ..... Robert G. Duff, Chief; Richard
Coughlin, Assist. Chief; Albert E. Chouinar

Bonded Constables ..... Alfred F. Handle
Damiano J. Sardo, Donald T. Sto

Burial Agent ..... Burton K. Dodg

Cemetery Commissioner ..... Robert P. DeCarter

Constable ..... Conrad F. Sarger

Election Workers ..... Cynthia Andrews, Theresa Carey
Yvonne B. Chevalier, Doris Coles, Frank S. Coles, Harol
R. Daley, Doris Vivian Gilson, Ruth Hekne, Charles F. Kirby
Ruth Kisley, Cecile Landry, Dorothy Magoon, Mary Mc
Inerney, Laurence C. Pierce, John J. Reardon, Jr., Warre
A. Riley, Mary Sanford, Robert F. O'Connor, Catherin
Kiloski, Martin J. Brick, Dora Desmarais, Helen D. Betz
Patricia Schena, Ross K. Whynot, Mary Rita Roberts.

Fence Viewer ..... Earle R. Connel

Forest Warden ..... Robert G. Duf

Forest Warden, Deputy ..... Richard J. Coughli

Inspector of Animals ..... Harold L. Leighto

Inspector of Slaughter ..... John DeJesu

Junior-Senior High School Investigating Committee ..... Marion Anderson
Lewis P. Bither, II, Wesley H. Davis, Donald A. McIver, J
Albert Therriault.

Moderator ..... William Doyle

Police Department ..... Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief; Charles C.
Chronopoulos, Sgt.; Paul DesLauriers, Michael Kiloski,
Patrolmen.

Police Woman ..... S. Susan Scimone

Regional High School Committee ..... Lewis P. Bither, II,
Donald A. McIver

Regional School Districting Planning Committee ..... Harold O. Bell,
Martin E. Betz

gional Vocational High School Committee ..... Harold O. Bell, James A. Dingle, Richard V. Keating

ectman & Welfare ..... Paul P. Desmarais

ıool Committee ..... Norman A. Dupuis, Alan A. Sherburne

ĸ Collector, Deputy ..... Francis J. Bevins, Harold E. Larkin, Hildred M. Walsh

ɣn Beach Committee ..... Harold O. Bell, William O. Bell, Robert L. Gagnon, Rupert E. Stangroom

ɣn Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker

:e Warden ..... Earl H. Hunter

ıstees of Littlefield Library ..... Maude C. Coburn, Catharine W. Lambert

:asse Ball Park Committee ..... J. William Landry, Alphonse Mercier

·e Inspector ..... Harold B. Wilkins

·cial Police Officers ..... Leslie Adams, Jr., Wayne L. Andrews, George Beaudoin, John J. Bell, Francis J. Bevins, James E. Burke, Donald Butler, Richard Campbell, Edward J. Chalifoux, Earle R. Connell, Joseph R. Connell, John Constantine, George Costas, Clarence L. Cote, Thomas E. Coughlin, Richard A. Cullen, Archer H. Davis, Burton K. Dodge, James R. Donaghue, Robert G. Duff, Robert R. Dunderdale, Norman Dupuis, Walter Edwards, Peter Fitts, Carl A. Ford, Leo T. Fortier, Kenneth C. Fuller, Henry J. Gavlik, Robert Germann, Howard F. Given, Earl R. Gilson, Charles H. Hadley, Raymond E. Harmon, Edward A. Hassett, Ralph J. Huslander, John A. Jordan, James J. Kerrigan, Kenneth H. Lamb, Joseph W. Landry, Basil Larkin, Raoul J. Lefebvre, Roger G. Lemire, Arthur Liakos, Robert E. Liston, Richard E. Lorman, Albert Milhomme, Thomas A. Palmer, Wilfred Paquette, Frank D. Parker, Harold L. Pivirotto, Arthur H. Ryan, Conrad F. Sargent, Joseph A. Soulard, John B. Sousa, Edward J. Sullivan, John Sullivan, Jr., George W. Watson, Arthur L. White, Ross K. Whynot, Harold B. Wilkins, James A. Willey.

## RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR OPERATION OF TOWN DU

The Tyngsborough Board of Health at its regular meeting June 1, 1964, hereby adopts the following regulations for the operatio the Town Dump, situated on the Hunter Land, at Cummings Road:

I. All depositing of refuse shall be under the immediate co and direction of Earl H. Hunter, or in his absence, a pe authorized in writing by the Board of Health.

II. All refuse shall be deposited and compacted in shallow laye

III. All refuse shall be covered with clean fill at the close of e day to a depth of six inches and shall be covered comple at least once a week.

IV. Burning by any person shall not be permitted except un Direction of the Custodian and no dumping is permitted by residents of Tyngsborough except by permission of dump todian.

V. Salvaging of material shall not be allowed except by per issued by Board of Health, of Tyngsboro in writing.

VI. Two feet of compact earth cover shall be placed over the c pleted portion of the fill.

VII. The depositing of refuse shall be limited to the following ho
Monday to Friday inclusive ..... 8:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M
Saturdays ..... 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M
Sundays ..... No Dumping Permitte

VIII. Effective insecticides and rodenticides shall be used daily f May 1 to September 1, and at other times as directed by Board of Health.

IX. The operating hours of the Disposal Area shall be determi from time to time and published in local newspapers and po at the Area and in the Town Report.

X. No persons shall have in their possession, or discharge arms in the dumping area.

XI. No persons shall permit refuse or debris to be deposited or main upon Dunstable or Cummings Roads or any other t road while going to and from the dumping area.

XII. A violation of any of these provisions shall carry a penalt $100.00 for each offense upon complaint to the Lowell Dist Court by the Police Department who shall enforce this by-la

XIII. The foregoing shall be submitted to the next annual Town M ing as an amendment to the Town prudential By-Laws.

BOARD OF HEALTH OF TYNGSBOROU

James MacDowell
Thomas E. Coughlin
Paul P. Desmarais
Its Members

# SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION

July 22, 1964

;s. Dept. of Public Works
ffic Engineer,
John Tighe
Nashua St.
ton, Mass.

**RE: SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION**

| | |
|---|---|
| ıway Location: | **TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH** |
| ıority in Control: | **TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH** |
| ıe of Highway(s): | **LAKEVIEW AVENUE** |
| | **COBURN ROAD** |

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18, of the eral Laws (Ter. Ed.), as amended, the following Special Speed ulation is hereby adopted by the Board of Selectmen of the Town 'yngsborough:

That the following speed limits are established at which motor cles may be operated in the areas described:

**:EVIEW AVENUE—**

**Eastbound:**

Beginning at Frost Road thence easterly:
1.02 miles at 40 miles per hour
thence 0.36 miles at 30 miles per hour
thence 0.60 miles at 35 miles per hour
thence 0.25 miles at 30 miles per hour
ng at the Dracut town line. The total distance being 2.23 miles.

**Westbound:**

Beginning at the Dracut town line thence westerly:
0.25 miles at 30 miles per hour
thence 0.60 miles at 35 miles per hour
thence 0.36 miles at 30 miles per hour
thence 1.02 miles at 40 miles per hour
ng at Frost Road. The total distance being 2.23 miles.

**URN ROAD—**

**Eastbound:**

Beginning at Sherburne Avenue thence easterly:
0.13 miles at 25 miles per hour
thence 0.34 miles at 40 miles per hour
thence 0.62 miles at 30 miles per hour
thence 0.11 miles at 25 miles per hour
thence 0.49 miles at 35 miles per hour
ng at Parham Road. The total distance being 1.69 miles.

**Westbound:**

Beginning at Parham Road thence westerly:
0.49 miles at 35 miles per hour
thence 0.11 miles at 25 miles per hour
thence 0.62 miles at 30 miles per hour
thence 0.34 miles at 40 miles per hour
thence 0.13 miles at 25 miles per hour
ending at Sherburne Avenue. The total distance being 1.69 miles.

Operation of a motor vehicle at a rate of speed in excess of th limits shall be prima facie evidence that such speed is greater tha reasonable and proper.

The provisions of this regulation shall not however abrogate in sense Chapter 90, Section 14, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

JAMES MacDOWELL
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
Board of Selectmen

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

## SPECIAL REGULATION GOVERNING THE SPEED OF MOTOR VEHICLES ON TOWN WAYS, IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

### SPECIAL REGULATION GOVERNING THE SPEED OF MOTO VEHICLES ON TOWN WAYS, IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROU

September 23, 1964

### SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION NO. 277

Highway Location: **TYNGSBOROUGH**
Authority in Control: **TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH**
Name of Highways: **LAKEVIEW AVENUE AND COBURN RO**

In accordance with the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 9 the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), as amended by Section 2 of Chapter of the Acts of 1948, the following Special Speed Regulation made by Board of Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough shall be effective mediately upon compliance with the applicable provisions of the ab referenced Section 2.

The following designated speed limits are established at which m vehicles may be operated in the areas described:

**LAKEVIEW AVENUE - EASTBOUND**

Beginning at Frost Road,
thence easterly 1.02 miles at 40 miles per hour

ce 0.36 miles at 30 miles per hour
ce 0.60 miles at 35 miles per hour
ce 0.25 miles at 30 miles per hour ending at the Dracut
. line; the total distance being 2.23 miles.

**LAKEVIEW AVENUE - WESTBOUND**

Beginning at the Dracut town line,
ce westerly 0.25 miles at 30 miles per hour
ce 0.60 miles at 35 miles per hour
ce 0.36 miles at 30 miles per hour
ce 1.02 miles at 40 miles per hour ending at Frost Road;
total distance being 2.23 miles.

**COBURN ROAD - EASTBOUND**

Beginning at Sherburne Avenue,
ce easterly 0.13 miles at 25 miles per hour
ce 0.34 miles at 40 miles per hour
ce 0.62 miles at 30 miles per hour
ce 0.11 miles at 25 miles per hour
ce 0.49 miles at 35 miles per hour ending at Parham
d; the total distance being 1.69 miles.

**COBURN ROAD - WESTBOUND**

Beginning at Parham Road,
ce westerly 0.49 miles at 35 miles per hour
ce 0.11 miles at 25 miles per hour
ce 0.62 miles at 30 miles per hour
ce 0.34 miles at 40 miles per hour
ce 0.13 miles at 25 miles per hour ending at Sherburne
nue; the total distance being 1.69 miles.

Operation of a motor vehicle at a rate of speed in excess of these its shall be prima facie evidence that such speed is greater than is sonable and proper.

The provisions of this regulation shall not, however, abrogate in any se Section 14 of Chapter 90.

The Department of Public Works and the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, ing jointly, do hereby certify in writing that this regulation is consis- t with the public interests.

Standard signs must be erected at the beginning of each zone.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

James D. Fitzgerald
D. R. Dwight
A. C. Rosselli
F. W. Sargent
John D. Warner

James R. Lawton
gistrar of Motor Vehicles

## TREASURER'S REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance on Hand January 1, 1964 | $ 85,228.14 | |
| Receipts for the year 1964 | 990,565.60 | |
| | | $1,075,793 |
| Disbursements for year 1964 | | 913,172 |
| Cash Balance on Hand December 31, 1964 | | $ 162,620 |

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 196

During the past year we have held numerous meetings with seve landowners in the industrial areas. Owing to the fact that we do r have an Industrial Park, this Commission must rely on individual la owners and the willingness of these people to sell for industrial purpos Our foremost aim is to bring the buyer and seller together and also must attract acceptable, desirable and worthwhile enterprises to Town.

This Commission is attempting to determine the exact amount acreage owned by each individual; the terrain of their land; the ind trial frontage on highways, railway and river properties; access to a from these properties from the main highway and the willingness on part of the landowners to sell for industrial purposes.

It is our goal to gather from all property owners a plot plan of th land. Eventually, we hope to have these plans transferred onto ma which might one day be available to all business interested in the whe abouts of industrial properties.

During the past year, we have completed a map that is now on play in the Selectmen's office. This map roughly indicates the busin and industrial areas.

The following individuals have been interviewed by this Commiss during the past year and all landowners at that time expressed a w ingness to sell for industrial purposes; if the occasion arose and situation was justified. Those interviewed are as follows: George dallah, Guy Constantine, Sr., John Daley, Gilbert Dupras, Edw Keyes, Domenic Locapo, Edward Sheerin, and Sidney Stevens.

This Commission went on record as being opposed to any plan that ld make Locust Avenue a dead-end street. Our reason for this is a great portion of industrial land borders Route #3 and the pro- ›d extension of Route #3 to the State line; which would cross Locust nue.

As we mentioned before, we lack an Industrial Park but also we do have town water or sewerage which is a handicap in attracting in- ;ry. This Commission requests that if an individual has information ut any prospective business or industry that they should contact one he members of this Commission.

We want at this time to extend our thanks to these above landowners › have given freely of their information and time to this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
FRANK D. PARKER, Secretary
GEORGE ABDALLAH
FORREST C. AMES
KENNETH P. PORTER
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
JAMES MacDOWELL

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Planning Board met in the Selectmen's Office April 9, 1964, all mbers being present. Lewis P. Bither was elected Chairman and also ›ointed a member of the Greater-Lowell Area Planning Commission.

Mrs. Altman, Planning Board Consultant was present, making a ›ort on a housing survey which she has carried out and known as ıge IV of our Master Plan, a 701 program under Title VII, sponsored ler 75% Federal Aid. The report encompasses the following:

1. A study of Housing Conditions in Tyngsborough.
   a.) A study of the exteriors of all houses in Tyngsborough.
   b.) Preparation of a map showing the quality of housing.

2. A Neighborhood Analysis around Lake Mascupic and Lake Althea.
   a.) A preparation of a land use map.
   b.) A study of road patterns and conditions.

3. An Economic base study.

Our Master Plan is now completed and will merely have to be kept to date. The Federal Government requires that communities have rformed studies of this type before grants or aid monies can be had community projects.

Your Planning Board was represented on several occasions through out the year at The Greater-Lowell Area Planning Commission meeting held in Lowell. The Town of Tyngsborough should definitely benef from the joint community planning now that this regional group ha been reorganized by the Department of Commerce and the Federa Government. The Greater-Lowell Area Planning Commission stresse the importance of joint community planning, which consists of lan use pattern, development proposals, highway network and public trans portation, which are in part financed by Federal Funds.

Your Planning Board has recommended that a map of the tow showing residential, business and industrial zones and all street loca tions be made available to the general public at a nominal cost, whic would prove invaluable to prospective business and industrial developers

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS P. BITHER, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Cler
ROLAND E. DERBY
GILBERT DUPRAS
CLARENCE BIGGAR

## REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

January 12, 1965

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the following report for this year ending Decembe 31, 1964.

A total of 120 permits were issued.
60 permits for new and old homes wired for 100 AMP and thre wire services.

5 New homes all electric with 200 AMP services.
2 Old homes all electric with 200 AMP services.
2 Old homes wired for 150 AMP services.
8 Permits for oil burners and gas burners.
6 Permits for camps with 60 AMP services.
5 Permits for trailer homes with 60 AMP services.
1 Permit for trailer sales with 100 AMP services.
10 Permits for temporary services.
11 Permits for hotwater heaters, electric dryers, ranges and wate pumps.
3 Permits for electric signs.
2 Permits for golf course outside lighting and repairs.
1 Permit for Diner, Westford Road, 100 AMP service.
1 Permit for fruit stand, 100 AMP service.

1 Permit for furniture shop, 100 AMP service.

2 Permits, 1 for a sprinkler system - 1 for 50 h.p. motor.

| | |
|---|---|
| propriation for the year of 1965, expenses | $125.00 |
| tal mileage covered - 1022 miles @ 8¢ per mile | 81.76 |
| lance | $ 43.24 |
| es taken in and paid to Treasurer | $457.00 |
| es paid to the Wire Inspector | $457.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD B. WILKINS, SR.
Wire Inspector

## 1964 ASSESSORS REPORT

The year 1964 has brought a new era in the Assessors' office. The w file card program voted by the Town at the last annual Town Meet- was started.

Two qualified men were hired by the Board and of 1226 dwellings ed in the Town for 1964, 925 were viewed, inspected, measured and tinent data gathered for the Board to make a complete and accurate uation on each dwelling. Also viewed and inspected were all out- ldings on these premises. From the total 1964 amount, 301 dwellings nian to be inspected plus 31 new dwellings for which permits were ued in 1964. Also to be inspected and viewed are all the business estab- ments and owners of large tracts of land, (5 acres or more).

The information gathered to date has proven invaluable to the ard in determining a just and correct valuation of real estate property. e Board wishes to continue and endeavor to complete this program ring the current year and therefore are asking for the amount of 500.00 by an article in the coming year annual warrant.

The Board of Assessors wishes to express its heartfeld appreciation everyone for the splendid cooperation shown the Board and its agents ring this past year.

The Board also wishes to announce that all applications filed for tax atements in 1964 were processed and in due course.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
JAMES MacDOWELL

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens

of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The past year has been a busy one and the continued use of th library facilities by both the students and adults is very satisfying.

A Science Encyclopedia for younger children was bought and pu into circulation. Also purchased for the Littlefield Library was a filin cabinet, typewriter chair and stand.

It has been found that the request for technical and science book has increased and many have been purchased this past year.

It is hoped that the people in town will use the library and take ac vantage of the many fine books purchased this year.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES H. CURRIER, Chairmar
Board of Trustees

## ANNUAL REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

The annual report of the Littlefield Library for the year 1964 herewith submitted.

It has been a very busy year at the Littlefield Library and Lakevie School. Our circulation and new borrowers have increased at bot places.

We are open Monday and Thursday afternoon from 2:00 to 4:30 a the Littlefield Library for the 7th and 8th grades and High School pupi for reference work necessary in their school work.

We have up-to-date First Aid Text Books, Puppets and Plays, whic has been used by the Girl Scouts, Family Medical Guide, Conant's ne books on Education of American Teachers and Shaping Educationa Policy, Doane's Book on Searching for your Ancestors, a splendid boo on Ancient Ruins and Archeology, Biographies and many others beside fiction, both adult and children.

The Bookmobile from the State Regional Library Center in Nort Reading comes once a month and is very popular.

Things are going very smoothly with the help of Mrs. Currier, Mr Allen and Mrs. Sherburne. Thanks are due to Mrs. Charles Currier, M Philip Bagley, Mr. John E. Barr, Mr. J. Barr, Mr. C. H. Coburn, Mr Roland Perron, Mrs. John Salmon, Mr. Edward A. D. Moss and Mr Lorrain Lovely for the magazines and books given to the Library.

Respectfully submitted,
LENA M. COBURN
Librarian

Statistics for the year 1964 are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Adult Circulation | 5,272 |
| Adult Fiction | 3,691 |
| Adult Non-Fiction | 1,581 |
| Juvenile Circulation | 10,031 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Littlefield) | 2,935 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Lakeview) | 4,282 |
| Juvenile Non-Fiction (Littlefield) | 1,673 |
| Juvenile Non-Fiction (Lakeview) | 1,141 |
| Bookmobile | 1,238 |
| Magazines | 2,450 |
| Pamphlets (Littlefield) | 397 |
| Pamphlets (Lakeview) | 205 |
| Total Circulation | 19,593 |
| Books Added to the Library | 316 |
| Purchased | 305 |
| Gifts | 11 |
| Lost | 0 |
| Total Number Volumes in the Library | 12,795 |
| New Borrowers | 168 |
| Fines | $27.39 |

Books Added to the Littlefield Library in 1964

ADULT FICTION

mbler, Eric — Kind of Anger
uchincloss, Louis — Rector of Justin
ailey, Paul — For Time and All Eternity
aldwin, Faith — Lonely Man
arker, Shirley — Strange Wives
asso, Hamilton — Touch of the Dragon
ellow, Saul — Herzog
lanc, Suzanne — Yellow Villa
ooton, Kage — Andrew's Wife
rennan, Joe — Frog-Suited Fighters
rown, Marion Marsh — Nurse Abroad
urdick, Eugene — The 480
ush, Christopher — Case of the Heavenly Twin
ampbell, Jane — Carol Stevens, Newspaper Girl
anning, Victor — Scorpio Letters

Carr, John Dickinson — Most Secret
Caspary, Vera — Chosen Sparrow
Charteris, Leslie — Vendetta for the Saint
Coles, Manning — Knife For The Juggler
Condon, Richard — An Infinity of Mirrors
Conot, Robert E. — Ministers of Vengence
Cooley, Leland Frederick — Richest Poor Folks
Creasy, John — Policeman's Dread
Cronin, A. J. — Song of Sixpence
Cunningham, E. V. — Shirley
Dean, Nell Marr — Nurse on Paradise Isle
DeVries, Peter — Reuben, Reuben
Disney, Doris Miles — Hospitality of the House
Duggan, Alfred — Beseiger of Cities
Dumitriu, Petru — Incognito
Duncan, David — Long Walk Home From Town
Eberhart, Mignon G. — Call After Midnight
Fairbairn, Douglas — Gazelle on the Lawn
Fleming, Ian — On Her Majesty's Secret Service
Fleming, Ian — You Only Live Twice
Gallico, Paul — Hand of Mary Constable
Gann, Ernest K. — Of Good and Evil
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Daring Divorcee
Gerson, Noel B. — Old Hickory
Gilden, K. B. — Hurry Sundown
Giles, Janice Holt — Run Me A River
Golding, William — Spire
Graham, Winston — Grove of Eagles
Grau, Shirley Ann — Keeper of the House
Gunther, John — Lost City
Haas, Ben — Look Away, Look Away
Heyer, Georgette — False Colours
Heyer, Georgette — Pistols for Two
Hobson, Laura Z. — First Papers
Hodge, Jane Aiken — Maulever Hall
Holloway, Teresa — Lady Lawyer
Holt, Victoria — Legend of the Seventh Virgin
Hoppe, Arthur — Dreamboat
Humphries, Adelaide — Feather in Her Cap
Hunt, Rosamund — Spring Dream

Hure, Anne — Two Nuns
Hurst, Fannie — Fool Be Still
Jeffers, Jo — Ranch Wife
Jennison, Peter S. — Governor
Judson, Jeanne — John Keith, Intern
Keyes, Frances Parkinson — Explorer
King, Rufus — Faces of Danger
Knebel and Bailey — Convention
Knight, Damon — Beyond the Barrier
Lafore, Laurence — Devil's Chapel
Lathen, Emma — Accounting for Murder
Lauritzen, Jonreed — Captain Sutter's Gold
LeCarre, John — Spy Who Came In From the Cold
LeCarre, John — Incongruous Spy
Macdonald, Ross — Chill
MacLean, Alistair — Guns of Navarone
Marshall, Edison — Lost Colony
Mason, F. Van Wyck — Rascals' Heaven
Masters, John — Trial at Monomoy
Murphy, Robert — The Pond
Pike, Robert L. — Quarry
Remarque, Erich Maria — Night in Lisbon
Ross, Ivan T. — Teacher's Blood
Rossiter, Jane — Beth Comes Home
Sargent, Joan — My Love An Altar
Savage, Mildred — In Vivo
Sharp, Margery — Martha, Eric and George
Shrake, Edwin — But Not For Love
Silverberg, Robert — Time of the Great Freeze
Slaughter, Frank G. — Purple Quest
Slaughter, Frank G. — Savage Place
Smith, Vian — Green Heart
Stewart, Mary — Madam, Will You Talk?
Stewart, Mary — This Rough Magic
Stout, Rex — Trio for Blunt Instruments
Underwood, Michael — Unprofessional Spy
Uris, Leon — Armageddon
Vidal, Gore — Julian
Westheimer, David — Von Ryan's Express
White, Leslie Turner — Wagons West

Whitney, Phyllis A. — Black Amber
Wilder, Robert — Wind From the Carolinas
Wolff, Ruth — I, Keturah
Worley, Dorothy — Listen, Dr. Galahad

## ADULT NON-FICTION

American Red Cross — First Aid Text Books
Anderson, Sam — Mother's Blue Hen
American Heritage — Four Days
Ashe, Geoffrey — Land to the West
Beard, Charles A. & Mary R. — Beard's New Basic History of the U
Bergamini, David — Mathematics
Better Homes & Gardens — Family Medical Guide
Bishop, Jim — Day in the Life of President Kennedy
Breland, Osmond P. — Animal Life and Lore
Broeg, Bob — Stan Musial: Man's Own Story
Buchanan, Wiley T., Jr. — Red Carpet at the White House
Carroll, Gladys Hasty — To Remember Forever
Catton, Bruce — Glory Road
Catton, Bruce — Mr. Lincoln's Army
Catton, Bruce — Stillness at Appomattox
Chamberlain, Brenda — Green Heart
Conant, James B. — Education of American Teachers
Conant, James B. — Shaping Educational Policy
Cooney, Barbara — Twenty-Five Years A-Graying
DeCamp, L. Sprague — Ancient Ruins and Archaeology
Doane, Gilbert H. — Searching for Your Ancestors
Donovan, James B. — Strangers on a Bridge
Fadiman, Clifton — Wally the Wordworm
Fessler, Loren — China
Fleming, Thomas J. — One Small Candle
Frost, Robert — Complete Poems Robert Frost
Habe, Hans — Wounded Land
Hayden, Sterling — Wanderer
Haywood, Charles F. — Yankee Dictionary
Hegner, Robert — Parade of the Animal Kingdom
Hemingway, Ernest — Moveable Feast
Hope, Bob — I Owe Russia $1200
Jacker, Corinne — Man, Memory and Machines
Kieran, John — Not Under Oath

imbrough, Emily — Forever Old, Forever New
amprey, L. — All the Ways of Building
asky, Victor — J. F. K., Man and Myth
isagor & Higgins — Overtime in Heaven
owens, Irving — Music and Musicians in Early America
IcGinley, Phyllis — Sixpence in Her Shoe
Iiller, Francis Trevelyan — General Douglas MacArthur, Fighter for Freedom
Iitford, Jessica — American Way of Death
Iurphy, Genevieve — Horse Lovers' Treasury
Iurphy, Robert — Diplomat Among Warriors
Iew York World Telegram — 1964 World Almanac
'helan, Nancy — Yoga for Women
teid, Ed — Green Felt Jungle
oosevelt, Eleanor — Tomorrow Is Now
ilverberg, Robert — Lost Cities and Vanished Civilizations
'hayer, William Roscoe — Theodore Roosevelt
Illman, James Ramsey — Where the Bong Tree Grows
Inesco — 700 Science Experiments for Everyone
Vells, Evelyn — Nefertiti
Vhitehill, Walter M. — Boston: Portrait of a City
Villiams, Ethel W. — Know Your Ancestors

## JUVENILE FICTION

laddin — Tales from the Arabian Nights
ldrich, Thomas Bailey — Story of A Bad Boy
llan, Mabel Esther — Sign of the Unicorn
lter, Robert Edmond — Time of the Tomahawk
rnold, Elliott — Brave Jimmy Stone
rthur, Robert — Ghosts and More Ghosts
twater, Montgomery M. — Hank Winton Smokechaser
twater, Montgomery M. — Ski Lodge Mystery
Ball, John Jr. — Judo Boy
Banning, Nina Lloyd — Pit Pony
Baum, L. Frank — Wizard of Oz
Bosworth, J. Allan — Voices in the Meadow
Bradbury, Bianca — Laughter In Our House
Brock, Emma L. — Heedless Susan
Brook, Walter R. — Freddy, the Detective
Bright, Robert — Georgie and the Robbers

Cameron, Eleanor — Spell is Cast
Coombs, Patricia — Dorrie and the Blue Witch
Corbett, Scott — Limerick Trick
Craig, M. Jean — What Did You Dream?
Crary, Margaret — Pocketfull of Raisins
DeArmand, Frances Ullmann — When Mother Was A Girl
DeJong, Dola — Between Home and Horizon
DeRegniers, Beatrice S. — May I Bring A Friend?
DuBois, Theodora — Tiger Burning Bright
Epstein, Sam & Beryl — Hurricane Guest
Ets, Marie Hall — Automobiles for Mice
Faber, Doris — Wonderful Tumble of Timothy Smith
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion and Flame
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion and Satan
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion's Courage
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion's Filly
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion Returns
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion Revolts
Farley, Walter — Black Stallion's Sulky Colt
Farley, Walter — Blood Bay Colt
Farley, Walter — Horse-Tamer
Farley, Walter — Island Stallion
Farley, Walter — Island Stallion's Fury
Farley, Walter — Man O'War
Farley, Walter — Son of the Black Stallion
Freeman, Don — Turtle and the Dove
Frewer, Glyn — Adventures in Forgotten Valley
Froman, Robert — Quacko and the Elps
Gallico, Paul — Day the Guinea-Pig Talked
Gardner, Dic — Bridge
Garthwaite, Marion — Locked Crowns
Hale, E. M. — Mostly Magic
Hall, Marjory — One Perfect Rose
Hall, Marjory — See the Red Sky

cks, Clifford B. — Alvin's Secret Code
cobs, Beth — Look to the Mountains
nas, Nita — Puppy Dog Tales
ımin, Maxine W. — Beach Before Breakfast
ımin, Maxine W. — Speedy Digs Downside Up
ıwrence, Cynthia — Barbie Solves A Mystery
evine, Rhoda — Harrison Loved His Umbrella
ndgren, Astrid — Christmas in Noisy Village
ppincott, Joseph W. — Coyote, the Wonder Wolf
ovett, Lois — Little Lost Kitten
antel, S. G. — Youngest Conquistador
arino, Dorothy — Buzzy Bear in the Garden
cCrea, James & Ruth — Story of Olaf
errill, Jean — High, Wide and Handsome
iller, Edna — Mousekin's Golden House
iller, Helen Markley — Kirsti
ilne, A. A. — Winnie-the-Pooh
yller, Rolf — Rolling Round
lson, Gene — Bailey and the Bearcat
ahlmann, Lillian — Owls and Answers
eeves, Katherine — Cloud Eater
obinson, Mabel L. — Bright Island
chenley, Ruth Stewart — Too Many Kittens
hulman, Milton — Preep
hura, Mary Frances — Nearsighted Knight
mith, Linell — Miranda and the Cat
treatfield, Noel — Movie Shoes
ummers, James L. — Amazing Mr. Tenterhook
ykes, Jo — Trouble Creek
Vard, Patricia — Secret Pencil
Vhite, Robb — Survivor
Vhitney, Phyllis A. — Mystery of the Hidden Hand
Vilson, Hazel — Herbert's Homework

## JUVENILE NON-FICTION

Adams, Samuel Hopkins — Erie Canal
Alderman, Clifford — Stormy Knight
Aliki — Story of Johnny Appleseed
Aliki — Story of William Penn
Andrews, Roy Chapman — All About Strange Beasts of the Past
Bancroft, Jessie H. — Games
Batchelder, Marjorie — Puppets and Plays
Blassingame, Wyett — U. S. Frogmen of World War II
Brown, John Mason — Daniel Boone
Brown, Marion M. — Silent Storm
Burac, A. S. — One Hundred Plays for Children

Cerf, Bennett — Animal Riddles
Clymer, Eleanor — Search for a Living Fossil
Comptons True Science Library — 12 Volumes
Daniel, Anita — Story of Albert Schweitzer
Darrow, Floyd L. — Boy's Own Book of Great Inventions
Daugherty, Charles — Robert Goddard, Trail Blazer to the Stars
DeVries, Leonard — Book of Experiments
DeVries, Leonard — Second Book of Experiments
Dias, Earl J. — Melodramas and Farces for Yong Actors
Doubleday's Best in Children's Books — 9 Volumes
Faber, Doris — Robert Frost; America's Poet
Fitzsimmons, Robert — How to Ski
Freeman, Ira M. — All About the Atom
Froman, Robert — Wanted: Amateur Scientists
Garten, Jan — Alphabet Tale
Gottlieb, William P. — Space Flight and How It Works
Hellyer, Clement David — U. S. Border Patrol
Hylander, Clarence — Animals in Armor
Hylander, Clarence — Fishes and Their Ways
Hymes, Lucia & James L. — Oodles of Noodles
Keelor, Katherine — Working with Electricity
Laffin, John — Codes and Ciphers
Lauber, Patricia — All About the Planet Earth
Leithauser, Joachim — World Beyond the Horizon
Lent, Henry B. — Your Place In America's Space Program
Leodhas, Sorche — Gaelic Ghosts
Lewis, Roger — Puppets and Marionettes
Ley, Willy — Our Work in Space
Loomis, Robert D. — Great American Fighter Pilots of World War
Lubell, Winifred & Cecil — Green is For Growing
McGovern, Ann — Why It's A Holiday
Nathan, Adele — First Transcontinental Railroad
Whitehead, Don — F. B. I. Story
Wibberley, Leonard — Dawn in the Trees
Pratt, Fletcher — Monitor and the Merrimac
Ravielli, Anthony — World is Round
Pratt, Fletcher — All About Famous Inventors
Reynolds, Quentin — Winston Churchill
Ross, Nancy Wilson — Joan of Arc
Scoggin, Margaret C. — Escapes and Rescues
Sims, Lydell — Thaddeus Lowe
Walters, Helen B. — Hermann Oberth: Father of Space Travel
Walters, Helen B. — Werner Von Braun: Rocket Engineer
Weller, George — Story of the Paratroops
Whipple, A. B. C. — Famous Pirates of the New World
Noble, Iris — Nurse Around the World

Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1964

## Receipts

### General Revenue

**TAXES**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| rent | | | |
| eal Estate | $ 338,632.18 | | |
| ersonal | 38,658.99 | $ 377,291.17 | |
| vious Year 1963 | | | |
| eal Estate | $ 19,632.35 | | |
| ersonal | 1,964.22 | $ 21,596.57 | |
| oll | | 12.00 | |
| vious Year 1962 | | | |
| eal Estate | $ 235.00 | | |
| ersonal | 400.00 | $ 635.00 | |
| oll | | 2.00 | |
| vious Year 1961 | | | |
| ersonal | | 19.40 | |
| oll | | 2.00 | $ 399,558.14 |
| er Local Tax Title | | | |
| edemptions | | $ 2,927.81 | |
| arm Animal | | | |
| Current Year | $ 335.04 | | |
| Previous Year 1963 | 26.63 | 361.67 | $ 3,289.48 |
| ieu of Taxes | | | |
| Dracut Water District | | $ 604.34 | |
| State Forest & Hatchery | | 347.43 | $ 951.77 |
| m the State | | | |
| ıcome | | | |
| aluation Basis | | | $ 2,300.00 |
| ducational Basis | | | |
| School Aid Chapter 70 | | $ 41,272.48 | |
| School Aid Chapter 69 - 71 | | 4,040.79 | |
| Apportionment | | 4,620.64 | $ 49,933.91 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Library Chapter 78 | | | 8 |
| Corporation | | | 12,5 |
| Total Taxes | | | $ 469,3 |

## 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Licenses | | | |
| Alcoholic Beverage | | $ 11,125.00 | |
| Minor | | | |
| One Day Beer and Wine | $ 570.00 | | |
| Lord's Day | 486.00 | | |
| Sunday Dancing | 396.00 | | |
| Common Victualer | 116.00 | | |
| Used Car | 95.00 | | |
| Drive-In-Theatre | 50.00 | | |
| Day Nursery | 30.00 | | |
| Gasoline Station | 15.00 | | |
| Milk | 14.00 | | |
| Sale of Firearms | 10.00 | | |
| Taxi | 6.00 | | |
| Juke Box | 6.00 | | |
| Alcohol | 4.00 | | |
| Auctioneers | 4.00 | | |
| Oleo Margarine | 3.00 | | |
| Camp | 2.00 | 1,807.00 | $ 12,9 |
| Permits | | | |
| Building | | $ 328.00 | |
| Pistol | | 66.00 | |
| Oil Burner | | 3.00 | $ 3 |
| Total Licenses and Permits | | | $ 13,3 |

## 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Court | | | $ 7 |

## 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grants from Federal Government | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | $ 12,100.50 | | |
| Old Age Administration | 861.92 | $ 12,962.42 | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | $ 15,238.76 | | |
| Medical Administration for Aged | 1,171.60 | $ 16,410.36 | |
| Aid Families of Depend. Child. | $ 9,055.00 | | |
| Adm. Families of Depend. Child. | 1,567.98 | $ 10,622.98 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| sability Assistance | $ 3,116.00 | | |
| sability Administration | 513.89 | $ 3,629.89 | |
| hool Lunches | | 6,964.94 | |
| d to Education P. L. 874 | | 4,037.00 | |
| nbursements from Individuals | | | |
| d Age Assistance | | 14.76 | |
| d Families of Depend. Child. | | 558.00 | |
| d Age Recoveries - Fed. Net. | | 7,123.50 | $ 62,323.85 |
| nts from State | | | |
| id Age Assist. Meals Tax | | $ 2,838.07 | |
| ocational Education | | 2,938.70 | |
| chool Tuition & Transportation | | 39,476.03 | |
| nion School Superintendency | | .00 | |
| chool Building Aid | | 12,134.97 | |
| ighway Chapter 81 | | 12,602.29 | |
| ond Issue - D.P.W. Ch. 822-S5 | | 5,091.64 | $ 75,081.70 |
| nts from County | | | |
| og Fund | | | 584.94 |
| otal Grants and Gifts | | | $ 137,990.49 |

**ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE**

| | |
|---|---|
| ale of Town Property - Land | $ 12,500.00 |

**Commercial Revenue**

**SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS**

one

**PRIVILEGES**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | | |
| Current Year | | $ 57,519.11 | |
| Previous Year 1963 | | 16,472.69 | |
| Previous Year 1962 | | 95.40 | |
| Previous Year 1961 | | 12.10 | |
| otal Privileges | | | $ 74,099.30 |

**DEPARTMENTAL**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Government | | |
| Executive | | |
| Selectmen | | |
| Liquor License Adv. | $ 120.00 | |
| Public Hearing Adv. | 18.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| License Forms | 5.00 | | |
| Sale of Town Maps | 1.00 | $ 144.00 | |
| Financial | | | |
| Treasurer | | | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | $ 35.00 | | |
| State Withholding Fee | 37.74 | $ 72.74 | |
| Collector | | | |
| Lien Search | | 57.00 | |
| Other General Departments | | | |
| Town Clerk | | | |
| Gasoline Registrations | | 11.00 | |
| Appeal Board | | | |
| Hearings | | 95.00 | |
| Town Hall Rent | | 225.00 | |
| Total General Government | | | $ 60 |
| 8b. Public Safety | | | |
| Police Department | | | |
| Photostat Copies | | $ 501.00 | |
| Other Public Safety | | | |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | | 41.00 | |
| Dog Officer - Time & Expense | | 621.00 | |
| Civilian Defense | | 878.90 | |
| Total for Public Safety | | | $ 2,04 |
| 8c. Health and Sanitation | | | |
| None | | | |
| 8d. Highways | | | |
| State - 1963 | | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | $ 1,499.97 | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 10,469.99 | $ 11,969.96 | |
| County - 1963 | | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | $ 1,499.97 | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 5,235.00 | $ 6,734.97 | |
| Equipment Rental | | | |
| Truck - Town | | 2,158.50 | |
| Grader - Town | $ 736.00 | | |
| Dunstable | 300.00 | $ 1,036.00 | |
| Loader - Town | | 1,018.00 | |
| Sander - Town | 297.00 | | |
| Dunstable | 407.00 | $ 704.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| otal Highways | | | $ 23,621.43 |
| General Relief | | | |
| ld Age Assistance | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 4,354.81 | | |
| State Administration | 560.03 | | |
| Cities and Towns | 931.48 | $ 5,846.32 | |
| Iedical Assistance - Aged | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 10,752.48 | | |
| State Administration | 514.13 | $ 11,266.61 | |
| id to Families - Depend. Children | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 10,745.44 | | |
| State Administration | 685.20 | $ 11,430.64 | |
| isability Assistance | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 3,910.85 | | |
| State Administration | 245.95 | $ 4,156.80 | |
| ublic Welfare | | | |
| City of Lowell | $ 20.00 | | |
| City of Haverhill | 20.00 | | |
| State | 22.75 | $ 62.75 | |
| emporary Aid | | | |
| State | | 185.62 | |
| ndigent Person | | | |
| State | | 329.30 | |
| otal General Relief | | | $ 33,278.04 |
| Veterans' Benefits | | | |
| State | | $ 2,453.75 | |
| Individual | | 118.00 | |
| otal Veterans' Benefits | | | $ 2,571.75 |
| Schools | | | |
| outh Service Board | | $ 1,800.00 | |
| ummer School Tuition | | 170.00 | |
| uditorium Rental | | 20.00 | |
| chool Water | | 30.00 | |
| ale of Used Furniture | | 74.00 | |
| estitution | | 117.26 | |
| arah Winslow Fund | | 155.53 | |
| chool Lunch Collection | | 12,437.93 | |
| chool Lunch Donation | | 5.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Schools | | | $ 14,80 |
| 8h. Library | | | |
| Fines | | $ 41.85 | |
| Total Library | | | $ 4 |
| 8i. Recreation | | | |
| None | | | |
| 8j. Pensions | | | |
| None | | | |
| 8k. Unclassified | | | |
| Ambulance | | $ 54.00 | |
| War Memorial Fund | | 25.28 | |
| Total Unclassified | | | $ 79 |

## 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

None

## 10. CEMETERIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Internments | | $ 390.00 | |
| Care of Endowed Lots (Int. T. F.) | | 211.05 | |
| Total Cemeteries | | | $ 601 |

## 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

None

## 12. INTEREST

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Funds on Deposits | | $ 1,700.00 | |
| Deferred Taxes | | | |
| Current Year | $ 285.84 | | |
| Levy of 1963 | 532.15 | | |
| Levy of 1962 | 16.91 | | |
| Levy of 1961 | 3.45 | $ 838.35 | |
| Tax Titles | | 157.29 | |
| On Public Trust Funds | | | |
| Library | | | |
| Lucy Littlefied | 403.20 | | |
| Mary E. Bennett | 301.94 | | |
| Frederick Blanchard | 177.40 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edgar Perham | 42.50 | $ 925.04 | |
| School | | | |
| Enlo Parham | | 200.00 | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| David Parham | | 8.12 | |
| Total Interest | | | $ 3,828.80 |

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highway | | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | $ 13,200.00 | | |
| Chapter 81 | 12,650.00 | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | 3,000.00 | $ 28,850.00 | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | 100,000.00 | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | | $ 128,850.00 |

**SINKING FUNDS**

None

**AGENCY, TRUST and INVESTMENTS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | |
| Dog Licenses for the County | $ 651.00 | | |
| Sale of Dogs for the County | 66.00 | $ 717.00 | |
| Trust | | | |
| School | | | |
| Addie G. Perham | $ 25,000.00 | | |
| Enlo A. Perham | 5,000.00 | $ 30,000.00 | |
| Library | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield Script. | | 20.00 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | | | |
| Claude A. Bell | | 200.00 | |
| Private Trust Funds | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | | 28,993.08 | |
| County Retirement Deductions | | 2,968.36 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | | 3,349.03 | |
| Old Age Recoveries | | 5,466.68 | |
| Wire Inspector's Fees | | 457.00 | |
| Total Agency and Trust | | | $ 72,171.15 |

**REFUNDS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1964 | | $ 4.60 | |
| Middlesex County Retirement | | .74 | |
| Total Transfers | | | $ 5.34 |
| Total Receipts Dec. 31, 1964 | | | $ 990,565.60 |
| Cash Balance Jan. 31, 1964 | | | 85,228.14 |
| | | | $1,075,793.74 |

Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1964

## Payments

### DEPARTMENTAL

**Genral Government, Salaries**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | | $ 150.00 | |
| Selectmen: | | | |
| James MacDowell, Chairman | $ 500.00 | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais | 325.00 | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin | 325.00 | 1,150.00 | |
| Assessors: | | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman | $ 600.00 | | |
| James MacDowell | 400.00 | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin | 400.00 | 1,400.00 | |
| Accountant | | 2,750.00 | |
| Tax Collector | | 2,000.00 | |
| Treasurer | | 2,000.00 | |
| Town Counsel | | 1,300.00 | |
| Town Clerk | | 1,250.00 | |
| Board of Registrars: | | | |
| Albert E. Holdsworth, Chr. | $ 100.00 | | |
| Edward A. McInerney | 100.00 | | |
| Gerard J. Latour | 100.00 | | |
| Earl A. Gilson | 100.00 | 400.00 | |
| Secretary, Selectmen & Assessors | | 4,290.00 | |
| Total Salaries | | | $ 16,690 |

**General Government Expenses**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Selectmen's Department: | | |
| Postage and Supplies | $ 290.28 | |
| Microphone Service | 150.00 | |
| State Meetings | 135.80 | |
| Mileage | 54.40 | |
| Posting Warrants | 32.00 | |
| Association Dues | 44.00 | |
| Binding Town Reports | 24.00 | |
| Printing Special Warrants | 18.00 | |
| Janitor Special Meetings | 7.20 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Office Machine Repair | | 10.95 | |
| Bond | | 15.00 | $ 781.63 |
| ccounting Department: | | | |
| Clerical | $ | 144.00 | |
| Postage and Supplies | | 164.01 | |
| Office Equipment Repair | | 27.50 | |
| Trial Balance Book | | 19.65 | |
| Association Dues | | 20.00 | |
| Association Meeting | | 16.60 | $ 391.76 |
| reasurer's Department: | | | |
| Clerical | $ | 362.10 | |
| Postage and Supplies | | 756.95 | |
| Surety Bond | | 169.20 | |
| Desk and Chair | | 228.37 | |
| Insurance | | 14.48 | |
| Office Machine Repair | | 33.95 | |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent | | 5.00 | |
| Association Dues | | 5.00 | |
| Note Certification | | 8.00 | $ 1,583.05 |
| ollector's Department: | | | |
| Clerical | $ | 1,299.35 | |
| Postage and Supplies | | 666.68 | |
| Surety Bond | | 263.40 | |
| Deputy Bonds | | 30.00 | |
| Deputy Collector | | 100.00 | |
| Insurance | | 56.50 | |
| Office Machine Repair | | 47.85 | |
| Telephone | | 29.10 | |
| Association Dues | | 5.00 | $ 2,497.88 |
| ssessor's Department: | | | |
| Clerical | $ | 171.37 | |
| Postage and Supplies | | 286.99 | |
| Mileage | | 6.80 | |
| Binding Tax Books | | 110.00 | |
| Office Machine Rental | | 14.00 | |
| Association Dues | | 12.00 | |
| Association Meetings | | 13.60 | |
| Lunches | | 19.20 | $ 633.96 |
| own Clerk's Department: | | | |
| Clerical | $ | 58.40 | |
| Postage and Supplies | | 381.81 | |
| Insurance | | 75.70 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Surety Bond | 15.00 | | |
| Town Meeting Expense | 53.60 | | |
| Association Dues | 17.50 | | |
| Oaths | 55.50 | $ 657.51 | |
| Election and Registration: | | | |
| Clerical | $ 753.30 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 608.25 | | |
| Election Officers | 1,691.40 | | |
| Lunches | 191.95 | | |
| Microphone Service | 100.00 | | |
| Special Town Meeting | 31.00 | | |
| Annual Listing | 405.00 | $ 3,780.90 | |
| Total Expense | | | $ 10,326. |
| Selectmens' and Assessors | | | |
| Typewriter | | $ 453.95 | |
| Assessors Card File & Expense | | | |
| Clerical | $ 107.26 | | |
| Statistical Reporting | 2,011.25 | | |
| Mileage | 104.10 | | |
| Supplies | 50.00 | $ 2,272.61 | |
| Tax Title Expense | | 140.50 | |
| Foreclosing Tax Titles | | 27.60 | |
| Planning Board | | 61.73 | |
| Appeal Board | | 80.13 | $ 3,036. |
| Advisory Committee | | 15.00 | $ 3,051. |
| Town Hall: | | | |
| Custodian's Salary | $ 2,650.00 | | |
| Telephone | 295.40 | | |
| Oil Heat | 289.45 | | |
| Gas Heat | 533.33 | | |
| Electricity | 261.35 | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 96.99 | | |
| Repairs | 28.00 | | |
| Emergency Light Maintenance | 63.50 | | |
| Floor Mats | 39.20 | | |
| Office Chairs | 30.00 | | |
| Electric Clock | 8.89 | | |
| Laundry | 15.00 | | |
| Rubbish Collection | 52.00 | $ 4,363.11 | |
| Porch Repair | | 1,470.00 | |
| Stage Curtain | | 465.00 | $ 6,298.1 |
| Total General Government | | | $ 36,366.3 |

## BLIC SAFETY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police Department | | | |
| Chief's Salary | $ 6,567.50 | | |
| Salary and Wages | 22,371.40 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 1,684.43 | | |
| Telephone | 523.63 | | |
| Cruiser Maintenance | 534.45 | | |
| Supplies | 316.51 | | |
| Keeping Prisoners | 37.00 | | |
| Insurance | 309.67 | | |
| Mileage | 111.92 | | |
| Association Dues | 30.00 | | |
| Accident Photographs | 43.50 | | |
| Radio Repairs | 67.20 | | |
| Association Meetings | 103.00 | | |
| Directory | 35.00 | | |
| Underwater Searchers | 50.00 | | |
| Sand Bags | 3.75 | | |
| Fire Extinguisher | 29.95 | | |
| Office Machine Repair | 5.00 | $ 32,823.91 | |
| Police Cruiser | | 1,090.00 | |
| Police Wages & Medical Expense | | | |
| Wages | $ 295.00 | | |
| Medical Expense | 105.00 | 400.00 | $ 34,313.91 |
| 'ire Department: | | | |
| Chief's Salary | $ 1,980.00 | | |
| Wages | 3,200.40 | | |
| Telephone | 625.95 | | |
| Electricity | 221.26 | | |
| Fuel | 333.25 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 307.98 | | |
| Supplies | 324.85 | | |
| Equipment Repairs | 114.03 | | |
| Lowell Gas | 344.76 | | |
| Siren | 240.00 | | |
| New Chairs | 124.50 | | |
| Raido Repairs | 94.37 | | |
| Building Repairs | 113.81 | | |
| Heating Maintenance | 16.30 | | |
| Association Dues | 20.00 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Inspection | 12.00 | | |
| Dracut Water District | 30.00 | $ 8,103.46 | |
| Fire Department Insurance | $ 1,801.39 | | |
| New Truck | 428.38 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. Chelmsford Water District | 355.00 | | |
| Dracut Water District | 250.00 | | |
| Fire Department Hose | 372.90 | 3,207.67 | $ 11,311 |
| Moth Department: | | | |
| Superintendent | | $ 367.20 | |
| Wages | | 66.00 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 1,146.00 | |
| Supplies | | 186.51 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | | 5.48 | |
| Chain Saw and Operator | | 227.50 | $ 1,998. |
| Tree Warden: | | | |
| Superintendent | | $ 207.00 | |
| Wages | | 207.00 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 551.25 | |
| Saw and Operator | | 122.10 | |
| Tractor and Operator | | 311.75 | |
| Tree Service | | 100.00 | $ 1,499. |
| Building Inspector: | | | |
| Salary | | $ 369.00 | |
| Supplies | | 11.00 | $ 380. |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | | |
| Salary | | $ 197.10 | |
| Supplies | | 2.90 | $ 200. |
| Wire Inspector: | | | |
| Mileage | | | $ 81.7 |
| Civilian Defense: | | | |
| Two-way Radio | | | $ 786.5 |
| Dog Officer - Time and Expense: | | | |
| Salary | | $ 300.00 | |
| Expense | | 360.00 | $ 660.0 |
| Signs and Posts - Slow Children | | | $ 99.6 |
| Total Public Safety | | | $ 51,330.6 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Health Department: | | |
| Care of Town Dump | $ 1,512.00 | |
| Rules and Regulations - Dump | 31.50 | |
| Telephone - Nurse | 32.35 | |
| Medication | 5.00 | |
| Premature Birth | 492.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vital Statistics | | 317.00 | $ 2,389.85 |
| ıshoba Assoc. Bds. of Health | | | $ 5,244.75 |
| ıblic Health Nurse | | | 4,505.05 |
| well Mental Health Assoc. | | | 306.00 |
| spector of Animals | | | 275.00 |
| spector of Slaughter | | | 25.00 |
| wn Dump - Sign and Gate | | | 131.87 |
| tal Health and Sanitation | | | $ 12,877.52 |

**HWAYS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| :eet Lights | | |
| Massachusetts Electric Co., Worcester Div. | $ 5,541.19 | |
| Massachusetts Electric Co., Lowell Div. | 636.00 | |
| Massachusetts Electric Co., Signal Lights | 32.09 | |
| Signal Maintenance Labor | 13.50 | |
| Supplies | 6.00 | |
| Mileage | 11.52 | $ 6,240.30 |
| ow Removal and Sanding: | | |
| Superintendents Salary | $ 576.90 | |
| Wages | 4,887.90 | |
| Truck and Driver | 4,276.50 | |
| Mileage | 91.44 | |
| Equipment Repair | 509.21 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 2,302.18 | |
| Salt | 7,332.17 | |
| Sand | 1,474.77 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | |
| Truck | 370.50 | |
| Grader | 384.00 | |
| Loader | 192.00 | |
| Sander | 229.50 | $ 22,627.07 |
| ow Removal, Unaccepted Roads: | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 48.08 | |
| Wages | 187.60 | |
| Truck and Driver | 180.50 | |
| Mileage | 4.80 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | |
| Truck | 34.50 | |
| Sander | 9.00 | $ 464.48 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Highway Chapter 81: | | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 1,451.87 | | |
| Wages | | 5,002.00 | | |
| Truck and Driver | | 2,364.25 | | |
| Mileage | | 178.80 | | |
| Asphalt | | 3,874.11 | | |
| Sand and Gravel | | 2,036.13 | | |
| Supplies | | 475.96 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | | |
| Truck | | 874.50 | | |
| Grader | | 80.00 | | |
| Loader | | 114.00 | $ | 16,451.62 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance: | | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 105.77 | | |
| Wages | | 782.10 | | |
| Truck and Driver | | 256.50 | | |
| Mileage | | 13.12 | | |
| Asphalt | | 1,664.31 | | |
| Sand | | 1,463.70 | | |
| Equipment Rental | | 90.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | | |
| Truck | | 64.50 | | |
| Grader | | 48.00 | | |
| Loader | | 12.00 | $ | 4,500.00 |
| Chapter 90 Construction: | | | | |
| Long Pond Road 1963 | | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 846.12 | | |
| Wages | | 3,622.00 | | |
| Truck and Driver | | 1,643.50 | | |
| Mileage | | 107.20 | | |
| Asphalt | | 682.94 | | |
| Stone, Gravel and Pea Stone | | 2,860.19 | | |
| Supplies | | 36.40 | | |
| Catch Basin | | 928.04 | | |
| Culvert Pipe | | 1,134.84 | | |
| Equipment Rental | | 1,640.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | | |
| Truck | | 459.00 | | |
| Grader | | 56.00 | | |
| Loader | | 412.00 | $ | 14,428.23 |
| Chapter 90 Construction: | | | | |
| Long Pond Road 1964 | | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 423.05 | | |
| Wages | | 1,657.10 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Truck and Driver | | 1,496.00 | |
| Mileage | | 54.00 | |
| Gravel | | 3,313.57 | |
| Supplies | | 23.50 | |
| Catch Basin | | 1,357.01 | |
| Culvert Pipe | | 773.22 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 2,576.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 244.50 | |
| Grader | | 168.00 | |
| Loader | | 316.00 | $ 12,401.95 |
| eneral Roads: | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 1,374.95 | |
| Wages | | 4,059.70 | |
| Mileage | | 126.40 | $ 5,561.05 |
| tting Brush: | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 134.60 | |
| Wages | | 729.90 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 396.00 | |
| Mileage | | 14.80 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 176.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 48.00 | $ 1,499.30 |
| galls Road: | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 19.23 | |
| Wages | | 48.00 | |
| Mileage | | 2.40 | |
| Sand and Gravel | | 1,320.63 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 12.00 | $ 1,402.26 |
| hea Avenue: | | | |
| Superintendent's Salary | $ | 28.84 | |
| Wages | | 120.00 | |
| Mileage | | 4.00 | |
| Gravel | | 468.09 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 30.00 | |
| Loader | | 32.00 | $ 682.93 |
| uipment Rental: | | | |
| te and County Roads | | | |
| Chapter 81 | $ | 362.25 | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | 34.50 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapter 90 Construction - 1963 | | 259.50 | |
| Chapter 90 Construction - 1964 | | 126.00 | $ 7 |
| Makos Street Drain: | | | |
| Superintendent | $ | 28.85 | |
| Wages | | 78.00 | |
| Truck and Driver | | 71.50 | |
| Mileage | | 2.08 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | | |
| Truck | | 19.50 | $ 1 |
| D. P. W. Highway Improvement: | | | |
| Scribner Road, D.P.W. 1956, Ch. 718 | | | |
| Mileage | | | |
| Machinery Fund: | | | |
| Equipment Supplies | | | |
| Sundry | $ | 621.45 | |
| Grader Knife Blades | | 432.29 | |
| Equipment Supplies | $ | 1,053.74 | |
| Equipment Repairs | | | |
| Sundry | $ | 902.91 | |
| Flink Sand Spreader No. 1 | | 430.45 | |
| Flink Sand Spreader No. 2 | | 324.30 | |
| Grader | | 247.84 | |
| Backhoe | | 247.44 | |
| Equipment Repairs | $ | 2,152.94 | |
| Gasoline, Diesel Oil, Kerosene, and Motor Oil | $ | 1,795.36 | |
| General Supplies | | 502.55 | |
| Telephone | | 210.20 | |
| Electricity | | 163.36 | |
| Fuel | | 508.49 | |
| Insurance | | 788.70 | |
| Tools | | 234.95 | |
| Lowell Gas Company | | 11.97 | |
| Flasher Lights | | 172.68 | |
| Flares | | 58.80 | |
| Town Shed Water Bill | | 15.00 | |
| | $ | 4,462.06 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New Equipment | | | |
| Snow Plow | $ 750.00 | | |
| Jack Hammer & Compresser | 475.00 | | |
| Oil Burner | 197.50 | | |
| | $ 1,422.50 | | |
| Expense | $ 7,668.74 | | |
| Capital Outlay | 1,422.50 | $ 9,091.24 | |
| 'otal for Highways | | | $ 96,333.33 |

**ARITIES**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| )ld Age Assistance: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $ 17,922.87 | | |
| Federal Grant | 14,345.52 | $ 32,268.39 | |
| )ld Age Administration: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | | |
| Director's Salary | $ 2,489.76 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 1,769.56 | | |
| Chairman's Salary | 200.00 | | |
| Member's Salary 2 @ $150.00 | 300.00 | | |
| Mileage | 79.44 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 104.24 | | |
| Telephone | 130.10 | | |
| Electricity | 137.15 | | |
| Appraisals | 75.00 | | |
| Medical Examinations | 10.00 | | |
| Association Dues | 10.00 | | |
| Directory | 10.00 | | |
| Lunches | 10.00 | $ | |
| File and Chairs | 134.75 | $ 5,400.00 | |
| Federal Grant: | | | |
| Director's Salary | $ 319.88 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 212.11 | | |
| Mileage | 7.68 | | |
| Telephone | 17.90 | | |
| Appraisals | 50.00 | | |
| Gas Heaters | 343.00 | $ 950.57 | |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $ 20,139.62 | | |
| Federal Grant | 11,626.53 | $ 31,766.15 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Administration for Aged: | | | |
| Federal Grant | | | |
| Director's Salary | $ 643.80 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 426.90 | | |
| Chairman's Salary | 100.00 | | |
| Members' Salary, 2 @ $75.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Mileage | 19.52 | | |
| Supplies | 14.55 | | |
| Telephone | 19.10 | $ 1,373.87 | |
| Aid to Families with Depd. Children: | | | |
| Town Aid | $ 17,874.00 | | |
| Federal Grant | 9,390.69 | $ 27,264.69 | |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children Administration: | | | |
| Federal Grant | | | |
| Directory's Salary | $ 1,781.38 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 1,240.53 | | |
| Chairman's Salary | 100.00 | | |
| Member's Salary 2 @ $75.00 | 150.00 | | |
| Mileage | 49.60 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 60.73 | | |
| Appraisal | 25.00 | | |
| Electricty | 22.69 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 6.50 | | |
| Telephone | 72.55 | $ 3,508.98 | |
| Disability Assistance: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $ 7,442.87 | | |
| Federal Grant | 2,302.11 | $ 9,744.98 | |
| Disability Administration: | | | |
| Federal Grant, (Inactive) | | | |
| General Relief | | $ 899.59 | |
| Total Charities | | | $ 113, |
| **VETERANS' BENEFITS** | | | |
| Veterans' Benefits: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | $ 2,863.93 | |
| Veterans' Administration | | | |
| Agent's Salary | $ 720.00 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 7.75 | | |
| Mileage | 67.20 | | |
| Association Dues | 5.00 | $ 799.95 | |
| | | | $ 3,6 |

OOLS

inistration:

hool Committee

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Secretary's Salary | $ 850.00 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 180.30 | | |
| Association Dues | 37.50 | | |
| P. T. A. Expense | 58.30 | $ | 1,126.10 |

perintendent's Office

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent's Salary | $ 5,175.04 | | |
| Clerk's Salary | 1,412.46 | | |
| School Census | 127.19 | | |
| Superintendent's Travel | 449.98 | | |
| Association Meetings | 38.40 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 132.50 | | |
| Working Permits | 25.00 | $ | 7,360.57 |

uction:

| | |
|---|---|
| incipals' Salary | $ 14,480.00 |

achers:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elementary & Supervisors | $ 139,445.30 |
| Special Classes | 7,149.99 |
| Speech Therapy | 72.00 |
| Summer School | 926.66 |
| | $ 147,593.95 |

xt Books:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elementary | $ 2,378.33 |
| Special Classes | 227.22 |
| Visual Science | 461.78 |
| | $ 3,067.33 |

pplies:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elementary | $ 3,184.05 |
| Special Classes | 123.99 |
| Visual Science | 66.90 |
| | $ 3,374.94 |

ew Equipment:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Flags and Standards | $ 94.49 | |
| Psychological Services | $ 1,020.00 | |
| New Television Sets | $ 875.00 | $ 170,505. |
| Educational Television: | | |
| Other School Services | | |
| Attendance: | | |
| Truant Officer | $ 25.00 | |
| Health Services: | | |
| Nashoba Nursing Service | $ 500.00 | |
| Physician's Salary | 300.00 | |
| Supplies | 62.01 | |
| | $ 862.01 | |
| Public Transportation: | | |
| High School | $ 20,822.60 | |
| Elementary School | 28,951.81 | |
| Vocational School | 184.00 | |
| | $ 49,958.41 | $ 50,845. |
| Operation and Maintenance: | | |
| Operation | | |
| Custodial Services | | |
| Janitors and Assistants | $ 12,549.38 | |
| Janitor's Supplies | | |
| Supplies | 1,700.83 | |
| Fuel | 4,320.57 | |
| Utilities | | |
| Electricity | 4,147.96 | |
| Telephone | 456.60 | |
| Dracut Water District | 88.10 | |
| | $ 23,263.44 | |

intenance

Grounds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rubbish Removal | $ 78.90 | |
| Mowing Lawn | 63.00 | |
| Gravel and Fill | 100.00 | |
| | $ 241.90 | |
| Building | $ 219.00 | |

epairs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Building | $ 2,619.53 | |
| Equipment | | |
| Honeywell | 1,021.82 | |
| | $ 3,641.35 | |

ew Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Building | | |
| Lowell Window Shade | $ 75.00 | |
| Play Ground | | |
| Athletic Supplies | 78.65 | |
| Intercom System | 111.00 | |
| | $ 264.65 | $ 27,630.34 |

ogram With Other Districts:

uitions

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| High Schools | | |
| City of Lowell | $ 49,138.39 | |
| Town of Ayer | 10,000.00 | |
| Town of Westford | 3,120.00 | |
| Town of Chelmsford | 720.00 | |
| City of Nashua, N. H. | 1,200.00 | |
| | $ 64,178.39 | |
| Vocational Schools | | |
| City of Lowell, Day | $ 3,167.50 | |
| City of Lowell, Night | 43.25 | |
| Town of Billerica | 300.00 | |
| Middlesex County | 83.43 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| City of Boston | 40.80 | | | |
| | $ 3,634.98 | $ 67,813.37 | | |
| Total School | | | $ 325,281 | |
| Public Law 874 | | | | |
| Summer School Increment | | $ 700.00 | | |
| Registration Fee | | 70.00 | | |
| Expense | | 30.00 | $ 800. | |
| Regional School Committee | | | | |
| Postage | | | $ 40. | |
| Regional School Board | | | | |
| Clerical | | $ 31.59 | | |
| Brochure | | 142.40 | | |
| Supplies | | 6.82 | | |
| Telephone | | 13.29 | | |
| | | | $ 194.1 | |
| Tyngsborough High School Committee | | | | |
| Printing | | $ 41.50 | | |
| Postage | | 42.72 | | |
| Supplies | | 6.50 | | |
| Travel Expenses | | 7.45 | | |
| | | | $ 98.1 | |
| Junior, Senior High School Committee | | | | |
| Consultant | | $ 550.00 | | |
| Brochure | | 145.85 | | |
| Postage | | 31.41 | | |
| Architect | | 25.00 | | |
| | | | $ 752.2 | |
| School Lunch | | | | |
| Administration | | | | |
| Clerical | $ 19.25 | | | |
| Conference | 80.00 | | | |
| Travel Expense | 18.80 | $ 118.05 | | |
| Wages | | 6,583.33 | | |
| Food | | | | |
| Food | $ 5,075.94 | | | |
| Milk | 6,186.14 | | | |
| Commonwealth of Mass. | 104.70 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Express | 125.54 | $ 11,492.32 | |
| upplies | | 274.46 | |
| anitation | | 66.00 | |
| epairs | | | |
| Electrical | | 31.15 | |
| Total Expense | | $ 18,565.31 | |
| ew Equipment: | | | |
| Freezer | | 249.95 | |
| | | | $ 18,815.26 |

**RARY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| own Appropriation: | | | |
| Librarian's Salary | $ 1,320.00 | | |
| Assistant's Salary | 1,812.25 | | |
| Janitor's Salary | 525.25 | $ 3,657.50 | |
| Books | $ 777.50 | | |
| Supplies | 62.68 | | |
| Fuel | 256.74 | | |
| Binding Books | 128.05 | | |
| Mowing Lawn | 31.50 | | |
| Repairs | 49.10 | | |
| Swag | 13.50 | $ 1,319.07 | |
| New Equipment | | | |
| Master Steel File | $ 45.26 | | |
| Chair and Stand | 62.65 | $ 107.91 | |
| Total Library | | | $ 5,084.48 |
| icy Littlefield Fund | | | |
| Books | | | 111.98 |
| ary E. Bennett Fund | | | |
| Assistant Librarian | | $ 14.85 | |
| Janitor | | 10.80 | |
| Books | | 10.70 | |
| Supplies | | 6.40 | |
| Fuel | | 94.66 | |
| Electricity | | 89.26 | |
| Telephone | | 93.30 | |
| | | | $ 319.97 |

**REATION**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| icasse Ball Park: | | |
| Maintenance | | |
| Wages | $ 85.00 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies | | 5.00 | | |
| Clay | | 30.00 | | |
| Mowing | | 10.00 | | |
| New Equipment | | | | |
| Bases | | 33.00 | | |
| Lawn Mower | | 54.87 | $ 217.87 | |
| Pine Haven Town Beach: | | | | |
| Swimming Instructor | $ | 75.00 | | |
| Policing Beach Area | | 25.00 | | |
| Police Officer | | 50.00 | | |
| Sand | | 77.25 | | |
| Gravel | | 5.00 | | |
| Repair | | 5.00 | | |
| Supplies | | 5.50 | | |
| Grading and Wall Repair | | 200.00 | $ 442.75 | |
| Tennis Court Repairs: | | | | |
| Asphalt | $ | 1,568.00 | | |
| Painting Court Lines | | 75.00 | $ 1,643.00 | |
| Total Recreation | | | | $ 2,303.6 |

**UNCLASSIFIED**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incidentals | | | | |
| Moderator | | | | |
| Association Dues | $ | 3.00 | | |
| Association Meeting | | 17.30 | | |
| Documentary Stamps | | | | |
| State | | 25.75 | | |
| Federal | | 26.95 | | |
| Registry of Deeds Recording | | 12.00 | | |
| Liquor License Advertising | | 102.75 | | |
| Town Reports | | 46.90 | | |
| School Signs | | 30.27 | | |
| Insurance Tax Title House | | 23.52 | | |
| Regional School Board Brochure | | 169.86 | $ 458.30 | |
| Town Reports | | | | |
| Northeast Offset | | | $ 1,738.11 | |
| Public Building Insurance | | | | |
| Lewis P. Bither Agency | | | 2,061.92 | |
| Workmen's Comp. & Pub. Liability | | | | |
| Lewis P. Bither Agency | | | 2,642.50 | |
| Memorial Day | | | | |
| Speakers | $ | 20.00 | | |
| Soloist | | 10.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pianist | 10.00 | | |
| Band | 93.00 | | |
| Caterer | 182.50 | | |
| Flags | 20.00 | | |
| Wreath | 12.00 | $ 347.50 | |
| Unpaid Bills | | | |
| Highway | | | |
| Salt | $ 1,509.59 | | |
| Gasoline | 33.73 | $ 1,543.32 | |
| Ambulance | | | |
| City of Nashua | | | |
| Police Department | | 54.00 | |
| Total Unclassified | | | $ 8,845.65 |

## EMETERIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation and Trust Funds: | | | |
| Wages | $ 3,381.16 | | |
| Supplies | 32.82 | | |
| Gasoline | 32.36 | | |
| Repairs | 13.11 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 21.60 | | |
| Tools | 30.00 | $ 3,511.05 | |
| Internments: | | | |
| Wages | $ 180.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 180.00 | $ 390.00 | |
| Development: | | | |
| Dozing, Burning and Clearing | | | |
| Per Contract | $ 2,100.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 714.00 | | |
| Survey and Plans | 250.00 | | |
| Wages | 202.00 | | |
| Gravel | 265.00 | | |
| Loam | 384.00 | $ 3,915.00 | |
| Total Cemeteries | | | $ 7,816.05 |

## NTEREST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Schools: | | |
| Lakeview Elementary #568 | $ 3,960.00 | |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | 4,550.00 | |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 618.75 | $ 9,128.75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fire Station: | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 81.25 | |
| Temporary Loan: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | 1,323.00 | |
| Total Interest | | | $ 10,533.00 |

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schools: | | | |
| Lakeview Elementary School | $ 16,000.00 | | |
| Lakeview Addition | 8,000.00 | | |
| Lakeview Furnishings | 1,000.00 | $ 25,000.00 | |
| Fire Station: | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 1,000.00 | |
| Temporary Loan: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | 100,000.00 | |
| | | | $ 126,000.00 |

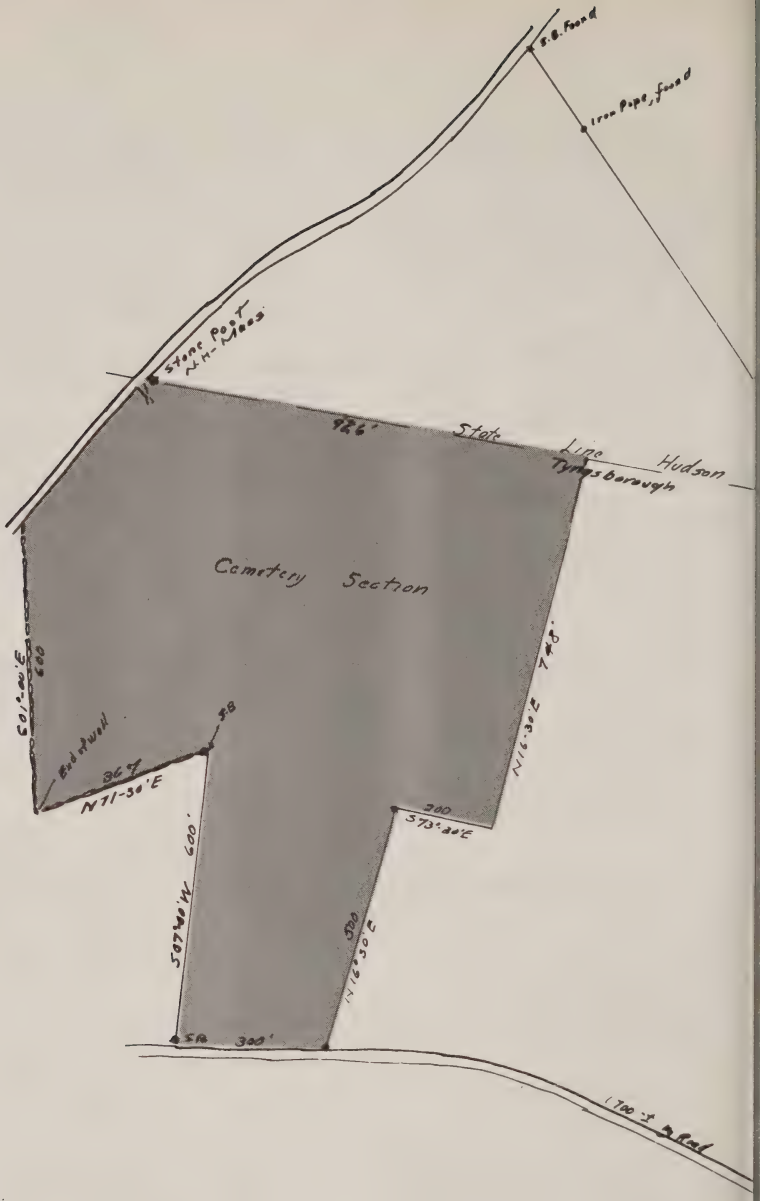
## AGENCY AND TRUSTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency: | | | |
| County Tax | $ 8,272.91 | | |
| Dog Licenses | 646.25 | | |
| Dog Sales | 69.00 | $ 8,988.16 | |
| Trusts: | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | $ 28,993.08 | | |
| Retirement Fund Deductions | 2,968.36 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 3,311.29 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes Retained | 37.74 | $ 35,310.47 | |
| Total Agency and Trusts | | | $ 44,298.63 |

## TRANSFERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bank Deposits: | | | |
| School | | | |
| Addie G. Perham, Bequest | $ 25,000.00 | | |
| Enlo A. Perham, Bequest | 5,000.00 | | |
| Enlo A. Perham, Income | 200.00 | $ 30,200.00 | |
| Library | | | |
| Anna F. Elliott by George F. Elliott, Bequest | $ 500.00 | | |
| Anna F. Elliott by James F. Elliott, Bequest | 500.00 | | |
| Lucy Littlefield, | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Scrip. B.&M.R.R. | 20.00 | | |
| Edgar Perham. Income | 42.50 | $ 1,062.50 | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| Claude Alvin Bell by Roland E. Bell, Bequest (Per. Care) | $ 200.00 | | |
| David Parham. Income | 8.12 | $ 208.12 | |
| Stabilization Funds | | | |
| Town Hall | $ 1,500.00 | | |
| Fire Department | 1,000.00 | $ 2,500.00 | |
| Total Transfers | | | $ 33,970.62 |
| **REFUNDS** | | | |
| Taxes | | | |
| Current Year 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 4,328.37 | | |
| Personal | 128.64 | $ 4,457.01 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 2,529.84 | |
| Previous Year 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | | 254.80 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | 1,115.28 | |
| Trusts | | | |
| State Withholding Tax to Middlesex Cty. Retirement | | .74 | |
| Total Refunds | | | $ 8,357.67 |
| **UNALLOCATED CLASSIFICATIONS** | | | |
| Accounting Department | | | |
| State Audit | | $ 38.69 | |
| Assesser's Department | | | |
| State Assessment System | $ 132.08 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 273.75 | $ 405.83 | |
| Parks and Reservation | | | |
| State Assessment | | 1,663.02 | |
| Health | | | |
| Middlesex Cty. Sanitorium | | 207.84 | |
| Retirement | | | |
| Middlesex Cty. Retirement | | 2,968.66 | |
| Wire Inspector | | | |
| Fees | | 457.00 | |
| Total Unallocated Classification | | | $ 5,741.04 |
| Total Payments | | | $ 913,172.97 |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1964 | | | 162,620.77 |
| | | | $1,075,793.74 |


S.B. Found
Iron Pipe, found
Stone Post
N.H.-Mass
926'
State Line
Hudson
Tyngsborough
Cemetery Section
748'
N16°30'E
600
S.B.
End of wall
367
N71-30'E
300
S73°30'E
600'
S07°30'W
500
N16°30'E
S.B.
300'
1700 ± Rd

Sherburne Lot
Town of Tyngsborough, Mass
Scale 1 in = 200 ft, 1965 G.R. Hyde

Rec'd January 21, 1965

# REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1964

To the Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 196 All cemeteries were put in good condition for Memorial Day and wer maintained in this condition throughout the summer and fall months.

Previous to the start of work in the spring, all equipment receive general overhaul and replacement where needed.

We also wish to report what work has been done on the new Fletche Road cemetery.

Four acres have been cleared, stumped, graded, and laid out. W also wish to report that one and a half acres are ready for sale and us in the spring of 1965, and possibly another two acres will be ready late in the year.

We also wish to announce a tentative prospectus on the sale c cemetery lots. Your Board of Cemetery Commissioners have tried t keep the cost of running a modern cemetery down to a level where a citizens regardless of race, creed, or religion, may use this facility at minimum charge of fifty dollars per grave.

The tentative price mentioned above will include general maintenanc and perpetual care.

The Commissioners are also discussing further plans regarding th new cemetery, such as a child and baby section, Veterans section, etc.

Plans also are now being considered for the beautification and mair tenance of all cemeteries for the ensuing year.

The board of commissioners would like to take this opportunity t invite all interested citizens to visit our new sight on Fletcher Road t see the work accomplished by your board and to receive, any suggestion that may help us to complete this work to satisfaction of all citizens c the Town of Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. ANDERSON
BURTON K. DODGE
ROBERT DeCARTERT
Cemetery Commissioners

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

For Year Ended December 31, 1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 'alance January 1, 1964 | | $ 63,324.35 |
| alance December 31, 1964 | | 123,852.24 |
| ransferred from Account: | | |
| To Sundry Appropriation per Town Meetings | $ 14,917.81 | |
| In Anticipation of Reimbursement, Chap. 81 | 350.00 | |
| To Balance Tax Rate | 14,000.00 | |
| Tax Title Taking | 79.40 | |
| Tax Title Subsequent Taxes | 2,886.03 | |
| Journal Adjustment | .72 | |
| Total Transfers | | $ 32,233.96 |
| Transferred to Account: | | |
| Receipts from State and County Roads | $ 31,307.23 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 2,927.81 | |
| Disclaimed Tax Titles | 1,243.16 | |
| Adjustment, Real Estate Tax 1962 | 1.00 | |
| Revenue 1964 | 57,282.66 | |
| Total Credits | | $ 92,761.86 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Current Year 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| alance January 1, 1965 | | $ 123,852.24 |
| Deduct Uncollected Taxes | | 28,849.77 |
| Available "Free Cash" | $ 95,002.47 | |

EARL R. GILSON

Town Accountant

## TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

### Balance Sheet — December 31, 1964

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

| ASSETS | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| General | | $ 162,620.77 |
| Advance for Petty: | | |
| Collector | | 200.00 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1962: | | |
| Poll | $ 14.00 | |
| Personal | 250.00 | |
| Levy of 1963: | | |
| Poll | 28.00 | |
| Personal | 169.00 | |
| Real Estate | 3,023.81 | |
| Levy of 1964: | | |
| Personal | 1,402.50 | |

| LIABILITIES AND RESERVES | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loans: | | |
| In Anticipation of Reimbursement | | $ 28,850.00 |
| Agency: | | |
| County - Dog Licenses | $ 15.25 | |
| County - Dog Sales | 9.00 | |
| | | 24.25 |
| Tailings: | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | 647.03 |
| Trust Fund Income: | | |
| Mary E. Bennett Library | $ 231.57 | |
| Lucy Littlefield Library | 311.58 | |
| Frederick Blanchard Library | 249.31 | |
| | | 792.46 |

# TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

## Balance Sheet

## December 31, 1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trust and Securities: | | |
| Cash and Securities: | | |
| In Custody of Treasurer | $ 73,049.90 | |
| In Custody of Selectmen | $ 24,312.13 | |
| In Custody of Treasurer: | | |
| Library Funds: | | |
| Mary E. Bennett | $ 5,719.18 | |
| Polly Bennett | $ 469.49 | |
| Frederick Blanchard | 2,212.03 | |
| Mary F. Bridge | 245.94 | |
| Lucy Littlefield | 5,581.39 | |
| Lucy A. Park | 381.89 | |
| Edgar Perham | 1,827.36 | |
| Carl and Katherine Richmond | 1,114.51 | |
| Anna F. Elliott | 1,132.49 | |
| School Funds: | | |
| Addie G. Perham | 25,354.15 | |
| Enlo A. Perham | 5,172.24 | |
| Cemetery Funds: | | |
| David Parham Income | 125.50 | |
| Perpetual Care | 13,221.22 | |
| Investment Funds: | | |
| Stabilization - Town Hall | 7,863.39 | |
| Stabilization - Fire Department | 2,629.12 | |
| | | $ 73,049.90 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | In Custody of Selectmen: | |
| | | Welfare Funds: | |
| | | David Lawrence, Charity ..... | $ 11,518.80 |
| | | David Lawrence, Wood Lot .... | 701.33 |
| | | Town Farm Investment ..... | 8,255.14 |
| | | Lawrence and Town Farm Income ..... | 3,077.91 |
| | | Cemetery Funds: | |
| | | Clara A. Perham ..... | 758.95 |
| | | | 24,312.13 |
| | $ 97,362.03 | | $ 97,362.03 |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | | Serial Loans: | |
| Inside Debt Limit: | | Inside Debt Limit: | |
| General ..... | $ 2,000.00 | Municipal Building ..... | $ 2,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | | Outside Debt Limit: | |
| General ..... | 314,000.00 | School ..... | 314,000.00 |
| | $ 316,000.00 | | $ 316,000.00 |

# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

For Year Ended December 31, 1964

| Account | | Appropriated | Spent | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| al Government Salaries: | | | | |
| rd of Selectmen | | $ 1,150.00 | $ 1,150.00 | $ 0.00 |
| rd of Assessors | | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 |
| rd of Registrars | | 400.00 | 400.00 | 0.00 |
| n Accountant | | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | 0.00 |
| n Treasurer | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| n Counsel | | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 0.00 |
| n Clerk | | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 |
| n Moderator | | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| n Tax Collector | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| etary - Selectmen & Assessors | | 4,290.00 | 4,290.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Salaries | | $ 16,690.00 | $ 16,690.00 | $ 0.00 |
| al Government, Expenses & Supplies: | | | | |
| rd of Selectmen | | 600.00 | | |
| xcess and Deficiency | | $ 200.00 | | |
| | | $ 800.00 | 781.63 | 18.37 |
| n Accountant | | 600.00 | 391.76 | 208.24 |
| n Treasurer | | 1,400.00 | | |
| xcess and Deficiency | | 200.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,600.00 | 1,583.05 | 16.95 |
| n Tax Collector | | 2,500.00 | 2,497.88 | 2.12 |
| rd of Assessors | | 600.00 | | |
| eserve Fund | | 33.96 | | |
| | | $ 633.96 | 633.96 | 0.00 |
| n Clerk | | 700.00 | 657.51 | 42.49 |
| tion and Registration | | 3,000.00 | | |
| xcess and Deficiency | | 650.00 | | |
| eserve Fund | | 130.90 | | |
| | | $ 3,780.90 | 3,780.90 | 0.00 |
| ctmens & Assessors Typewriter | | 500.00 | 435.95 | 46.05 |
| essors Card File and Expense | | 2,500.00 | 2,272.61 | 227.39 B |
| Title Expense | | 250.00 | 140.50 | 109.50 |
| eclosing Tax Titles | B | 393.40 | 27.60 | 365.80 |
| istrial Commission | B | 678.00 | 0.00 | 678.00 B |
| ning Board | B | 25.00 | | |
| opropriated | | 200.00 | | |
| | | $ 225.00 | 61.73 | 163.27 B |
| ning Program | B | 20.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 |

| Account | | Appropriated | Spent | Balar |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appeal Board | | 150.00 | 80.13 | 6 |
| Advisory Committee | | 250.00 | 15.00 | 23 |
| Total Expense | | $ 15,581.26 | $ 13,378.21 | $ 2,20 |
| Town Hall | | $ 4,400.00 | 4,363.11 | 3 |
| Town Hall Repair | B | 1,457.75 | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 25.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,482.75 | 1,470.00 | 1 |
| Stage Curtain, Excess & Deficiency | | 500.00 | 465.00 | 3 |
| Total General Government | | $ 38,654.01 | $ 36,366.32 | $ 2,28 |
| Public Safety: | | | | |
| Police Department | | 32,553.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | | 280.68 | | |
| | | $ 32,833.68 | $ 32,823.91 | $ |
| Cruiser | | 1,200.00 | 1,090.00 | 11 |
| Wages & Medical Expense Excess and Deficiency | | 400.00 | 400.00 | |
| Total Police Department | | $ 34,433.68 | $ 34,313.91 | $ 11 |
| Fire Department | | $ 7,200.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | | 885.47 | | |
| Reserve Fund | | 17.99 | | |
| | | 8,103.46 | 8,103.46 | |
| Insurance | | 1,901.25 | 1,801.39 | 9 |
| New Truck | B | 455.39 | 428.38 | 2 |
| Hose | | 400.00 | 372.90 | 2 |
| North Chelmsford Water District | | 355.00 | 355.00 | |
| Dracut Water District | | 250.00 | 250.00 | |
| Total Fire Department | | $ 11,465.10 | $ 11,311.13 | $ 15 |
| Moth Department | | 2,000.00 | 1,998.69 | |
| Tree Warden | | 1,500.00 | 1,499.10 | |
| Building Inspector | | 380.00 | 380.00 | |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | | 200.00 | 200.00 | |
| Wire Inspector | | 125.00 | 81.76 | 4 |
| Gas Inspector | B | 100.00 | 0.00 | 10 |
| Civil Defense | B | 1,489.50 | 786.50 | 70 |
| Dog Officer - Time & Expense | | 700.00 | 660.00 | 4 |
| Sign Posts - "Slow Children" Excess and Deficiency | | 99.60 | 99.60 | |

| Account | Appropriated | Spent | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| cial Sign Account - Speed Zones | | | |
| xcess and Deficiency | 160.00 | 0.00 | 160.00 B |
| Total Public Safety | $ 52,652.88 | $ 51,330.69 | $ 1,322.19 |
| n and Sanitation | | | |
| lth Department | 2,300.00 | | |
| eserve Fund | 89.85 | | |
| | $ 2,389.85 | 2,389.85 | 0.00 |
| hoba Associated Brds. of Health | 5,244.75 | 5,244.75 | 0.00 |
| hoba Public Health Nurse | 5,345.00 | 4,505.05 | 839.95 |
| ell Mental Health Assn. | 306.00 | 306.00 | 0.00 |
| ector of Animals | 275.00 | 275.00 | 0.00 |
| ector of Slaughter | 25.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 |
| erculosis Hospitalization | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| and Gate - Town Dump (E&D) | 200.00 | 131.87 | 68.13 |
| Total Health and Sanitation | $ 14,785.60 | $ 12,877.52 | $ 1,908.08 |
| ays: | | | |
| et Lights | 6,250.00 | | |
| Street | 50.00 | | |
| burne Avenue | 50.00 | | |
| Paul Road | 150.00 | | |
| | $ 6,500.00 | 6,240.30 | 259.70 |
| v Removal and Sanding | 23,000.00 | 22,627.07 | 372.93 |
| v Removal Unaccepted Road | 1,000.00 | 464.48 | 535.52 |
| pter 81 | | | |
| propriated | 3,450.00 | | |
| cess and Deficiency | 350.00 | | |
| serve Fund | 1.62 | | |
| ate, in Anticipation of Loan Reimbursement | 12,650.00 | | |
| | $ 16,451.62 | 16,451.62 | 0.00 |
| pter 90 Maintenance | | | |
| propriated | 1,500.00 | | |
| ate, in Anticipation of Loan Reimbursement | 1,500.00 | | |
| unty, in Anticipation of Loan Reimbursement | 1,500.00 | | |
| | $ 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 | 0.00 |
| pter 90 Construction 1963 B | $ 14,659.95 | 14,428.23 | 231.72 B |
| pter 90 Construction 1964 | | | |

| Account | | Appropriated | Spent | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriated, (Long Pond Road) | | 4,800.00 | | |
| State, in Anticipation of Loan Reimbursement | | 8,800.00 | | |
| County in Anticipation of Loan Reimbursement | | 4,400.00 | | |
| | | $ 18,000.00 | 12,401.95 | 5,598.0 |
| General Roads | | 6,000.00 | 5,561.05 | 438.9 |
| Cutting Brush | | 1,500.00 | 1,499.30 | .7 |
| Ingalls Road | B | 122.03 | | |
| Appropriated | | 1,200.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | | 81.72 | | |
| | | $ 1,403.75 | 1,402.26 | 1.4 |
| Westford Road | B | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.0 |
| Althea Avenue | B | 1,133.50 | 682.93 | 450.5 |
| Scribner Road | B | 137.70 | 0.00 | 137.7 |
| Equipment Rental, State and Country Roads | | 800.00 | 782.25 | 17.7 |
| Makos Street Drainage | B | 200.00 | 199.93 | .0 |
| Highway Improvement, D.P.W. Chapter 782 - Section 4, 1963 | B | 151.23 | 0.00 | 151.2 |
| Highway Improvement, D.P.W. Chapter 822 - Section 5, 1964 | | 5,091.64 | 0.00 | 5,091.6 |
| Highway Improvement, D.P.W. Chapter 718, Acts of 1956 | | .72 | .72 | 0.0 |
| Machinery Fund | | | | |
| Appropriated | | 5,500.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 3,000.00 | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 1,000.00 | | |
| | | $ 9,500.00 | 9,091.24 | 408.7 |
| Total Highways | | $ 111,530.11 | $ 96,333.33 | $ 15,196.7 |
| Charities | | | | |
| Disability Administration | | | | |
| Federal | B | 484.55 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 513.89 | | |
| | | $ 998.44 | 0.00 | 998.4 |
| Disability Assistance | | | | |
| Federal | B | 36.60 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 3,116.00 | | |
| | | $ 3,152.60 | 2,302.11 | 850.4 |
| Disability Assistance | | | | |

| Account | | Appropriated | Spent | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 'n | | 7,442.87 | 7,442.87 | 0.00 |
| › Families with Dependent | | | | |
| ldren Administration | | | | |
| ederal | B | 2,447.29 | | |
| eceipts Current Year | | 1,567.98 | | |
| | | $ 4,015.27 | 3,508.98 | 506.29 B |
| o Families with Dependent | | | | |
| ldren Aid | | | | |
| ederal | B | 751.56 | | |
| eceipts Current Year | | 9,055.00 | | |
| | | 558.00 | | |
| | | $ 10,364.56 | 9,390.69 | 973.87 B |
| › Families with Dependent | | | | |
| dren Aid | | | | |
| ›wn | | 17.874.00 | 17,874.00 | 0.00 |
| :al Administration for the | | | | |
| d | | | | |
| ederal | B | 218.28 | | |
| eceipts Current Year | | 1,171.60 | | |
| | | $ 1,389.88 | 1,373.87 | 16.01 B |
| :al Assistance for the | | | | |
| d | | | | |
| ederal | B | 900.39 | | |
| urrent Year | | 15,238.76 | | |
| | | $ 16,139.15 | 11,626.53 | 4,512.62 B |
| :al Assistance for the | | | | |
| d | | | | |
| ›wn | | 20,139.62 | 20,139.62 | 0.00 |
| ›ge Administration | | | | |
| eral | B | 116.43 | | |
| eipts Current Year | | 861.92 | | |
| | | $ 978.35 | 950.57 | 27.78 B |
| ›ge Assistance | | | | |
| eral | B | 2,133.93 | | |
| eipts Current Year | | 12,100.50 | | |
| overies | | 7,123.50 | | |
| ınds from Individuals | | 14.76 | | |
| | | $ 21,372.69 | 14,345.52 | 7,027.17 B |
| ›ge Administration | | | | |
| 'n | | 5,460.00 | 5,460.00 | 0.00 |
| ge Assistance | | | | |

| Account | | Appropriated | Spent | Balanc |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town | | 17,922.87 | 17,922.87 | 0 |
| General Relief | | | | |
| Town | | 571.77 | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 1,016.87 | | |
| | | $ 1,588.64 | 899.59 | 689 |
| Total Charities | | $ 128,838.94 | $ 113,237.22 | $ 15,601 |
| Veterans' Services | | | | |
| Veterans' Benefits | | 4,000.00 | 2,863.93 | 1,136 |
| Veteran's Administration | | 800.00 | 799.95 | |
| Total Veterans' | | $ 4,800.00 | $ 3,663.88 | $ 1,136 |
| Schools: | | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | $ 343,500.00 | 325,281.51 | $ 18,218 |
| Regional School Committee No. 1 | B | 88.33 | 40.00 | 48 |
| Regional School Board No. 1 | B | 194.10 | 194.10 | 0 |
| Regional Vocational School Committee | | | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100. |
| Town High School Committee | | | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 100.00 | 98.17 | 1. |
| Regional School District Planning | | | | |
| Committee No. 2 | | | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 400.00 | 0.00 | 400. |
| Junior, Senior High School | | | | |
| Committee No. 2. | | | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 400.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | | 352.26 | | |
| | | $ 752.26 | 752.26 | 0. |
| Total Town Appropriations | | $ 345,134.69 | $ 326,366.04 | $ 18,768. |
| School Lunch | B | 547.55 | | |
| Feredal Receipts Current Year | | 6,964.94 | | |
| Collections | | 12,437.93 | | |
| Donation | | 5.00 | | |
| | | $ 19,955.42 | $ 18,815.26 | $ 1,140. |
| Athletic Account | B | 18.63 | 0.00 | 18. |
| Public Law - 85-864 | | | | |
| Title III | B | 1,315.28 | 0.00 | 1,315. |
| Public Law 874 | B | 939.30 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 4,037.00 | | |

| Account | | Appropriated | Spent | Balance | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ 4,976.30 | 800.00 | 4,176.30 | B |
| Total School | | $ 371,400.32 | $ 345,981.30 | $ 25,419.02 | |
| :y: | | | | | |
| n Appropriation | | 4,500.00 | | | |
| Licenses from County | | 584.94 | | | |
| | | $ 5,084.94 | 5,084.48 | .46 | |
| st Funds | | | | | |
| icy Littlefield | B | 20.36 | | | |
| come | | 403.20 | | | |
| | | $ 423.56 | 111.98 | 311.58 | B |
| ary E. Bennett | | 249.60 | | | |
| come | | 301.94 | | | |
| | | $ 551.54 | 319.97 | 231.57 | B |
| ederick Blanchard | | 71.91 | | | |
| come | | 177.40 | | | |
| | | $ 249.31 | 0.00 | 249.31 | B |
| Total Library | | $ 6,309.35 | $ 5,516.43 | $ 792.92 | |
| ation | | | | | |
| asse Ball Park | B | 490.00 | 217.87 | 272.13 | |
| e Haven Town Beach | | 500.00 | 442.75 | 57.25 | |
| nis Court | | | | | |
| opropriated | | 1,500.00 | | | |
| eserve Fund | | 143.00 | | | |
| | | $ 1,643.00 | 1,643.00 | 0.00 | |
| Total Recreation | | $ 2,633.00 | $ 2,303.62 | $ 329.38 | |
| ssified: | | | | | |
| dentals | | 500.00 | 458.30 | 41.70 | |
| n Reports | | 1,750.00 | 1,738.11 | 11.89 | |
| lic Building Insurance | | 2,132.58 | 2,061.92 | 70.66 | |
| kmens' Compensation and | | | | | |
| iblic Liability | | 2,360.00 | | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 282.50 | | | |
| | | $ 2,642.50 | 2,642.50 | 0.00 | |

| Account | Appropriated | Spent | Balan |
|---|---|---|---|
| Memorial Day | 300.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | 100.00 | | |
| | $ 400.00 | 347.50 | 5 |
| Unpaid Bills | | | |
| Highway Bills | 1,543.32 | 1,543.32 | |
| Ambulance Service | 500.00 | 54.00 | 44 |
| Total Unclassified | $ 9,468.40 | $ 8,845.65 | $ 62 |
| Cemeteries: | | | |
| Town Appropriation | 3,300.00 | | |
| Trust Fund Income | 211.05 | | |
| | 3,511.05 | 3,511.05 | |
| Internments | 500.00 | 390.00 | 11 |
| Development | 5,000.00 | 3,915.00 | 1,08 |
| Total Cemeteries | $ 9,011.05 | $ 7,816.05 | $ 1,19 |
| Interest: | | | |
| School | | | |
| Lakeview Elementary #568 | 3,960.00 | 3,960.00 | |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | 4,550.00 | 4,550.00 | |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 618.75 | 618.75 | |
| | $ 9,128.75 | $ 9,128.75 | $ |
| Fire | | | |
| Station No. 1 | 81.25 | 81.25 | |
| Temporary Loan | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | 1,500.00 | 1,323.00 | 17 |
| Total Interest | $ 10,710.00 | $ 10,533.00 | $ 17 |
| Indebtedness: | | | |
| School | | | |
| Lakeview Elementary #568 | 16,000.00 | 16,000.00 | |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| | $ 25,000.00 | $ 25,000.00 | $ |
| Fire Station | | | |
| Station No. 1 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| Temporary Loan | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | |
| | $ 126,000.00 | $ 126,000.00 | $ |

| count | | Appropriated | Spent | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| d Trusts: | | | | |
| Tax | | 8.272.91 | 8.272.91 | 0.00 |
| icenses | B | 10.50 | | |
| ipts Current Year | | 651.00 | | |
| | | $ 661.50 | 646.25 | 15.25 B |
| ales | B | 12.00 | | |
| ipts Current Year | | 66.00 | | |
| | | $ 78.00 | 69.00 | 9.00 B |
| l Agency | | $ 9,012.41 | $ 8,988.16 | $ 24.25 |
| l Withholding Taxes | | 28,993.08 | 28,993.08 | 0.00 |
| nent Fund Deductions | | 2,968.36 | 2,968.36 | 0.00 |
| Withholding Taxes | | 3,311.29 | 3,311.29 | 0.00 |
| Vithholding Taxes Retained | | 37.74 | 37.74 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 35,310.47 | $ 35,310.47 | $ 0.00 |
| l Agency and Trusts | | $ 44,322.88 | $ 44,298.63 | $ 24.25 |
| posits | | | | |
| | | | Deposits | |
| e G. Perham, Bequest | | $ 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 0.00 |
| A. Perham, Bequest | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 0.00 |
| A. Perham, Income | | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 30,200.00 | $ 30,200.00 | 0.00 |
| y | | | | |
| ı F. Elliott by George F. | | | | |
| liott, Bequest | | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 |
| F. Elliott by James F. | | | | |
| iott, Bequest | | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 |
| Littlefied, Scrip. | | | | |
| ston & Maine Railroad | | 20.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 |
| ır Perham, Income | | 42.50 | 42.50 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 1,062.50 | $ 1,062.50 | $ 0.00 |
| ery | | | | |
| de Alvin Bell by Roland | | | | |
| Bell, Perpetual Care | | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 |
| d Perham, Perpetual Care | | 8.12 | 8.12 | 0.00 |
| | | $ 208.12 | $ 208.12 | $ 0.00 |

| Account | Appropriated | Spent | Ba |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stabilization Fund | | | |
| Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | |
| Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| | $ 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | |
| Total Transfers | $ 33,970.62 | $ 33,970.62 | $ |
| Refunds: | | | |
| Taxes | | | |
| Current Year 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | 4,328.37 | 4,328.37 | |
| Personal | 128.64 | 128.64 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 2,529.84 | 2,529.84 | |
| Previous Year 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | 254.80 | 254.80 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,115.28 | 1,115.28 | |
| Trusts | | | |
| State Withholding Tax to Middlesex County Retirement | .74 | .74 | |
| Total Refunds | $ 8,357.67 | $ 8,357.67 | $ |
| Unallocated Classifications: | | | |
| Accounting Department | | | |
| State Audit | 38.69 | 38.69 | |
| Assessors Department | | | |
| State Assessment System | 132.08 | 132.08 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 273.75 | 273.75 | |
| Recreation | | | |
| State Parks and Recreation | 1.812.24 | 1,663.02 | |
| Health | | | |
| Middlesex Count Sanatorium | 207.84 | 207.84 | |
| Retirement System | | | |
| Middlesex County | 2.968.66 | 2,968.66 | |
| Wire Inspector | | | |
| Fees | 457.00 | 457.00 | |
| Total Unallocated | 5.890.26 | 5,741.04 | |
| Total Additions | $ 979.335.09 | $ 913,172.97 | $ 66, |
| Cash Balance Dec. 31. 1964 | 162.620.77 | 162,620.77 | |
| | $1,141,955.86 | $1,075,793.74 | $ 66, |

## CODE

— To the left of Appropriation Column indicates balance forward January 1, 1964.

— To the right of the Balance Column indicates balance forward December 31, 1964.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough.

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits its report for th year ending December 31, 1964.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Brush | 50 |
| Chimney | 1 |
| Dump | 15 |
| Dwelling | 7 |
| Electrical | 10 |
| Grass | 18 |
| Mattress | 0 |
| Motor Vehicle | 13 |
| Oil Burner | 4 |
| Other Buildings | 9 |
| Miscellaneous | 13 |
| Automobile Wrecks | 2 |
| False Alarms | 1 |
| Life Boat | 1 |
| Stand-by At Station | 1 |
| Mutual Aid: | |
| Dunstable | 2 |
| Lowell | 1 |
| Hudson, N. H. | 2 |
| Hollis, N.H. | 1 |
| Total Alarms | 151 |

In 1964 the Fire Department responded to more alarms than in an previous year of its history. The total of 151 alarms is 66 percent greate than in 1963, and 150 percent greater than in 1962. The year brough several major building fires, and one fatality from fire was recorde Faced with this increasing number of alarms, we find no evidence c great or widespread laxity in fire prevention measures by the residents The record does, however, point up the need for everyone to be especiall alert to the causes and sources of fires. As you are aware, one majo factor responsible for the large increase in fire calls has been th extreme dryness of the year. Because of the lack of moisture, fire became not only easier to kindle, but much more difficult and tim consuming to extinguish.

Many of the woods and brush fires were almost certainly intentionall started by youngsters. Despite thorough investigation and the cooperatio of the Police Department, none of the offenders were apprehended. T help eliminate this type of fire, we solicit the aid of parents and residents These needless fires are not only a threat to valuable property but the are also expensive to extinguish.

Once again this year we are forced to request a modest increase in r operating budget. We request that the amount be raised by $800 to ing the total to $8000. For the past two years we have required addi- nal money near year's end, and this increase will bring our available nds more nearly in line with actual expenses. Continued operation on is limited budget is possible mainly because of the devotion of the lunteers who contribute many non-paid hours to department activities. is budget contains no superfluous funds, and if the number of fires creases by another 60 percent in 1965 we may once more run short at ar's end. However, the Board feels that after two extremely dry years e chances that 1965 will bring a more normal rainfall with fewer fires ll be good.

We request that the hose appropriation be raised from $400 to $800. ecause of the large number of woods and grass fires, the forestry hose ceived constant and severe usage this past year. As a result, many ngths of older hose burst. The supply of this type hose on the apparatus now quite low, and these funds will be used to replenish the supply.

Both the new pieces of apparatus which were delivered in 1963 have rformed with satisfaction. Engine 4, the small emergency truck, which as donated by the Firemen's Association, has been extremely useful at e many brush and grass fires. Engine 1, which was purchased by the own, has also lived up to all expectations. The other apparatus is in od serviceable condition. Engine 2 had repairs made to the brakes, haust and electrical system during the year.

The masonry at Station 2 is in need of repair. We have had several ntractors survey the situation, but they have either been unwilling to dertake the work or have not submitted firm quotations to perform e task. We expect to submit an article for a future Town Meeting when e extent and cost of necessary repairs have been firmly established.

Again this fall a course in Firefighting was conducted by Deputy hief Paul Beauregard of the Lowell Fire Department. Seventeen men om Tyngsborough and Dunstable successfully completed the required struction. As in previous years, the course consisted of both class room struction and outside drill using the normal tools and appliances.

The active membership of the Tyngsborough Volunteer Firemen's ssociation continues to be the backbone of the Department. Members this group contribute many hours to the Department and the Town drills, care of apparatus and buildings, and other civic projects.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT E. CHOUINARD,
Chairman
ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN,
Asst. Chief
EUGENE J. CORCORAN
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
ROBERT J. LORMAN
LEO G. PELLETIER

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Tyngsborough

I hereby submit my report as tree warden for the year endir December 31, 1964.

We trimmed in the most needed places, also cut down a number trees that were too close to the roads. Dead trees have been cut ar broken limbs cleaned up and removed. Several trees were topped, b complete removal has not been finished. This work will be the first to b accomplished with the 1965 appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL H. HUNTER,
Tree Warden

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report of the Police Department for the yea ending December 31, 1964:

There were 360 cases brought before the courts for the followin crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault and Battery | |
| Indecent Assault and Battery | |
| Threatening to Kill | |
| Robbery While Armed | |
| Manslaughter | |
| Kidnapping | |
| Total Crimes Against Persons | 1 |

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

| | |
|---|---|
| Breaking and Entering in the Night-time | 1 |
| Breaking and Entering in the Day-time | |
| Unlawful Use of Motor-Vehicle | |
| Larceny | 1 |
| Larceny of Motor Vehicle | |
| Uttering Forged Instrument | |
| Malicious Injury to Property | |
| | 4 |

## CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

| | |
|---|---|
| ınkeness | 19 |
| liquent Child (Juvenile Court) | 9 |
| erating Under the Influence | 8 |
| n Support | 6 |
| lawful Possession of Liquor by a Minor | 1 |
| lawful Possession of Firearm | 1 |
| lawfully Carrying Dangerous Weapon (Metallic Knuckles) | 1 |
| lawfully Discharging Fireworks | 1 |
| erating Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger | 3 |
| aving Scene of Property Damage Accident | 4 |
| lawfully Delivering Liquor to a Minor | 1 |
| ılation Town of Tyngsboro By-Law (Use of Town Beach) | 1 |
| ılation Illegimate Child Act | 1 |
| capee from State Hospital | 2 |
| ring False Statement to Procure Alcoholic Beverages | 2 |
| ılation Motor Vehicle Laws | 239 |
| Total Crimes Against Public Order | 299 |

SPOSITION OF CASES:

| | |
|---|---|
| ıed | 256 |
| ıtenced to House of Correction | 11 |
| ıced on Probation and/or Ordered to Make Restitution | 7 |
| ıtenced to States Prison | 8 |
| ıtenced to Youth Service Board | 16 |
| spended Sentence to States Prison | 6 |
| spended Sentence to House of Correction | 5 |
| ıtenced to Middlesex County Training School | 1 |
| rned over to Out of Town Authorities | 7 |
| ses Placed on File | 13 |
| ses Nol Prossed or Dismissed | 1 |
| ses Continued Without Disposition | 4 |
| ses Pending | 11 |
| leased by Probation Officer | 12 |
| t Guilty | 2 |
| | 360 |
| Total Fines Assessed | $2,505.00 |

MISCELLANEOUS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Automobile Accidents Reported | |
| Fatal Accidents Investigated | |
| Automobiles Transferred | |
| Summonses Served | |
| Warrants Served | |
| Fires Responded to | |
| Emergency Calls for Oxygen | |
| Ambulances Summoned by Police | |
| Emergency Calls to Drownings | |
| People Taken to Hospital in Police Cruiser | |
| Emergency Calls Other than those listed | |
| Leaving Scene after Injury to Property Investigations | |
| Missing Persons Investigations | |
| Breaking and Entering in the Daytime Investigations | |
| Breaking and Entering in the Night-time Investigations | |
| Larceny Investigations | |
| Abandoned Automobiles Investigated | |
| Stolen Automobiles Investigated | |
| Stolen Automobiles Recovered | |
| Malicious Injury to Property Investigations | |
| Stolen Boats Investigated | |
| Prowler Complaints Investigated | |
| Suspicious Persons Checked | |
| Complaints Other than those listed | |
| Sudden Deaths Investigated (Other than Fatal Accidents) | |
| Motor Vehicle Violation Notices Awarded | |
| Assisting Other Departments | |
| Motorists Assisted | |
| Vacant Homes Checked | 1 |
| Summer Camps and Residences Checked During the Off Season | |
| Doors Found Open by Night Shift in Checking Establishments | |
| Violations of Liquor Laws Investigations | |
| Total Miscellaneous | 4 |
| Total Calls Received by Answering Service | 6 |

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE PINE HAVEN BEACH COMMITTEE

the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The facilities at the Town Beach proved increasingly popular with idents again this year. Fresh sand was added to the beach and the shoba Boards of Health made periodic checks of the water, providing lean, safe recreation area.

A swimming and life saving course was again offered this year with s. Alan Sherburne supervising. Swimming lessons for adults were red this year for the first time. We take this opportunity to compliment s. Sherburne for the excellent job she did. Also to be commended is n Leahy for emptying the rubbish barrels throughout the season at no t to the town.

At the end of the season the parking lot was graded providing con-erably more space for vehicles and allowing for a wider entrance. The ., used for a number of years, and periodically repaired, will have to replaced next season.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD O. BELL, JR.,
Chairman

ROBERT GAGNON
WILLIAM BELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

## REPORT OF THE SEALER of WEIGHTS and MEASURES

he Honorable Board of Selectmen and
zens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The following is a summary of work completed by the Sealer of ghts and Measures for the year of 1964.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Scales Sealed — 100-5000 lbs. | 4 |
| Number of Scales under 100 lbs. | 23 |
| Number of Gasoline Meters 1" inlet or less | 23 |
| Number of Grease Meters 1" inlet or less | 1 |
| Number of Grease Measuring Devices | 5 |
| Number of Kerosene Pumps Sealed | 2 |
| Number of Measuring Devices Condemned | 0 |

The total fees taken in and turned over to the Town Treasurer are 00.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND F. WILKINS,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Tyngsborough

The following is my report for the year ending December 31,

A total of 256 calls were received.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stray dogs picked up | 54 |
| Dogs delivered to laboratory | 15 |
| Dogs destroyed for owners | 19 |
| Dogs returned to owners | 33 |
| Dogs held for quarantine | 3 |
| Dogs killed by autos and picked up | 24 |
| Dogs placed with new owners | 26 |
| Complaint calls investigated | 55 |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARK,
Dog Officer

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town of Tyngsborough

I submit my annual report from January 1, 1964 through Decem 31, 1964.

During the year I inspected:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dairy Cattle | 287 |
| Sheep | 13 |
| Horses and Ponies | 49 |
| Mink | 650 |
| Swine | 18 |
| Dogs quarantined | 46 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. LEIGHTON.
Inspector of Animals

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 8, 1965

rd of Health
gsborough, Massachusetts

tlemen:

I have the honor to present my second Annual Report of the Nashoba ociated Boards of Health.

A public health program must be dynamic if it is to serve changing mmunity needs. The nutritional aspects of disease prevention have now ne to be recognized as of great public health importance and I am py to announce the start of a new program, a Nutrition Service, for member-towns. It is a three-year project, paid for from Federal ds through the State Department of Public Health.

Activities connected with new legislation concerned swimming pools day care centers. We are pleased to report that our Boards of Health in the power to license Day Care Centers by virtue of Nashoba being ointed a delegated licensing authority.

Our sanitation department is testing a new method for the collection vater samples. Its purpose is to do away with the chore of transporting cleaning bottles and so enable us to make better use of our limited oratory space as well as to speed up the reporting of results.

These and the other services mentioned in this report mean that the zens of the Nashoba towns have a health service of which they may l be proud. No town in the Commonwealth, outside the Nashoba Dis- t, with comparable populations, can boast such health services.

Nashoba is a living demonstration of the fact that by grouping to- ner small rural communities can benefit fully from scientific advances he fields of preventive medicine and community health. On its own, ever, the small town is severely handicapped because it cannot afford technically qualified personnel to provide even minimum standards ommunity health. The wisdom of the original decision of the member ns to form the Nashoba Association was never more justified than ay.

I wish to thank the Associated Boards and the Executive Committee their support. I am particularly grateful to the Evaluation Committee many valuable recommendations, to the Census Committee for high- ting a special difficulty and the Leave Committee and Well Child ference Committee whose tasks continue into 1965.

## MINISTRATION and PERSONNEL

The total budget for 1964 was $93,782, the cost to the towns being 717 (and to Tyngsborough in particular $5,244.75) or $1.59 per capita, pared with $1.28 the previous year. The previous year's total budget

was $77,624 and the difference is due partly to a 10% salary increase partly to program expansion. The salary increase was prompted b 20% increase for professional personnel and 10% for others in the S Department of Public Health (our chief competitor for staff recruitme Nashoba salaries are still substantially below those paid for compar State posts. Expansion of the Well-Child Conferences and Dental He Services accounted for the remainder of the increase.

During the year Miss Linda Niemi resigned and was succeeded Mrs. Sue Snyder as bacteriologist. Mrs. Leonor Fuentes was hired take charge of the new Nutrition Service.

## CHILD HEALTH PROTECTION

### 1. Premature Infants

Fifty-five premature births were reported to have occurred in District, of which there were two in Tyngsborough. Our medical so worker evaluated 14 of the 55 births with regard to financial assista under Chapter III, Section 67C.

### 2. Well-Child Conferences

The Well-Child Conference offers health supervision for well pre-sch children, primarily those whose health would not otherwise be supervis The policy initiated last year of emphasizing guidance for the mothe emotional and behavior problems of her child was continued. More t per child was allowed in scheduling appointments so as to give adequ time for this guidance as well as for immunizations and physical exam tions. Despite this increased time the average time per child is still than that recommended by child health authorities. The aim of the W Child Conference is to prevent difficulties, both physical and emotio and to promote the well being of children.

In Tyngsborough, 86 children made 142 visits at 11 Conferences.

### 3. School Health

We have been asked this year to list the Nashoba Services availa to schools. They are:

(a) Immunizations
- Diptheria-Tetanus booster and Smallpox revaccination (routi ly grades 1, 6 and 11)
- Polio - Trivalent Oral (routinely grade 1)
- Others as recommended.

(b) Tuberculin Testing
- Routinely grade 1 follow-up on positive reactions and househ contacts
- Faculty certification - at start of school year in Nashoba Hea Center

(c) Dental Prophylaxis (routinely grades 2, 5 and 8)
- Dental Health Education (all grades)

(d) Services for School Nursing Staff -
In-Service Education Program
Consultation

(e) Sanitation
School building - annual inspection for hygiene, comfort, cleanliness and safety
Cafeterias - periodic inspection - as for restaurants
Other sanitation problems - as needed

(f) Medical Social Service - as needed

(g) Epidemiological investigations, interpretation of public health laws and regulations - as needed.

Not all communities avail themselves of all services. Details of ser- s given will be found in appropriate sections of this report.

**ental Health**

The dental health program is carried out in the schools. Our dental enists clean the teeth and apply flouride solution so as to make them e resistant to caries. A careful inspection of the teeth is done and, if ssary, a note is sent home to advise parents to take their children to family dentist.

The aim of the program is to offer this prophylaxis at three-year vals, usually in the 2nd, 5th and 8th grades. Last year we were not to achieve this but have managed to do so this school year and also ee those classes that we were not able to reach the year before. The rt below reflects this for some towns where classes 3 and 6 may ear.

During the school year 1963-64 grades 2, 5 and 8 in Tyngsborough e offered dental prophylaxis. Of the 190 children receiving care, 109 or were referred to their dentist.

The dental program includes health education and this year we were inate in receiving an offer of excellent dental health education mater- which we are making available to schools.

**ay Care Services for Children**

Visits were made to kindergartens and nursery schools in the area in r to assist operators to reach the standards laid down in the new State es and Regulations. These regulations include staff educational quali- ions, health of the children and staff, social work, sanitation and ty and involved all our department heads.

A course in Early Childhood Education was sponsored jointly by Nash- the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and Boston Uni- ity and was held in the Page School, Ayer, in June and July, 1964. course and others in the area were available for our operators and hers.

A successful seminar on problems in Day Care Service was organi by Nashoba for operators and teachers and was held on April 22, 1964 the new Bromfield High School in Harvard. Dr. Abigail Eliot was the speaker and we are grateful to Dr. Ellen Bell, Mrs. Sue Woodson specialists of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and Pu Welfare. Sixty-six persons attended.

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

### 1. Diseases Reported

The following were reported in 1964 for the *District and for Tyn borough:

| | Nashoba District | Tyngsboro |
|---|---|---|
| German Measles | 1221 | 26 |
| Measles | 478 | 6 |
| Chicken Pox | 442 | 8 |
| Dog Bites | 178 | 0 |
| Other Animal Bites | 16 | 2 |
| Mumps | 163 | 1 |
| Scarlet Fever & Strep Sore Throat | 64 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis | 5 | 0 |
| Whooping Cough | 2 | 0 |
| Infectious Hepatitis | 1 | 0 |
| Meningitis | 1 | 0 |
| Infectious Mononucleosis | 1 | 0 |
| Trichinosis | 1 | 0 |
| Ringworm | 1 | 1 |

(Rabies in animals — 1)

*includes Tyngsborough and excludes Fort Devens

The total of 2,574 cases reported is more than twice the 1963 figure 1,185 and is due in large part to the German Measles epidemic of t Spring of 1964. This accounted for 1,221 cases, 978 more than the previo year. Our area was particularly hard hit, the attack rate being abo three times that of the State as a whole. The importance of this general mild disease is that it can cause malformation of the unborn babe in t first three months of pregnancy. Gamma globulin (supplied by the Stat was made available to physicians for expectant mothers who had not pr viously been exposed to German Measles. Undoubtedly, better reporting communicable diseases by physicians also accounted for part of the 19 increase.

### 2. Tuberculosis

(a) There were 101 cases on the register at the end of the yea consisting of 17 active and 84 inactive cases.

(b) Tuberculin testing is today the first means of detection of tube culosis. This procedure is carried out in the Well-Child Conference, offered to first graders in school, to school personnel for certification a

lected cases at the Chest Clinic in Ayer. We are grateful to the Mid-
·x and Worcester Health Associations for the tuberculin testing of
school children in 1964.

Following is a breakdown of all these tests:

| | Nashoba District | Tyngsborough |
|---|---|---|
| Child Conferences | 1307 tests | 60 tests |
| ol Children | 1625 tests | 93 tests |
| ol Personnel | 179 tests | 0 tests |
| t Clinic | 24 tests | not apportioned |
| | 3135 | |

Children with positive tests are today being given antituberculosis
s for periods of, usually, 18 months to prevent the germs from multi-
ıg in the body. In 1964 we had five such children on this preventive
treatment.

We changed over, during the year, to the Tine Tuberculin Test. This
away with the need for syringes and needles, is better accepted by
lren and is less time consuming in mass programs.

(c) Arrangements were made with Worcester County Health Associa-
to mass X-ray six Nashoba towns during 1964. A total of 1,400 X-rays
e done. No active tuberculosis cases were found.
The Chest Clinic at Ayer, a satellite of the Middlesex County Sana-
m, X-rayed 121 former tuberculosis patients or contacts at six sessions
at the Nashoba Community Hospital.

(d) We are proud to report that we were awarded a Certificate "for
tanding service against tuberculosis and other respiratory disorders"
he Middlesex County Health Association.

**nmunizations**

It is worth recording that there was not a single case of polio in the
ımonwealth during 1964. This is a tribute to the efficacy of the polio
ıunization campaign. Let us hope that polio now joins smallpox as a
ase that does not occur in this State. To make this true it is essential
people receive immunization as recommended. To forget immuni-
ɔn is to bring back forgotten scourges. This is well recognized and is
basis of the Federal and State Vaccination Assistance Program which
ted in 1964 in two of our towns; the program will be extended to all
other Nashoba towns during 1965.

The following list for Tyngsborough shows the number of completed
c immunization series and boosters, not just doses, for 1964:

| | Basic Series | | | Booster | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 yr. | 1-4 yrs. | 5-20 yrs. | all ages | TOT |
| Diphtheria-Tetanus-Pertussis | 11 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| Diphtheria-Tetanus | 0 | 0 | 1 | 181 | 18 |
| Smallpox | 1 | 20 | 9 | 120 | 15 |
| *Monovalent Oral Polio, | | | | | |
| type I | 2 | 1 | 104 | 0 | 10 |
| type II | 4 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 4 |
| type III | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| *Trivalent Oral Polio | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |

*Polio—During 1964, trivalent oral polio vaccine, containing all three typ of virus, was introduced and has now replaced the Monovale vaccine completely.

**4. Rabies**

A Littleton man was bitten by a bat in Westford in July, 1964. T bat was proven to be rabid. This is the second case of rabies in anima in the Nashoba area in recent years and points up the importance regular immunization of dogs. It is also a warning against indiscrimina handling of wildlife.

Rabbies clinics were held in 15 towns, a total of 620 dogs being va cinated in 1964. In Tyngsborough, 21 dogs were vaccinated as against in 1963.

## NURSING SERVICE

Public Health Nursing has proved so valuable that today publ health nurses are the largest group of workers in Public Health, ar public health nursing participation is needed for almost every phase every community health program.

Public Health Nursing today, in line with the broadening scope preventive medicine, is assuming ever-increasing responsibilities in th community health program. Recent legislation, brought about by th medical advance in PKU testing, has changed the nurse's approach whe she counsels a new mother. New drugs and therapy of the tuberculos patient has altered the nurse's role in this phase of her work. The Va cination Assistance Program, in its efforts to mass immunize, exerts a emphasis on the nurse's role in yet another area. Examples such as thes could be multiplied many times.

Nashoba's member towns are very fortunate in that they are staffe with nurses who are able to accept these new challenges as they appea on the horizons for better health for our communities.

**The In-Service Education Program** was well attended during 196 The spring sessions continued with Growth and Development with em phasis on the School-Age Child through Adolescence. We are grateful fo the assistance given by the Division of Maternal and Child Health, MDPH

›se able consultants contributed so much to our programs. The fall grams were on the selected topics of "Population Control", "Legal ›ects in Nursing" and "Review of Well-Child Conference Policies". standing speakers were engaged to cover each of these areas. The ıre programs will be planned around the topic of **Mental Health and Community.**

**The Student Program.** This year Nashoba contracted with Fitchburg :e College to supply field experience for their nursing students and · students were assigned for an 8 week experience with the Nashoba ·sing Staff. This program also provided for a faculty member of the ege to work in the agency planning the student program thereby ·asing the agency staff to some extent.

We also had 2 graduate students from Boston University with us dur- 1964 for various aspects of their programs.

**The Nashoba Nursing Service** remains unchanged with 6 towns pur- sing service directly through the association. Supervision and con- ation is available to community nurses, boards of health and other ımunity groups as has been true in years past.

Our sincere thanks go to all nurses, volunteers and citizens who con- uted in any way to the success of the many programs carried out in ı community.

In 1964 the Public Health Nurse(s) made 227 home visits to 14 patients therapeutic nursing and 769 home visits to 191 patients for health ›rvision besides carrying out a school nursing program which in- ed the following activities:

| | |
|---|---|
| Assisted with Physical Exams | 309 |
| Teacher-Nurse Conferences | 313 |
| Parent-Nurse Conferences | 46 |
| Pupil-Nurse Conferences | 238 |
| Vision Tests | 683 |
| Hearing Tests | 451 |
| Inspections | 1739 |
| Direct Service | 572 |
| Unclassified | 473 |

22 clinics serving 778 patients also received considerable nursing ›. A total of 65 conferences and meetings were attended by the staff ng the year.

Though statistics alone do not tell the full story of Public Health sing in your community, they do tell you that your nursing staff had a · busy year.

## 'RITION SERVICE

We have received a Federal grant through the Division of Adult lth of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The grant is he development of nutrition services in the Nashoba Health District

and will go towards paying the salary and travel expenses of the Co munity Nutritionist and for part-time secretarial help for a period three years.

The project was decided upon only after consulting with physicia nurses, welfare workers and others in the area as to the need for nut tional services. It was approved by the Board of Directors at the Dece ber 1962 Quarterly Meeting.

The service stated on December 1, 1964 with the hiring of Mrs. Leor Fuentes as the Community Nutritionist in charge of the project. Mrs. F entes comes to us from a hospital dietary post where she conduct individual and group nutrition education for patients. She has oth community health experience as well as teaching nutrition in a libe arts college.

She spent the month of December in orientation with specialists the State Department of Health and with the Nashoba staff and has ma a good start in getting to know some of the towns and their problems.

Already she has had patients with nutritional problems referred her by physicians in the area. We are confident that the new service w benefit the residents of Tyngsborough both directly through case referr and indirectly by offering nutrition counsel to the community nursi staff and to institutions such as nursing and rest homes and day ca centers for children. Our Community Nutritionist will be available to spe to community groups and is prepared to organize group nutriti education.

## MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE

During 1964 the Medical Social Consultant at Nashoba received 2 referrals and made over 800 contacts including visits, interviews a conferences. Cases involving direct service or consultation were:

**Family:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Family | 33 |
| Marital | 29 |
| Out of Wedlock | 16 |
| Inadequate Housing | 10 |

**Children:**

| | |
|---|---|
| School | 37 |
| Day Care | 22 |
| Prematures | 14 |
| Abused | 6 |
| Summer Camp | 1 |

**Handicapping Conditions:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Speech | |
| Blindness | |
| Hearing Aid | |
| Crippled Children | |

**Chronic Illness, Aged & Allied Conditions:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Aged | |
| Chronic Illness | |
| Psychiatric | |
| Alcoholism | |
| Special Medication | |

**Miscellaneous:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Migrant Workers | 3 |

Your medical social consultant was in your town 18 times this pa year and was involved in 20 cases. These entailed 43 conferences, int

ws, and contacts. Cases were referred by physicians, your community ılth nurse, your Board of Health, welfare department and agencies side the area.

It should be kept in mind that a numerical count of a social worker's ›gram does not give a true evaluation of time and effort invested.

## BORATORY

The following is a breakdown of tests performed by this laboratory ring the year 1964:

| | 1964 | 1963 |
|---|---|---|
| ıgnostic Bacteriology | 1147 | 1162 |
| inking Water | 527 | 643 |
| thing Beaches & Pools | 230 | 177 |
| lk Tests | 2996 | 1557 |
| ecial Projects and Studies | 157 | 264 |
| TOTAL | 5057 | 3803 |

Of the total water figure, the following is the number tested in the vn of Tyngsborough:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| inking | 50 | 82 |
| thing | 18 | 20 |

Diagnostic bacteriology for suspected communicable disease or ıtrol; e.g., sore throat, is available to all residents of Nashoba towns ough their physicians for home and office calls. Other diagnostic eteriology and hospitalized patients are charged a laboratory fee.

## IVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Because so many Board of Health members and other interested citi- ıs have asked what services our staff render, this year we are sub- tting a detailed report. During the year 1964, 7451 individual services re rendered our sixteen towns in over twenty categories. Some towns ailed themselves of all these categories, while others profited by only ›ortion of them. All categories are, of course, available to all towns.

A new food establishment code has been developed and adopted by State Health Department. The new code will be effective January 1, 5 and is enforceable by all local Boards of Health. All food service ablishments must obtain a permit to operate from the local Board of alth. This permit does not replace the Victualer's License issued by ards of Selectmen, but the license is not operative unless the Board of alth permit is also issued.

The services rendered to Tyngsborough during 1964 are as follows:

### lk, Food and Water

160 Milk samples collected and tested
41 Visits to milk plants and dealers
0 Dairy farm problems

59 Inspection of eating places
6 Inspection of other food establishments
49 Inspection and testing of private water supplies
13 Inspection and testing of public bathing beaches
4 Inspection and testing of public swimming pools

**Nuisances**

26 Investigation of Nuisance Complaints

**Institutions**

5 Visits to Child Day Care Centers
0 Visits to Nursing Homes
4 Visits to School Buildings

**Habitations**

0 Farm Labor Camps inspected
7 Housing problems investigated
1 Land Subdivisons soil investigations
131 Consultations, visits, and inspections of Private Sewage Disposal Systems
2 Recreation camps visited and licensed
1 Motels and Cabins licensed
0 Trailer Parks visited and licensed
0 Problems involving individual trailers
1 Public campgrounds inspected

**Conferences and Meetings**

3 Conferences with inidvidual Board of Health members
4 Conferences with other town officials
0 Conferences with State Officials re: Tyngsborough
0 Formal Board of Health meetings attended

**Miscellaneous**

3 Miscellaneous services rendered Tyngsborough

A survey of Nashoba town dumps was made during the summer and a general report with suggested remedies was sent to the Boards in October 1964. The survey may be useful to towns as a basis for action.

## HEALTH INFORMATION and PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

The Medical Director, Sanitation Officer, Nursing Director and Medical Social Consultant have all given talks on health subjects in various towns during the year. The groups included service clubs, P.T.A.'s, high school students and professional bodies.

We also do our best to keep the public informed by a series of news releases, not only about Nashoba activities but also on health education subjects of topical interest. We would like to thank the Press for their cooperation.

To be able to advise Board members and to deal with the many ·oblems met with in a generalized public health program it is important at professional staff keep in touch with developments in their fields. or this reason professional education and attendance at a limited num- er of professional meetings is encouraged. The Medical Director attends egular meetings of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and as chosen as a member of the Task Force Conference on Nutrition Ser- ces in Massachusetts. He is Vice-Chairman of the Central Massachusetts ssociated Boards of Health. We are proud that our Nursing Director, iss D. E. Harrington, is serving as secretary of the Public Health urses' Section of the Massachusetts Public Health Association and as a ommittee member of the Massachusetts Nurses' Association.

These activities all serve to keep your Health Department alert to evelopments and opportunities in community health so as to better serve our town's interests.

Respectfully submitted,

MYER HERMAN, M.B., D.P.H.
Medical Director

## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS CUSTODY OF TREASURER

| | Value Dec. 31, 1963 | Interest | Payments | Value Dec. 31, 19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahearn, Joseph J. | $ 109.21 | $ 4.40 | $ 2.70 | $ 110. |
| Bancroft, J. Frank | 255.71 | 10.30 | 3.60 | 262. |
| Bancroft, Wesson | 124.51 | 5.00 | 2.70 | 126 |
| Barker, Albert L. | 129.73 | 5.22 | 2.70 | 132. |
| Barr, John E. | 111.84 | 4.78 | 2.70 | 113. |
| Barry, William E. | 131.67 | 5.30 | 2.70 | 134. |
| Bennett | 302.72 | 12.20 | 3.60 | 311. |
| Blanchard, Sarah | 126.26 | 5.08 | 2.70 | 128. |
| Blanchard & Dow | 305.94 | 12.34 | 5.40 | 312. |
| Blodgett & Reid | 255.33 | 10.30 | 3.60 | 262. |
| Booth, Rebecca | 127.50 | 5.14 | 2.70 | 129. |
| Burrows, Dorothy E. | 247.81 | 9.98 | 3.60 | 254. |
| Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M. | 122.98 | 4.94 | 2.70 | 125. |
| Butterfield & Carney | 251.06 | 10.14 | 3.60 | 257. |
| Carkin, Myra A. | 215.66 | 8.68 | 3.60 | 220. |
| Coburn, Daniel P. | 124.01 | 5.00 | 2.70 | 126. |
| Coburn, Fred A. | 118.27 | 4.76 | 2.70 | 120. |
| Cornelius | 186.66 | 7.52 | 2.70 | 191. |
| Cox, Dora Wolcott | 151.00 | 6.10 | 2.70 | 154. |
| Cummings, Augustus | 126.85 | 5.10 | 2.70 | 129. |
| Cummings, Jeptha P. | 414.24 | 16.72 | 5.40 | 425. |
| Drake, Jacob | 127.51 | 5.14 | 2.70 | 129. |
| Farrow, Albion C. | 256.16 | 10.34 | 3.60 | 262. |
| Hall, Daniel & Eliza A. | 132.31 | 5.32 | 2.70 | 134. |
| Holden, Lieut. Nathaniel | 130.40 | 5.26 | 2.70 | 132. |
| Kidder, Martha B. | 128.11 | 5.16 | 2.70 | 130. |
| Littlehale, J. D. H. | 122.17 | 4.92 | 2.70 | 124. |
| Littlefield, Lucy | 435.97 | 17.58 | 5.85 | 447. |
| Marshall, George E. | 60.46 | 2.42 | 2.70 | 60. |
| Marshall, James | 312.62 | 12.60 | 5.40 | 319. |
| Mitchell, Hattie E. | 125.43 | 5.40 | 2.70 | 127. |
| Moody, Lizzie | 120.01 | 4.84 | 2.70 | 122. |
| Naylor, Charlotte | 252.91 | 10.18 | 3.60 | 259. |
| Noble, Homer A. | 383.98 | 15.48 | 5.40 | 394. |
| Norris, John & Catherine | 122.59 | 4.94 | 2.70 | 124. |
| Parham, David | 123.16 | 13.03 | 3.60 | 132. |
| Parham, Maria E. | 122.38 | 4.92 | 2.70 | 124. |
| Perham, Alfred | 253.11 | 10.22 | 3.60 | 259. |
| Perham, Enlo A. | 252.68 | 10.18 | 3.60 | 259. |
| Perham, James & Edgar | 390.20 | 15.76 | 5.40 | 400. |
| Perham, Walter T. | 229.59 | 9.78 | 3.60 | 235. |
| Pierce, Wesley D. | 380.08 | 15.34 | 5.40 | 390. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ɔctor, H. C. | 135.08 | 5.44 | 2.70 | 137.82 |
| een, Chester H. | 103.75 | 4.16 | 2.70 | 105.21 |
| een, J. Granville | 123.51 | 4.96 | 2.70 | 125.77 |
| beson, Robert L. | 209.84 | 8.46 | 3.60 | 214.70 |
| :mon, Clara | 601.59 | 24.28 | 5.40 | 620.47 |
| ɜrburne, Reuben B. | 122.36 | 4.92 | 2.70 | 124.58 |
| ɜrburne, W. A. | 134.14 | 5.40 | 2.70 | 136.84 |
| ıclair, Alice I. | 129.05 | 5.20 | 2.70 | 131.55 |
| aulding, Albert | 129.83 | 5.22 | 2.70 | 132.35 |
| allow, Edward S. L. | 134.93 | 5.42 | 2.70 | 137.65 |
| rner, Roscoe C. | 248.93 | 10.02 | 3.60 | 255.35 |
| ton, George | 128.47 | 5.18 | 2.70 | 130.95 |
| ton & Hadley | 418.72 | 16.90 | 5.40 | 430.22 |
| :hery, Sarah A. | 143.21 | 5.78 | 2.70 | 146.29 |
| ıshburn, Mortimer C. | 486.75 | 19.64 | 5.40 | 500.99 |
| lkins, Edith R. | 263.45 | 10.62 | 3.60 | 270.47 |
| ɔdward, Olive E. | 98.86 | 3.96 | 2.70 | 100.12 |
| ɔdward, Sumner | 130.18 | 5.24 | 2.70 | 132.72 |
| ɔrden, Mary | 134.46 | 5.42 | 2.70 | 137.18 |
| ·ight, Otis L. | 560.67 | 22.62 | 5.40 | 577.89 |
| tal Prior to New Account | $ 12,838.57 | $ 526.29 | $ 211.05 | $ 13,153.81 |
| ll, Claude Alvin | 200.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| | $ 13,038.57 | $ 526.29 | $ 211.05 | $ 13,353.81 |

## REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1964

the Board of Selectmen:
·. James MacDowell, Chairman
ngsborough, Massachusetts

ntlemen:

The report of financial transactions shown herein are in accordance ıh the Classification prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Depart-·nt of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Invoices are on file and may be examined by appointment with the vn accountant. Invoices for payment must be received weekly on or fore 4 P.M., Saturdays.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## STABILIZATION FUND — TOWN HALL

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOT |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1964 | $ 6,065.60 | $ 6,06 |
| December 31, 1964 | 7,863.39 | 7,86 |

| RECEIPTS | | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $1,500.00 | Add to Savings Deposit | $1,79 |
| Income | 297.79 | | |
| | $1,797.79 | | $1,79 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — FIRE DEPARTMENT

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOT |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1964 | $ 1,538.21 | $ 1,538 |
| December 31, 1964 | 2,629.12 | 2,629 |

| RECEIPTS | | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 | | | |
| Town Appropriation | $1,000.00 | Add to Savings Deposits | $1.090 |
| Income | 90.91 | | $1,090 |
| | $1,090.91 | | |

## MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Moth Superintendent for the ye ending December 31, 1964.

With the funds voted by the town a number of Elms were spray and the deseased ones were removed and destroyed.

The town was also sprayed for poison-ivy control.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
Moth Superintendent

# 1964 REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

ɔince my last report to the People of Tyngsborough the Civil Defense ctor has purchased for the use of the First Aid car, a portable gen- ɔr primarily for use at night automobile accidents. This can very ɛly be set up and producing light so that first aid can be admin- ed. A flasher has also been bought for this car.

The Academy of Notre Dame has been marked by a sign on a door ıe south side of the building. This building has been certified as a ut shelter for 442 persons.

Civil Defense has placed in the office of the Chief of Police a radio ıtor which is connected with Headquarters of the State Police. ;sborough can now receive bulletins from State Police at any hour ıe day or night, relative to Civil Defense and is an important link w enforcement. Recently the Police have been given an emergency ɔmitter which puts the Town in direct two way radio communication the surrounding towns of Billerica, Wilmington, Tewksbury and ington, as well as with Hudson and Nashua, N.H. A new antenna been placed on the Town Hall for this transmitter.

. have asked that I be not reappointed as Director so I will take opportunity to thank all officials of the Town as they have been helpful to me and I also wish to say that for these three years it been a pleasure to serve the people of my Town.

Respectfully submitted,
LAWRENCE V. MAGOON

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 4,

Mr. Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

There were thirty-five new applications for aid processed du the year in all five categories. A total of seventeen cases were cl during the year.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children cases remain above aver for population percentile, however, this category continues to fluctu Rehabilitation is continually being stressed and more services b granted with more Federal participation in this program.

Old Age Assistance Program has remained stable. The increa Old Age Survivors Insurance benefits and Medical Aid to the Aged h done a great deal to relieve this program.

The Medical Aid to the Aged Program was less costly than expec — as the anticipated rise in the cost of nursing home and hospital c did not pass legislation. The average monthly medical payment in category is $2650.00.

Two new gas heating units were installed in the Welfare Offices, both electrical units were inadequate and badly in need of costly repa

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all the Board Members the help and cooperation I have received this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA E. MADDEN,

Director
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

### For Year Ending December 31, 1964

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsb ough, Massachusetts.

There were 77 permits issued.

| | |
|---|---|
| 27 Single Homes | $135.00 |
| 2 Duplex Homes | 10.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | Garages | 51.00 |
| 19 | Additions | 57.00 |
| 1 | Foundations | 3.00 |
| 1 | Porch | 3.00 |
| 1 | Stand | 5.00 |
| 3 | Trailers | 15.00 |
| 1 | Remodel | 3.00 |
| 4 | Sheds | 18.00 |
| 2 | Barns | 10.00 |
| 1 | Boiler Room | 5.00 |
| 1 | Diner | 5.00 |
| 5 | Buildings Razed | N.C. |
| 77 | | $320.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

THURE H. BLOOMGREN,
Building Inspector

## MACHINERY FUND RESERVE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1964

| ON HAND | CREDITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| ıry 1, 1964 | $ 7,331.61 | $ 7,331.61 |
| nber 31, 1964 | 9,248.11 | 9,248.11 |

| RECEIPTS | | | TRANSFERS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| l: | | | Credit | $4,916.50 |
| ck | $2,158.50 | | Transferred to Town | 3,000.00 |
| der | 1,036.00 | | | |
| der | 1,018.00 | | | |
| der | 704.00 | | | |
| | | $4,916.50 | | |
| rawn from Fund: | | | | |
| hinery Fund | | 3,000.00 | | |
| | | $7,916.50 | | $7,916.50 |

Town Accountant

## REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year en December 31, 1964.

Chapter 81 Roads, General maintenance was done on all roads, as oiling, mix in place, bituminous patching, graveling, guard rail cleaning of streets and catch basins, also drainage. This work was out and supervised by the State Engineer Edward Cavanaugh

Chapter 90 Roads. Frost Road, a stone seal of 2,200 ft. was app Coburn, Road, mix in place. Lakeview Ave., 3,200 ft mix in pl General maintenance was done on all Chapter 90 Roads as laid out supervised by the State Engineer.

Chapter 90 Construction, Long Pond Road, a distance of 2,000 ft. rebuilt and resurfaced. The slopes and approaches have not been c pleted but will be in 1965 with the remaining balance of the accoun

Brush Cutting, Tractor mowing, control spraying was taken car in most needed areas.

Ingalls Road. A portion was subgraded and graveled to the am of 1,322.03.

Althea Ave.. Graveling and grading was done to the amoun 1,133.50.

Makos Street Drain, was installed with-in the $200.00 appropriatio

Respectfully submitted,

LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

## REPORT OF VETERANS' AGENT

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

There were many active cases in this department in 1964, and m different services were rendered.

The State has increased the budget for aid to veterans by 5%, I believe our present appropriation will be sufficient to take care of increase.

The following should be of importance to the veterans.

Veterans eligible to take out insurance under the new Natio Service Life Insurance law which becomes effective May 1, 1965, have until May 1, 1966 to do so. Any veteran who has a service-connec disability, although it may be rated 0% presently, if he is insurabl

respect except for his service-connected disability, will be eligible e out insurance under this new law.

also wish to emphasize that the Veterans Administration is some- forced to pay GI insurance proceeds to someone other than the / or children of an insured veteran. Such event occurs when the ed veteran did not report to the VA any change in his desires for ent of insurance, in the event of his death. If a veteran's family ; changes, he should furnish the VA Insurance Service with a new orm 9-939, Designation of Beneficiary, so his insurance may be paid beneficiary of his choice.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS,
Veterans' Agent

## REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

For Year Ending December 31, 1964

o the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Tyngsbor- Massachusetts.

here were 77 permits issued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | Single Homes | $135.00 |
| 2 | Duplex Homes | 10.00 |
| 9 | Garages | 51.00 |
| 19 | Additions | 57.00 |
| 1 | Foundations | 3.00 |
| 1 | Porch | 3.00 |
| 1 | Stand | 5.00 |
| 3 | Trailers | 15.00 |
| 1 | Remodel | 3.00 |
| 4 | Sheds | 18.00 |
| 2 | Barns | 10.00 |
| 1 | Boiler Room | 5.00 |
| 1 | Diner | 5.00 |
| 5 | Buildings Razed | N.C. |
| 77 | | $320.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

THURE H. BLOOMGREN,
Building Inspector

# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Since I am not running for re-election this year I take this opportu to thank the town officials, as well as the townspeople, for their coop tion during my six and one half years as Tax Collector.

The total amount of all taxes committed to me for collection in was $500,050.72, and 93% of these taxes had been collected by Decem 31, 1964. A detailed report follows.

Respectfully submitted,

EUNICE J. BEVINS,
Collector of Taxes

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1961 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 103.19 | | | |
| | | $ 103.19 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 12.10 | | | |
| Abatements | 73.43 | | | |
| | | 85.53 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ | 1 |
| 1962 POLL TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 16.00 | | | |
| | | $ 16.00 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 2.00 | | | |
| | | 2.00 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ | 14 |
| 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 650.00 | | | |
| | | $ 650.00 | | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 400.00 | | | |
| | | 400.00 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ | 250 |
| 1962 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 515.61 | | | |
| | | $ 515.61 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid to Treasurer | 95.40 | | |
| | | 95.40 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 420.21 |
| POLL TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 40.00 | | |
| | | $ 40.00 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 12.00 | | |
| | | 12.00 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 28.00 |
| REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 23,248.17 | | |
| Refunds | 254.80 | | |
| Adjustment-check, insufficient funds | 20.00 | $ 23,522.97 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 19,652.35 | | |
| Subsequent Tax Title | 206.70 | | |
| Abatements | 640.11 | | |
| | | 20,499.16 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 3,023.81 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 2,504.72 | | |
| | | $ 2,504.72 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 1,964.22 | | |
| Abatements | 371.50 | | |
| | | 2,335.72 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 169.00 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1964 | $ 15,940.48 | | |
| Refunds | 1,115.28 | | |
| Commitments | 2,953.44 | | |
| | | $ 20,009.20 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 16,472.69 | | |
| Abatements | 2,170.72 | | |
| | | 18.643.41 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 1,36 |
| 1964 FARM ANIMAL EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | $ 367.10 | | |
| | | $ 367.10 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 335.04 | | |
| | | 335.04 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 3 |
| 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | $389,704.80 | | |
| Refunds | 4,328.37 | | |
| | | $394,033.17 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 338,632.18 | | |
| Abatements | 28,849.20 | | |
| Subsequent Tax Title | 2,679.33 | | |
| | | 370,160.71 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 23,872 |
| 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | $ 40,836.90 | | |
| Refunds | 128.64 | | |
| | | $ 40,965.54 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 38,658.99 | | |
| Abatements | 814.05 | | |
| | | 39,473.04 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 1,492 |
| 1964 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | $ 69,141.92 | | |
| Refunds | 2,529.84 | | |
| To be refunded January, 1965 | 45.43 | | |
| | | $71,717.19 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 57,523.71 | | |
| Abatements | 5,048.59 | | |
| Adjustment in refunds | 1.00 | | |
| | | 62,573.30 | |
| Balance December 31, 1964 | | | $ 9,143. |

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

# TABLE OF AGGREGATES

of Polls, Property, and Taxes, as Assessed January 1, 1964

FOR TYNGSBOROUGH, MASS.

Compiled from the Figures Entered in The Valuation List including figures relating to EXEMPTED PROPERTY or to the

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE or to LIVE STOCK subject to FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

n

| Number of Persons Assessed | Individuals | All Others* | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| On Personal Estate Only | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| On Real Estate Only | 1,041 | 18 | 1,059 |
| On Both Personal and Real Estate | 190 | 7 | 197 |
| (NOT the sum of Items 1 and 2) | | | |
| **Total Number of Persons Assessed** | | | 1,279 |

*Partnerships, Associations or Trusts, Corporations.

**Number of Polls Assessed** ..... None

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE** | | |
| Stock in Trade | $ 35,980.00 | |
| Machinery | 20,500.00 | |
| Live Stock (Do not include value of farm animals) | 2,960.00 | |
| All Other Tangible Personal Property | 244,113.00 | |
| **Total Value of Assessed Personal Estate** | | $ 303,553.00 |
| **VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE** | | |
| Land exclusive of Buildings | $ 469,310.00 | |
| Buildings exclusive of Land | 2,437,490.00 | |
| **Total Value of Assessed Real Estate** | | $2,906,800.00 |
| **TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE** | | $3,210,353.00 |
| Tax Rate per $1,000 — $134.00 | | |
| **TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAY** | | |
| On Personal Estate (Item 10 x Item 15) (Do Not Include Farm Animal Excise) | $ 40,676.10 | |
| On Real Estate (Item 13 x Item 15) | 389,511.20 | |
| On Polls (Item 5 x $2.00) | None | |
| **Total Taxes Assessed** | | $ 430,187.30 |

Farm

| | | General | Anir Asses $5 Ex |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ESTIMATED UNDER SECTION 36, CHAPTER 59** | | |
| 20. | Horses (1 year old, or over) | 31 | |
| | Neat Cattle: (1 year old, or over) | | |
| 21. | Cows (Milch) | 0 | |
| 22. | Bulls 4, Oxen 0, Yearlings: steers 3, heifers 30 | 2 | |
| 23. | Swine (6 months old, or over) | 4 | |
| 24. | Sheep (6 months old, or over) | 15 | |
| 25. | Fowl | 0 | 27 |
| 26. | All Other | 4 | |
| 27. | **NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED** | | 8 |
| 28. | **NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED*** | | 1 |

*Each building used as a dwelling counted as ONE without regard to the number of families housed.

It is hereby certified that the foregoing is a full and true copy of Table of Aggregates as it appears in the Valuation List, according our best knowledge and belief.

**Subscribed This Twenty-Eighth Day of November, 1964,**

**Under the Penalties of Perjury.**

JAMES McDOWELL
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

Board of Assessors
Tyngsborough, Mass.

**To be returned to Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Mason Street, Boston 11, Mass., ON OR BEFORE JULY 1, 1964, with statement on oath of the causes of any decrease in the aggregate valu tion since January 1, 1964, as required by General Laws, Chapter Section 84.**

# ADVISORY COMMITTEE

## STATEMENT OF BUDGET COMPARISONS

For the Years 1964 and 1965

**NERAL GOVERNMENT:**

| | Budget 1964 | Budget 1965 | Decrease 1964 | Increase 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ries: | | | | |
| cretary, Selectmen & Assessors | $ 4,290.00 | $ 4,680.00 | | $ 390.00 |
| ense and Supplies: | | | | |
| ctmen | 600.00 | 800.00 | | 200.00 |
| wn Meetings and Hearings | | | | |
| essors | 600.00 | 800.00 | | 200.00 |
| erical and Supplies | | | | |
| isory Committee | 250.00 | 0.00 | 250.00 | |
| 64 Balance Retained $235.00 | | | | |
| tion and Registration | 3,000.00 | 2,500.00 | 500.00 | |
| 64 Budget for four Elections | | | | |
| 65 Budget including State Census | | | | |
| eclosing Tax Titles | 0.00 | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| 63 Balance Retained in 1964 | | | | |
| 64 Balance Closed out $365.80 | | | | |
| ning Board | 200.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 | |
| 64 Balance Retained $163.27 | | | | |
| eal Board | 150.00 | 200.00 | | 50.00 |
| vertising & Certified Mail | | | | |
| Additions | $ 9,090.00 | $ 9,480.00 | $ 950.00 | $ 1,340.00 |
| duct 1964 Decrease | | | | 950.00 |
| tal Increase for Gen. Gov't. | | | | $ 390.00 |

**BLIC SAFETY:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ce Department | $ 32,553.00 | $ 34,701.00 | | $ 2,148.00 |
| ges $1,648.00 Exp. $500.00 | | | | |
| ce Cruiser and | | | | |
| ectronic Siren & Speaker | 1,200.00 | 1,350.00 | | 150.00 |
| Department | 7,200.00 | 8,000.00 | | 800.00 |
| fset to prior years | | | | |
| Department Insurance | 1,901.25 | 2,046.25 | | 145.00 |
| ditional Premium - New Truck | | | | |
| Dept. - Hose & Appertenances | 400.00 | 800.00 | | 400.00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Forest Fire Hose Replacement | | | | |
| 38. | Building Inspector | 380.00 | 500.00 | | |
| | Increased Work & Mileage | | | | |
| 39. | Sealer of Weights & Measures | 200.00 | 225.00 | | |
| | Additions | $ 43,834.25 | $ 47,622.25 | $ 0.00 | $ |
| | Total Increase Public Safety | | | | $ |
| | **HEALTH AND SANITATION:** | | | | |
| 45. | Inspector of Animals | $ 275.00 | $ 350.00 | | $ |
| | Increased Clerical - No Expense Allowance | | | | |
| 47. | Public Health Nurse | 5,345.00 | 4,777.60 | 567.40 | |
| | Difference in Actual Expense | | | | |
| 48. | Nashoba Assoc. Brds. of Health Assessment | 5,244.75 | 6,160.00 | | |
| | Additions | $ 10,864.75 | $ 11,287.60 | $ 567.40 | $ |
| | Deduct 1964 Decrease | | | | |
| | Total Increase Health | | | | $ |
| | **HIGHWAYS:** | | | | |
| 50. | Street Lights | $ 6,250.00 | $ 6,300.00 | | $ |
| | Additional Installations | | | | |
| 53. | *Chapter 81 | 3,450.00 | 3,800.00 | | |
| | Increased Mileage | | | | |
| | Plus 1964 Temporary Loan $12,650 | | | | |
| | Plus 1965 Excess & Deficiency $12,650 | | | | |
| 54. | *Chapter 90 Maintenance | $ 1,500.00 | 2,500.00 | | |
| | Expense Exceeds Budget | | | | |
| | Plus 1964 Temporary Loan $3,000 | | | | |
| | Plus 1965 Excess & Deficiency $3,000 | | | | |
| 55. | *Chapter 90 Construction 1965 | 4,800.00 | 4,800.00 | | |
| | Plus 1964 Temporary Loan $13,200 | | | | |
| | Plus 1965 Excess & Deficiency $13,200 | | | | |
| 58. | Machinery Fund | 5,500.00 | 6,500.00 | | |
| | Equipment Repairs & Maintenance | | | | |
| | Plus 1964 Mach. Fund Reserve $1,500 | | | | |
| | Plus 1965 Mach. Fund Reserve $1,500 | | | | |
| | Additions | $ 21,500.00 | $ 23,900.00 | $ 0.00 | $ |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Increase Highways | | | | $ 2,400.00 |

n for change in Recommendation from a Loan to a Transfer:
1964 money was not available in our Excess and Deficiency Account transfer and finance this appropriation without increasing our Tax te. The reimbursement of this loan will liquidate the debt and does reflect any increase in the reserve represented by our Excess and ficiency Account.
1965 by transferring money represented and available in the Excess l Deficiency Account to the State and County Roads the sum of ,850.00 will be returned to this account upon reimbursement.
t of a Temporary Highway Loan versus Transferring
e reinbursement of a loan, as stated above will liquidate the debt l will not reflect, or add to any Reserve. The only money outstanding u reimbursement from the State and County for Highways is $10,694.95 add to the Excess and Deficiency Account; because of a loan we will receive any anticipated reimbursement in 1965 other than that due m prior years to replace and increase, "Free Cash".

ITIES::

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ge Assistance | $ 14,560.00 | $ 16,200.00 | $ | $ 1,640.00 |
| al Assistance for the Aged | 23,450.00 | 17,500.00 | 5,950.00 | |
| ge Administration | 5,460.00 | 6,090.00 | | 630.00 |
| Families with Depend. Children | 23,160.00 | 23,432.00 | | 272.00 |
| ility Assistance | 2,498.00 | 8,410.00 | | 5,912.00 |
| al Relief | 800.00 | 1,000.00 | | 200.00 |
| ditions | $ 69,928.00 | $ 72,632.00 | $ 5,950.00 | $ 8,654.00 |
| ict 1964 Decrease | | | | 5,950.00 |
| l Increase - Charities | | | | $ 2,704.00 |

tance
e adjustments between the 1964 and 1965 Budgets has been estimated the 1964 Payments, Federal Balance as of January 1st and the case id history as shown in 1964, and indicated for the current year.
nistration
e increase in Administration is reflected by a decrease in the deral Account as of January 1st.

RANS' BENEFITS:
ange

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68. | **SCHOOLS:** | $343,500.00 | $375,900.00 | | $ 3 |
| | Salary and Wages | | | | |
| | Tuition | | | | |
| | Transportation | | | | |
| | Unexpended balances returned to E.&D. 1964 — $18,218.49 | | | | |
| 69. | **LIBRARY:** | $ 4,500.00 | $ 4,500.00 | | |
| | Note, No change, other than the transfer of State Aid to Libraries in the amount of $825.50. | | | | |
| | **RECREATION:** | | | | |
| 70. | Wicasse Ball Park | $ 0.00 | $ 775.00 | | $ |
| | 1963 Balance retained in 1964 | | | | |
| | 1964 Balance to E.&D. $272.13 | | | | |
| | Total Increase - Recreation | $ 0.00 | $ 775.00 | $ 0.00 | $ |
| | **UNCLASSIFIED** | | | | |
| 72. | Incidentals | $ 500.00 | $ 700.00 | | $ |
| | $100.00 Allowance for discontinued Ambulance Account | | | | |
| | $100.00 for Town Maps for the Town Report | | | | |
| 70. | Town Reports | 1,750.00 | 1,825.29 | | |
| | Increased cost per page | | | | |
| 74. | Memorial Day | 300.00 | 400.00 | | |
| | To increase Limited Budget | | | | |
| 75. | Public Building Insurance | 2,132.58 | 2,453.58 | | |
| | Policy Increase & Boiler Insurance | | | | |
| | Workmen's Comp. & Pub. Liab. | 2,360.00 | 2,790.00 | | |
| 76. | $30.00 Increase Aud. Adj. $400. | | | | |
| | Ambulance Service | 500.00 | 0.00 | 500.00 | |
| | Accountant Closed | | | | |
| 77. | Reserve Fund | 1,552.61 | 3,500.00 | | 1 |
| | 1964 Transfer of $1,947.39 from Overlay Reserve | | | | |
| | Additions | $ 9,095.19 | $ 11,668.87 | $ 500.00 | $ 3 |
| | Total Increase Unclassified | | | | $ 2 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ETERIES** | | | | |
| tenance | $ 3,300.00 | $ 4,000.00 | | $ 700.00 |
| d, Fence & Wall Maintenance | | | | |
| al Increase | $ 3,300.00 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 0.00 | $ 700.00 |
| **URING DEBT & INTEREST** | | | | |
| est | | | | |
| ol | | | | |
| eview Elementary | $ 3,960.00 | $ 3,608.00 | $ 352.00 | |
| e Station No. 1 | 81.25 | 48.75 | 32.50 | |
| eview Addition | 4,550.00 | 4,270.00 | 280.00 | |
| eview Furnishings | 618.75 | 581.25 | 37.50 | |
| s | | | | |
| apter 81 | 0.00 | 270.71 | | $ 270.71 |
| apter 90 Maintenance | 0.00 | 67.50 | | 67.50 |
| apter 90 Construction | 0.00 | 264.00 | | 264.00 |
| dditions | $ 9,210.00 | $ 9,110.21 | $ 702.00 | $ 602.21 |
| educt Increase | | | 602.21 | |
| al Decrease | | | $ 99.79 | |
| al Additions | $524,822.19 | $570,875.93 | $ 8,669.40 | $ 54,723.14 |
| educt | | 524,822.19 | | 8,669.40 |
| al Budget Increase | | $ 46,053.74 | | $ 46,053.74 |

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

James MacDowell, Chairman
Leo G. Pelletier
Wesley H. Davis
Clarence A. Carkin
Albert A. Sanford

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| get Recommended to be Raised and Appropriated | $669,304.93 | |
| rant Articles Recommended to be Raised and ppropriated | 30.650.00 | |
| ed and Appropriated | | $699.954.95 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 95. | Budget Recommended to be Transferred from Excess and Deficiency | $ 28,850.00 |
| 96. | Budget Recommended to be Transferred from Machinery Fund Reserve | 1,500.00 |
| 97. | Warrant Article Recommended to be Transferred from Sale of Land | 10,000.00 |
| 98. | Transfers | 4 |
| 99. | All Recommendations, Raised and Appropriated or Transferred | $74 |

January 21, 1965: 7 - P.M.
All members present.
Business. 7:30 P.M.
Article No. 7, Budget Requests

90 of the 91 Items in the 1965 Budget were unanimously approved with only Item 12 receiving four votes in favor, and one against. Item 27 upon first consideration, received four votes and one abstained. Later the member that abstained requested to withdraw this recorded, (which was granted) voted in favor of Item making that vote unanimous. For full Report see Index: Advisory Committee Statement of Budget Comparisons 1964 - 1965.

Meeting Adjourned 10:15 P.M.

January 27, 1965: 7:30 P.M.
All members present.
Business:
Annual Town Meeting Warrant: Re: Article No. 7 Budgets.

Motion made, seconded and voted to recind and review the following Items of Article 7. Item 53, Chapter 81, Item 55, Chapter 90 Construction, Item 69, Library and Item 75, Public Building Insurance.

Motion made, seconded and voted to change the recommended loan to a Transfer from Excess and Deficiency for Chapter 81 and Chapter 90 Construction. Full report in Budget Comparison 1964 - 1965 as directed in above meeting of January 21, 1965.

Motion made, seconded and voted to reduce the Library and Public Building Insurance Budgets after the following reason: The Library Budget when verified by the Town Accountant with the Trustees was found to be $800.00 in excess of the intended Appropriation. The Public Building Insurance Budget also verified by the Town Accountant with the Broker of Record was found to have a duplication of $518.00.

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
WESLEY H. DAVIS
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ALBERT A. SANFORD

## RESERVE FUND REPORT — ADVISORY COMMITTEE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rve Fund: | | |
| ised and Appropriated | $ 1,552.61 | |
| ansferred, Overlay Reserve | 1,947.39 | 3,500.00 |
| Total | | $ 3,500.00 |
| sfers: | | |
| emorial Day | $ 100.00 | |
| nnis Court | 143.00 | |
| galls Road | 81.72 | |
| apter 81 | 1.62 | |
| ection & Registration | 130.90 | |
| re Department | 903.46 | |
| nior, Senior High School Committee | 352.26 | |
| lice Department | 280.68 | |
| sessor's - Expense and Supplies | 33.96 | |
| alth Department | 89.85 | |
| Total Transfers | | $ 2,117.45 |
| ansferred to Revenue | | 1,382.55 |
| | | $ 3,500.00 |

JAMES MacDOWELL,, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
WESLEY H. DAVIS
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ALBERT A. SANFORD

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## 1965 ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1965

## EXPENDITURES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

| | Expended 1961 | Expended 1962 | Expended 1963 | DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS GENERAL GOVERNMENT | Expended 1964 | Requested 1965 | Recommended 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | General Government Salaries | | | |
| 1. | $ 100.00 | $ 100.00 | $ 100.00 | Moderator | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 |
| 2. | 250.00 | 350.00 | 500.00 | Selectmen's, Chairman | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 3. | 250.00 | 450.00 | 650.00 | Selectmen, (2 @ $325.00 each) | 650.00 | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| 4. | 400.00 | 500.00 | 600.00 | Assessor's, Chairman | 600.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 5. | 400.00 | 600.00 | 800.00 | Assessors, (2 @ $400.00 each) | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 6. | 300.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 | Registrars, (4 @ $100.00 each) | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 7. | 1,650.00 | 1,900.00 | 2,000.00 | Tax Collector | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 8. | 2,250.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,750.00 | Town Accountant | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 |
| 9. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,300.00 | Town Counsel | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 10. | 1,500.00 | 1,750.00 | 2,000.00 | Town Treasurer | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 11. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Town Clerk | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 12. | 3,216,00 | 3,380.00 | 3,900.00 | Secretary, (Full Time ,Select. & Assess.) | 4,290.00 | 4,680.00 | 4,680.00 |
| | $ 12,316.00 | $ 13,930.00 | $ 16,000.00 | Total Salaries | $ 16,690.00 | $ 17,080.00 | $ 17,080.00 |
| | | | | General Government Expense and Supplies: | | | |
| 13. | $ 2,677.89 | $ 573.68 | $ 580.54 | Selectmen's | $ 781.63 | $ 800.00 | $ 800.00 |
| 14. | 674.66 | 599.04 | 369.42 | Accountant's | 391.76 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 15. | 1,300.00 | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | Treasurer's | 1,583.05 | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Assessors | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18. | 36.00 | 49.50 | 0.00 | Advisory Committee | 15.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. | 1,393.73 | 2,607.08 | 1,544.48 | Election and Registration | 3,780.90 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 20. | 680.33 | 699.79 | 673.03 | Town Clerk's | 657.51 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 21. | 232.50 | 222.75 | 250.00 | Tax Title Expense | 140.50 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 22. | 0.00 | 6.60 | 0.00 | Foreclosing Tax Titles | 27.60 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 23. | 0.00 | 75.00 | 0.00 | Industrial Commission | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 24. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50.00 | Planning Board | 61.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. | 905.00 | 0.00 | 425.00 | Planning Program | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. | 123.02 | 87.16 | 26.03 | Appeal Board | 80.13 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 27. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | State Assessment System | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | $ 12,137.60 | $ 9,237.38 | $ 8,097.47 | Total Expense and Supplies | $ 10,651,65 | $ 10,250.00 | $ 10,250.00 |
| 28. | 4,012.64 | 4,143.48 | 4,457.94 | Town Hall | 4,363.11 | 4,400.00 | 4,400.00 |
| | $ 28,466.24 | $ 27,310.86 | $ 28,555.41 | Total for General Government | $ 31,704.76 | $ 31,730.00 | $ 31,730.00 |
| | | | | Protection of Persons and Property: | | | |
| 29. | $ 20,288.34 | $ 24,536.12 | $ 29,936.17 | Police Department | $ 32,823.91 | $ 34,701.00 | $ 34,701.00 |
| 30. | 1,076.70 | 1,055.00 | 1,135.00 | Police Cruiser | 1,090.00 | 1,350.00 | 1,350.00 |
| 31. | 5,999.79 | 6,299.68 | 6,812.16 | Fire Department | 8,103.46 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 32. | 1,017.95 | 1,150.80 | 1,490.00 | Fire Department Isurance | 1,801.39 | 2,046.25 | 2,046.25 |
| 33. | 300.00 | 1,041.85 | 358.70 | Fire Department Hose and Appertances | 372.90 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 34. | 275.00 | 275.00 | 275.00 | North Chelmsford Water District | 355.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 |
| 35. | 220.00 | 230.00 | 250.00 | Dracut Water District | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 36. | 2,712.40 | 2,071.50 | 1,999.84 | Moth Department | 1,998.69 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 37. | 1,149.45 | 1,499.20 | 1,497.75 | Tree Warden | 1,499.10 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 38. | 350.00 | 380.00 | 312.41 | Building Inspector | 380.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |

| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | | 1964 | 1965 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39. | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | Sealer of Weights and Measures | 200.00 | 225.00 | 225.00 |
| 40. | 80.32 | 75.64 | 100.00 | Wire Inspector, Expense and Supplies | 81.76 | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| 41. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Gas Inspector, Expense and Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 42. | 25.00 | 2,329.19 | 327.41 | Civilian Defense | 786.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 43. | 524.00 | 622.00 | 636.00 | Dog Officer, Time and Expense | 660.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| | $ 34,218.95 | $ 41,765.98 | $ 45,330.44 | Total for Protection of Persons and Property | $ 50,402.71 | $ 52,552.25 | $ 52,552.25 |
| | | | | Health and Sanitation: | | | |
| 44. | $ 1,912.75 | $ 1,738.50 | $ 1,909.40 | Health Department | $ 1,897.85 | $ 2,300.00 | $ 2,300.00 |
| 45. | 200.00 | 250.00 | 275.00 | Inspector of Animals | 275.00 | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 46. | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 47. | 3,398.00 | 4,233.10 | 4,218.63 | Public Health Nurse | 4,505.05 | 4,777.60 | 4,777.60 |
| 48. | 3,566.16 | 3,698.24 | 4,211.37 | Nashoba Associated Board of Health | 5,244.75 | 6,160.00 | 6,160.00 |
| 49. | 0.00 | 150.00 | 306.00 | Lowell Mental Health Association | 306.00 | 306.00 | 306.00 |
| | $ 9,101.91 | $ 10,094.84 | $ 10,945.40 | Total for Health and Sanitation | $ 12,253.65 | $ 13,918.60 | $ 13,918.60 |
| | | | | Highways: | | | |
| 50. | $ 5,000.02 | $ 5,164.08 | $ 6,066.14 | Street Lights | $ 6,240.30 | $ 6,300.00 | $ 6,300.00 |
| 51. | 20,283.68 | 22,785.38 | 26,278.66 | Snow Removal and Sanding | 22,627.07 | 23,000.00 | 23,000.00 |
| 52. | 1,000.00 | 813.75 | 893.73 | Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | 464.48 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 53. | 16,099.36 | 16,097.97 | 16,039.60 | Chapter 81 | 16,451.62 | 3,800.00 | 3,800.00 |
| | | Raise | $ 3,800.00 | Transfer E.&D. $12,650.00 Note $0.00 | | | |
| | | Raise | $ 2,500.00 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | 4,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 55 | 9,660.28 | 0.00 | 2,340.05 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Raise | $ 4,800.00 | Transfer E.&D. $12,200.00 Note $0.00 | | | |
| 56. | 3,466.45 | 5,013.83 | 4,749.25 | General Roads | 5,561.05 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| 57. | 1,398.64 | 1,499.72 | 1,499.27 | Cutting Brush | 1,499.30 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 58. | 5,271.02 | 5,410.46 | 7,149.01 | Machinery Fund | 9,091.24 | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| | | Raise | $ 6,500.00 | Transfer M.F.R. $1,500.00 Note $ | | | |
| | $ 67,178.69 | $ 61,284.00 | $ 70,515.63 | Total for Highways | $ 78,837.01 | $ 55,400.00 | $ 55,400.00 |
| | | | | Charities: | | | |
| 59. | $ 14,257.59 | $ 9,604.76 | $ 12,500.00 | Old Age Assistance | $ 17,922.87 | $ 16,200.00 | $ 16,200.00 |
| 60. | 15,060.90 | 18,387.56 | 20,000.00 | Medical Assistance for the Aged | 20,139.62 | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 |
| 61. | 987.24 | 329.68 | 132.40 | Old Age Assistance - Cities & Towns | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 62. | 6,000.00 | 6,052.01 | 5,206.53 | Old Age Administration | 5,460.00 | 6,090.00 | 6,090.00 |
| 63. | 9,707.77 | 10,391.61 | 20,783.05 | Aid to Dependent Children | 17,874.00 | 23,432.00 | 23,432.00 |
| 64. | 3.40 | 1,506.40 | 2,419.75 | Disability Assistance | 7,442.87 | 8,410.00 | 8,410.00 |
| 65. | 2,005.59 | 984.33 | 793.07 | Public Welfare | 899.59 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| | $ 48,022.49 | $ 47,319.35 | $ 61,834.80 | Total for Charities (Blanket Budget) | $ 69,738.95 | $ 72,632.00 | $ 72,632.00 |
| | | | | Adm. $6,040.00 — Assist. $66,592.00 | | | |
| | | | | Veterans' Service: | | | |
| 66. | $ 836.03 | $ 1,950.12 | $ 4,969.74 | Veterans' Service | $ 2,863.93 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 |
| 67. | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 | Veterans' Administration | 799.95 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| | $ 1,636.03 | $ 2,750.12 | $ 5,769.74 | Total for Veterans' Service | $ 3,663.88 | $ 4,800.00 | $ 4,800.00 |
| 68. | $227,327.52 | $255,968.32 | $287,548.16 | Schools: | $325,281.51 | $375,900.00 | $375,900.00 |
| 69. | $ 3,753.71 | $ 3,815.21 | $ 4,483.95 | Library: | $ 5,084.48 | $ 4,500.00 | $ 4,500.00 |

| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | | 1964 | 1965 | 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Raise | $ 5,300.00 | Transfer State Aid to Libraries $825.50 | | | |
| | | | | Recreation: | | | |
| 70. | $ 286.26 | $ 289.25 | $ 10.00 | Wicasse Ball Park | $ 217.87 | $ 775.00 | $ 775.00 |
| 71. | 299.81 | 500.00 | 413.11 | Pine Haven Town Beach | 442.75 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| | $ 586.07 | $ 789.25 | $ 423.11 | Total for Recreation | $ 660.62 | $ 1,275.00 | $ 1,275.00 |
| | | | | Unclassified: | | | |
| 72. | $ 247.86 | $ 456.93 | $ 353.10 | Incidentals | $ 458.30 | $ 700.00 | $ 700.00 |
| 73. | 2,602.76 | 1,629.00 | 1,612.50 | Town Reports | 1,750.00 | 1,825.29 | 1,825.29 |
| 74. | 300.00 | 279.26 | 345.00 | Memorial Day | 347.50 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 75. | 1,969.41 | 1,852.66 | 2,087.48 | Public Building Insurance | 2,061.92 | 2,453.58 | 2,453.58 |
| 76. | 1,344.11 | 1,762.04 | 2,275.23 | Workmen's Compensation & Public Liability | 2,642.50 | 2,790.00 | 2,790.00 |
| 77. | 396.00 | 270.00 | 144.00 | Ambulance Service | 54.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 78. | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | Stabilization Fund - Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 79. | 1,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Stabilization - Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 80. | 659.71 | 3,324.80 | 2,363.17 | Reserve Fund | 2,117.45 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | $ 10,019.85 | $ 14,074.69 | $ 11,680.48 | Total for Unclassified | $ 11,931.67 | $ 14,168.87 | $ 14,168.87 |
| | | | | Cemeteries: | | | |
| 81. | $ 3,015.39 | $ 3,196.84 | $ 3,501.38 | Maintenance | $ 3,511.05 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 |
| 82. | 333.00 | 395.00 | 373.00 | Opening Graves | 390.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 83. | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16.000.00 | $ 16.000.00 |
| 84. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 85. | 0.00 | 6.969.20 | 8,000.00 |
| 86. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 87. | $ 5,016.00 | $ 4,664.00 | $ 4,312.00 |
| 88. | 178.75 | 146.25 | 113.75 |
| 89. | 2,625.00 | 5,110.00 | 4,830.00 |
| 90. | 0.00 | 337.52 | 656.25 |
| 91. | 0.00 | 250.98 | 1,490.90 |
| 92. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 93. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 94. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | $ 24,819.75 | $ 34,477.95 | $ 37,402.90 |
| | $458.479.60 | $503,242.41 | $568.334.40 |

| Maturing Debt and Interest: | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Debt: | | | |
| New School Building #568 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 |
| New Fire Station | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| New School Addition #1041 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| New School Furnishings #1041 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Interest: | | | |
| New School Building #568 | 3,960.00 | 3,608.00 | 3,608.00 |
| New Fire Station | 81.25 | 48.75 | 48.75 |
| New School Addition #1041 | 4,550.00 | 4,270.00 | 4,270.00 |
| New School Furnishings #1041 | 618.75 | 581.25 | 581.25 |
| Temporary Revenue Loan | 1,323.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Chapter 81 Roads | 0.00 | 270.71 | 270.71 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance Roads | 0.00 | 67.50 | 67.50 |
| Chapter 90 Construction Roads | 0.00 | 264.00 | 264.00 |
| Total for Maturing Debt and Interest | $ 36,533.00 | $ 36,610.21 | $ 36,610.21 |
| | $629,993.29 | 667,986.93 | $667,986.93 |

# ADVISORY COMMITTEE
# ARTICLE RECOMMENDATIONS
# ANNUAL WARRANT FEBRUARY 15, 1965

.00—omitted; N.C.—Not Rec.; L.—Loan; T.—Transfer; Re—Recomme
ed; R.—Raise and Appropriate

| No. | Article | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | **Election** | | |
| 2. | **Acceptance of Town Reports** | | |
| 3. | **Dog License Receipts** | | |
| | Appropriate for Library | | |
| 4. | **Appointment of Town Officers** | | I |
| 5. | **Temporary Loan Authorization** | | |
| 6. | **Unpaid Bills** | | I |
| 7. | **Budget Recommendations** | | |
| 8. | **Additional Police Officer and Cruiser** | (Passed) | $ 8,500.0 |
| 9. | **Cemetery - Twenty-five Acres** | | |
| 10. | **Cemetery - Develop Two Acres - Sale of Lots** | | 2,000.0 |
| 11. | **Cemetery - Permanent Care and Fund** | | |
| | Chapter 114, Sec. 43C. General Laws | | H |
| 12. | **Special Sign Account** | | 100.0 |
| 13. | **Assessors Equalization and Card File** | | 1,500.0 |
| 14. | **Release of Liens on Estate Property** | | 2,000.0 |
| | Acquisition of Land for Road Department | | |
| 15. | **Town Highway Garage** (Sale of Land) | | 10,000.0 |
| | | | 5,000.0 |
| | | | 30,000.0 |
| 16. | **Sale of Town Sheds at price of $4,000.00** | | Re |
| 17. | **Conservation Commission** | | Re |
| 18. | **Highway Surveyor's Salary $5,000.00** | | Re |
| 19. | **Street Light - Pawtucket Boulevard** | | 50.0 |
| 20. | **Equipment Rental, State & County Roads** | | 800.0 |
| 21. | **Acceptance of Bridget Avenue** | | Re |
| 22. | **Acceptance of Oak Street** | | Postpon |
| 23. | **Cemetery Commissioners Wages** | | Re |
| 24. | **Tennis Court** | | 1,500.0 |
| 25. | **By-Law Re: Unregistered cars and trucks** | | Re |
| 26. | **99 Year Land Lease - Dunstable Historical Soc.** | Passed | |
| 27. | **Selectmen's Licensing of Junk Dealers** | | Re |
| 28. | **Home Rule** | | Re |
| 29. | **Dupras Road, Oil and Improve Part of** | | 1,500.00 |
| 30. | **Birchmont Street, Repair and Improve** | | 1,500.00 |
| 31. | **Makos Street, Oil and Improve** | | 500.00 |
| 32. | **Ingalls Road, Oil and Improve** | | 1,200.00 |
| 33. | **Cromier Avenue, Gravel, Repair and Oil** | | 1,500.00 |
| 34. | **Regional and Junior High School Comm. Report** | | Re |
| 35. | **Local High School Building Committee** | (Passed) | 3,000.00 |
| 36. | **Tyngsborough and Dunstable Reg. Sch. Dis.** | (Passed) | |
| 37. | **Acceptance of $5,000.00 Enlo A. Perham Fund** | | Re |
| | Grammar School Scholarship | | |
| 38. | **Acceptance of $25,000.00 Addie G. Perham Fund** | | Re |
| | School Building Fund | | |
| | **Total Addition** | | $70,650.0 |
| | **Deduct Loan** | | 30,000.0 |
| | **Total Appropriations and Transfers** | | $40,650.0 |

ıary 27, 1965: 7:30 P.M.
l members present:
Unanimous vote recorded on all action.
ness:
ınual Town Meeting Warrant:
The Advisory Committee reviewed the thirty-eight articles on the rant for the February 15th meeting with the Board of Selectmen.
No. 1 was passed as this represents those elected by the Official Ballot.
No. 2 was passed subject to the printing and vote of the Town Meeting.
No. 4 was passed as this is the privilege of the voters, and in some ·s that of the Moderator.
No. 6 was passed as there were not any unpaid bills as of this date.
No. 8-26-35 and 36 were passed for the reason there did not seem to ufficient information to warrant a decision at this time.
No. 22 was postponed because of the failure of the petitioner to pro- a map.
Detailed discussion on all subjects resulted in 28 Articles being ıimously recommended. No. 9 and 21 had a provision that the maps rred to would be filed with the Town Clerk as stated.
ting adjourned at 10:15 P.M.

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
WESLEY H. DAVIS
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ALBERT A. SANFORD

# STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS

For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1964

## TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

| | Outstandin Dec. 31, 196 |
|---|---|
| Funded Debt: | |
| General debt inside limit | $ 2,000.0 |
| General debt outside limit | 314,000.0 |
| TOTAL FUNDED DEBT | $316,000.0 |
| Temporary loans: | |
| Anticipation of highway reimbursement | $ 28,850.0 |

### DETAIL OF DEBT INSIDE DEBT LIMIT

| Date | Purpose | Authority | Amount of Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964 | Issued | Retired | Outstandi Dec. 31, 19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | Fire Station | Chap. 44 | $7,000.00 | $3,000.00 | None | $1,000.00 | $2,000.00 |

### DETAIL OF DEBT OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT

| Date | Purpose School | Authority Ch. 645 Act 1948 | Amount of Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, '64 | Issued | Retired | Outstandi Dec. 31, ' |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | Elementary | Same | $316,000.00 | $188,000.00 | None | $16,000.00 | $172,000. |
| 1961 | Addition | Same | 150,000.00 | 134,000.00 | None | 8,000.00 | 126,000. |
| 1962 | Furnishings | Same | 18,000.00 | 17,000.00 | None | 1,000.00 | 16,000. |
| | TOTAL | | $484,000.00 | $339,000.00 | None | $25,000.00 | $314,000 |

### DETAIL OF TEMPORARY LOAN

| Date | Purpose Roads | Authority | Amount of Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1964 | Issued | Retired | Outstandi Dec. 4 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 | Chap. 81 | Ch. 44-Sec. 6A | $12,650.00 | None | $12,650.00 | None | $12,650 |
| 1964 | Chap. 90M | Ch. 44-Sec. 6A | 3,000.00 | None | 3,000.00 | | 3,000 |
| 1964 | Chap. 90C | Ch. 44-Sec. 6A | 13,200.00 | None | 13,200.00 | None | 13,200 |
| | | TOTAL | $28,850.00 | None | $28,850.00 | None | $28,850 |

rank D. Parker, Esq.
own Treasurer
rost Road
yngsborough, Massachusetts

ESTATE OF ADDIE G. PERHAM

ear Sir:

Please find enclosed herewith three (3) checks payable to the Town Tyngsborough on behalf of the above estate. The sum of $5000.00 is aid under the following clause of Mrs. Perham's will and is to be expend-l only as set forth therein:

> Ninth clause, to the Town of Tyngsborough, the sum of five thousand dollars ($5000.00) to be invested by the Town Treasurer, and from the income thereof $100.00 shall be paid annually to that scholar in the highest grade of the grammar school who shall receive the highest rank for the school year. The balance of said income, if any, may be used by said town for any purpose which it may desire; this fund shall be called "THE ENLO A. PERHAM FUND".

As you will note the $5000.00 will be the principle of this fund and is t to be expended. In view of the fact that some time has expired since rs. Perham's death, the executors have issued a check in the sum of 00.00 taken from the accumulated interest to establish the income count so that adequate funds will be present for this year and next ar.

The other check for twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) paid the town under the rest and residue clause which reads as follows:

> All the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, of whatever sort, and wherever located, to which I shall be entitled or in which I shall have any interest at the time of my decease, I give, devise, and bequeath to said town of Tyngsborough, TO BE USED TOWARD THE ERECTION OF A NEW SCHOOL BUILDING, OR ADDITIONS OR IMPROVEMENTS TO SUCH BUILDING OR THE GROUNDS CONNECTED THEREWITH, which gift shall be known as "THE ADDIE G. PERHAM FUND".

In addition to the above sums, in so far as can be determined and ject to any federal or state taxes there will be paid under the residu- clause, approximately $7000.00, minus activity charges, disburse-nts and filing and publication of final accounts.

Very truly yours,

WARREN W. ALLGROVE and
ORRIN C. LEONARD,
Executors of the Estate of
Addie G. Perham

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

# WARRANT
# FOR
# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — 1965

Middlesex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the county of Middlesex, Greeting.

In the name of THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Tyngsborough on Monday, the eighth (8th) day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer and Tree Warden for terms of one year, a Selectman, Assessor and a Member of the Board of Public Welfare, a Collector of Taxes, two Members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, one Cemetery Commissioner for terms of three years and one Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years.

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify said inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview Elementary School in said Tyngsborough on Monday the 15th day of February next at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles:—

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1965, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1964 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8.500.00 for the purpose of providing one additional regular police officer and a second police cruiser, said patrolman to be recommended by the Chief of Police, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to place 25 acres of land adjacent to Fletcher Drive, now part of a parcel of 85 acres more or less presently under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, under direct supervision of the Town's cemetery commissioners; said 25 acres as laid out and described on a plan drawn by Gerald Hyde, surveyor, dated January 21, 1965, now on file with the Town Clerk, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. If the above article is voted in the affirmative, to see if the Town will vote to instruct and authorize the cemetery commissioners to lay out and develop approximately two acres, more or less, to meet current cemetery needs, including the sale of cemetery lots, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $2000.00 for this purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the cemetery commissioners to establish a Permanent Care and Improvement Fund under the provisions of C 114, Sec. 43C, of the General Laws as amended, and to authorize the use of this money when voted by the Town for development and maintenance of the new cemetery area, present and future, or take any action, in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the special street sign account, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1500.00 to be expended by the Board of Assessors for the purpose of continuing the equalization and new file card program or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2000.00 for the purpose of satisfying the Federal and State Welfare Liens on the so-called Cobleigh property on Kendall Road, said money to be held in escrow by the Town Treasurer in anticipation of Federal and State disallowances. This action to be the final step in acquiring this property for the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the sale of land account the sum of $10.000.00, to raise and appropriate the sum of $5.000.00 and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $30,000.00 by a series of notes under Chapter 44, Section 4, Clause 3 of General Laws for the period of 10 years for the purpose of erecting a new Town highway garage on the so-called Cobleigh property on Kendall Road or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey to Wilbur Farrow the parcel of land containing approximately 6,000 sq. feet and known as the Town Sheds for the amount of $4,000.00 or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended, and establish the Conservation Commission of the Town of Tyngsborough for the purposes and with the rights and duties provided by law, to be composed of seven residents of the Town appointed by the Selectmen for terms of three years except that initial appointments shall be two for one year, two for two years and three for three years, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will confirm the 1964 vote of $5,000.00 salary for the Highway Surveyor for the fiscal year of 1965, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $50.00 for the installation of a street light on Pawtucket Boulevard adjacent to the Earl Davis property, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $800.00 for equipment rental for Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenance and Chapter 90 Construction (Roads), or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bridget Avenue as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen, in accordance with a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak Street as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen, in accordance with a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1500.00 to the Tennis Court account, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town by-laws by adding the following Section 5, to Article 4, to read as follows:

"No person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen. In no event will an unregistered, unsightly car or truck be stored in the front yard."

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a lease for a term of 99 years to the Tyngsborough-Dunstable Historical Society of the former Cobleigh homestead consisting of house and one acre of land on Kendall Road, with the right in the lessee to restore the same as a historical land mark; said Selectmen being further authorized to insert in such lease other terms and conditions which they deem proper, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to enact the following by-law in accordance with Chapter 140, Section 54 of the General Laws;

"The Selectmen are hereby authorized to license suitable persons to be collectors of, dealers in or keepers of shops for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second hand articles, and may make rules and regulations relative to their business, and may provide for the supervision thereof", or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas the General Court sitting as a Constitutional Convention, did on July 16, 1963, give initial approval to a Home Rule amendment to the state Constitution, and Whereas the bill of rights for local governments requires a second approval by the members of the General Court during this legislative session, and

Whereas we, as members of this Town Meeting, feel competent to handle the affairs of our town without strict supervision by the Commonwealth of our every act and deed.

Now therefore be it resolved that this town meeting hereby instructs its representatives to the General Court to vote in favor of the Home Rule proposal (H 1384 of 1963 as revised) when it comes before them, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1500.0 to oil and improve part of Dupras Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1500.00 to repair and improve Birchmont Street or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to improve and oil a part of Makos Street or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1200.00 to improve and oil part of Ingalls Road or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1500.00 to reconstruct, gravel, repair, resurface and oil, Cormier Ave., or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To hear reports from the following committees:

A. Report by the Regional School District Planning Committee appointed under Article 12 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held October 20, 1964.

B. Report by the Junior-Senior High School Investigation Committee appointed under Article 11 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held October 20, 1964, and to

consider the foregoing reports and take action in connection therewith.

RTICLE 35. To see whether the Town will authorize the appointment of a local High School Building Committee to plan for the construction, originally equipping and furnishing of a new high school building, define the authority of such Committee and raise and appropriate not exceeding $3000.00 for its use, and to take any other action incidental to or in connection with the foregoing matters, or any of them.

RTICLE 36. Shall the Town accept the provisions of sections sixteen to sixteen I, inclusive, of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a regional school district, together with the Town of Dunstable and the construction, maintenance and operation of a regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the selectmen?

RTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $5000.00 under the Ninth Clause of the will of Addie G. Perham, Middlesex Probate No. 375046 to be invested by the Town Treasurer and from the income thereof $100.00 shall be paid annually to that scholar in the highest grade of the grammar school who shall receive the highest rank for the school year. The balance of said income, if any, may be used by said town for any purpose which it may desire; this fund shall be called "THE ENLO A. PERHAM FUND", or take any action in relation thereto.

TICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept $25,000.00 and such additional sum as may be made available under the will of Addie G. Perham, Middlesex Probate No. 375046 under the rest and residue clause as follows:

All the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, of whatever sort, and wherever located, to which I shall be entitled or in which I shall have any interest at the time of my decease, I give, devise, and bequeath to said town of Tyngsborough, TO BE USED TOWARD THE ERECTION OF A NEW SCHOOL BUILDING, OR ADDITIONS OR IMPROVEMENTS TO SUCH BUILDING OR THE GROUNDS CONNECTED THEREWITH, which gift shall be known as "THE ADDIE G. PERHAM FUND.",

or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up at-ed copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store in Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 25th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-five.

JAMES MacDOWELL
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

SELECTMEN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Middlesex, ss.

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting up attested copies of the Same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store, at least seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

CONRAD F. SARGENT
January 30, 1965

Constable of Tyngsborough

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1964

ALSO

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

'o Members of the School Committee and
:itizens of Tyngsborough:

This is my fourteenth annual report as your Superintendent of :chools. In my report of last year I indicated there was good reason ɔ be optimistic that a solution to our school building needs, at the econdary level, was close at hand. Today, one year later, there is ittle basis for optimism, we have made no progress towards contruction and we know of no neighboring Town with sufficient facilties to accommodate our eighth grade graduates next September.

In this report I should like to place the seriousness of our probem. and its ultimate solution, in its proper perspective. First, the ·ducational needs of the Town must be removed from the arena of ›artisan politics. To date, political influence has made a farce out if a very serious problem.

It should be made clear that the practice of tuitioning students o some neighboring community is a dead end street and is no longer ›racticable or possible. Tyngsborough's efforts to 'buy time', that is, o delay positive action in solving a problem in the hope that some›ody will come to its rescue, has complicated our problem and failed. Each year, and for the past thirteen years, political expediency has ulled the public into believing that numerous town improvements will become a reality when INDUSTRY is attracted to the Town. Industry has not been attracted to Tyngsborough and the mind of a student in our present eighth grade cannot await the millennium. Buying time', if anything, has defeated its own purpose, especially f we can believe reports that indicate one of the first requirements ndustry seeks in a community is 'good schools'. Nor will good schools alone attract industry. Industry evaluates many factors, including the intangible quality referred to as a 'healthy atmosphere'.

The need for a secondary school in Tyngsborough is not new. The 1952 school building committee, in its report to the Town, indicated clearly the need for new facilities beyond grade six, but addressed themselves to solving the more pressing problem, that of a new elementary school. The 1960 school building committee was advised by the State School Building Assistance Commission to explore thoroughly a solution to the secondary school needs, FIRST. During the past six years Dracut, Chelmsford, Nashua, etc. notified Tyngsborough they could no longer accept tuition students, and persistent rumors clearly indicated Lowell could not continue to do so indefinitely. It was no great surprise, when, in September 1962, Lowell gave formal notice of September 1964 as a cut off date. With this two year notice, plus the possibilities that existed for another year or two of grace, there was adequate time to solve the problem. During the

past two years not less than five committees have made reports and or proposals, yet no clear solution is in sight. For a Town honest seeking to keep abreast of the times, and if possible to make progre by attracting Industry, the failure to meet this basic and fundament committment to the youth of today is possibly without parallel.

The Tyngsborough School Committee has made every effort (the are not empowered to construct new schools) that is available them to solve this problem. Within three months they had met wit Lowell school officials and contacted all neighboring communitie all to no avail. At the anual Town Meeting in 1963 they requeste that a Special Committee be formed to study 'all possible solution to our secondary school problem. This Committee made "a forthrigh unbiased appraisal with full knowledge of the controversial impac which may result from the final report." (This is a quote from page of the report.) Their unbiased appraisal and their recommendatio to the Town was as follows: "THE INEVITABLE CONCLUSIO OVERWHELMINGLY FAVORS THE REGIONAL PLAN AS TH BETTER LONG RANGE INVESTMENT FOR TYNGSBOROUGH. The report became controversial, it became a political football, and was allegedly repudiated by its authors. But the evidence in suppor of the regional school concept is as strong today as it was two year ago and is not hard to come by. The outstanding educational author ities of our day support the regional school concept. The Conant re port and the more recent Willis report support, and unmistakably so the regional school concept. With all the evidence at hand, and with all the incentives (financial) available to the small Town, it woul not appear reasonable for local taxpayers to increase their tax burden in order to construct and for the next forty years or more meet the high yearly operating cost of a local school. Even if Tyngsborough had the financial resources of a Newton or a Brookline, etc. it would be a questionable decision in view of the enrollment projection for the Town. When communities, such as Lincoln-Sudbury, Dover-Sherborn, Concord-Carlisle, etc., all with more financial ability to support a local secondary school than Tyngsborough, seek out the advantages of a regional school, it would appear incredible that the greater wisdom resides with the advocates of a local school. The tax saving for construction costs alone cannot be considered small by any stretch of the imagination. Towns do not normally throw away more than one third of a million dollars as a trifling sum. Nobody can accurately determine the dollar advantage resulting from operating costs, but again the increase in Chapter 70 Aid of 15% and all transportation costs for students attending the regional school are not trifling dollars.

The important fact to bear in mind, especially now that the Regional proposal has gone down to defeat, is not whether Tyngsborough builds a regional school or a local school; what is important is that

hose individuals accountable for the defeat of one proposal have he courage and determination to follow through with what is best or the education of youth whether this be in the financial interest of the Town or not. Leadership implies far more than marshalling forces against a proposal, it must also lead people to a better solution of the problem.

**The Winslow School Activity Fund**

The citizens of Tyngsborough are entitled to know the facts relative to the above account, inasmuch as certain unpaid bills may be presented to the Town for payment as 'unpaid bills'.

Last June 30th the Winslow School principal gave an accounting of his stewardship of the Winslow School Account. This accounting indicated receipts of $452.92, expenditures of $454.92, a balance of zero, a statement that all bills have been paid and a notarized statement that all records were accurate and complete, etc.

In July I received three statements indicating past due bills from Puritan Flooring, Merrimack News, and A. B. Dick.

In a letter to the School Committee Mr. Brown acknowledged two of the above bills were made with the idea of paying for these purchases out of the school activity account, and that they were not paid. This letter and the letter of certification stating that there were no outstanding bills to be applied against the Activity Account can not both be true statements of fact.

In the Fall of 1964 a statement of accounting for the expenditure of PTA funds, made by Mr. Brown on May 11, 1964 indicated the purchases he had made with the funds given to him by the PTA. The PTA was informed that Library books in the amount of $131.12 were purchased. This is the identical amount Merrimack News is due for Paperback Books and Mr. Brown states is up-paid. These conflicting statements cannot both be true statements of fact.

The above are not the only discrepancies, there are identical expenditures charged against the PTA gift that are also charged against other sources of income with no evidence that the same bills were paid twice. In addition there are other sources of income that were never reported.

In an effort to clear up these inconsistencies, the School Committee voted to have the Winslow School account at the Indian Head National Bank inspected. After several attempts to get at the true facts, bank officials made it clear that they considered the account opened by Mr. Brown under the name WINSLOW SCHOOL, Moses Brown, Principal as Mr. Brown's own personal checking account. They would not devulge any information without Mr. Brown's authorization, in writing. To date this authorization has not been received, the bills remain up-paid, and a duly constituted School Committee has been denied access to the true facts as to how school monies, not Town funds, were expended for the students of the Winslow School.

## Items of General Information

This report should record the names of several individuals wh have served their community, and the public schools, with distinctio for several years.

Mr. Maxwell G. Sherburne, after many years of outstanding ser vice as Chairman and member of the Tyngsborough School Commit tee did not seek re-election in 1964. This was a difficult decision fo many citizens to become accustomed to when it is recognized tha the public schools urgently need the sound advice and mature judg ment of the ablest citizens in the community.

Mrs. Myrtle Allen and Mrs. Margaret Morton both retired afte many years of successful teaching experience. The real strength o a school system rests with the experienced teacher. The loss of thes two excellent teachers, both of whom have left their imprint on th character of many boys and girls, cannot be truly appraised excep by those who worked with them. Their concept of teaching by ex ample is the real basis for learning and is in sharp contrast to wha some individuals consider as modern teaching. It is my hope that we will always give as much attention to the character of the learner as we do to the intellect of the learner; this will be their lasting contribution to education.

In addition to the above there were several resignations for other causes. The loss of good teachers with years of experience, to neighboring communities and at higher salaries, is regretable. This loss can be avoided in the future, by more nearly meeting the competition for career teachers.

The financial data contained in this report indicates that more than $18,000.00 of the 1964 school appropriation was returned to the Town at the end of the year. Savings resulted in the following items of the budget:

(1) Teachers' salaries. Several experienced teachers were replaced by teachers without experience. It was impossible to employ a remedial reading specialist as planned and enrollments at the primary level did not justify the addition of another teacher to the faculty. The saving in this item was more than $5,000.00.

(2) Transportation. Estimating the cost of excess mileage when the school our students are to attend is not known, makes this item impossible to determine one year in advance. The saving in this item was approximately $2,400.00.

(3) Tuition. More than $11,000.00 of the $18,000.00 was in this account. Several eighth graders transferred to private school, many others either transferred by moving out of Town or became school drop-outs, all resulting in a saving in tuition costs. It was suggested that many students would want to transfer from Lowell High to Ayer

ligh and $5,000.00 was set aside in the 1964 budget for this purpose. 'his entire amount was saved. When we do not know where our stu- ents will be attending school or what the tuition cost will be, it ecomes impossible to estimate this item with any degree of accuracy.

The reports that follow are well written and the ideas expressed re timely. I urge you to read them.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIOTT A. DIGGLE
Superintendent

# ANNUAL REPORT OF

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ORGANIZATION FOR 1964

Wesley H. Davis ..... Term Expires 19
Mrs. Bertha Knight, Secretary ..... Term Expires 19
Charles Coburn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 19
Dana S. Lyon ..... Term Expires 19
Norman A. Dupuis ..... Term Expires 19
Alan A. Sherburne ..... Term Expires 19

**Superintendent of Schools**

Elliott A. Diggle, Residence — Pepperell
Tel. at residence ..... HEmlock 3-25
Tel. at office (Shattuck School) ..... HEmlock 3-24

**School Physician**

Dr. Albert W. Willis

**School Nurse**

Miss Mary Rutkowski, R. N.

**Janitors**

Winslow School ..... Charles Derbabi
Lakeview School ..... Albert Milholmr
Lakeview School ..... Frank Def

**Bus Drivers**

Earl R. Connell ..... Carl A. Fo
Emery L. Dupras ..... Lionel J. Gagn
Gilbert A. Dupras ..... Kenneth H. Lan
Sheldon Flanders ..... Roger G. Lemi

## TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL CALENDAR

## 1964-1965

**Fall Term 1964**

Term begins Wednesday, September 9, 1964
Term closes Friday, December 23, 1964 (noon)

**Winter Term 1965**

Term begins Monday, January 4, 1965
Term closes Friday, February 19, 1965

**Spring Term 1965**

Term begins Monday, March 1, 1965
Term closes Thursday, April 15, 1965

**Last Term 1965**

Term begins Monday, April 26, 1965

Term closes Friday, June 25, 1965

Closing date will depend on the number of "no school" days during the year.

**Holidays 1964-65**

| | |
|---|---|
| Columbus Day | Monday, October 12, 1964 |
| Teachers' Convention | Friday, October 30, 1964 |
| Veterans' Day | Wednesday, November 11, 1964 |
| Thanksgiving Recess | Thurs. & Fri., Nov. 26, 27, 1964 (noon) |
| Good Friday | Friday, April 16, 1965 |
| Memorial Day | Monday, May 31, 1965 |

**Vacation Period**

| | |
|---|---|
| Christmas | December 23 (noon) 1964 thru January 3, 1965 |
| Mid-Winter | February 22, 1965 thru February 26, 1965 |
| Spring | April 19, 1965 thru April 23, 1965 |

## REPORT OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following is my first report submitted as the Principal of the Winslow School. I am especially pleased with the co-operation I have received from the teachers and the parents in making my first four months in Tyngsborough very enjoyable and satisfying.

On September 9, 1964 we had an enrollment of two hundred and twenty-nine students. This increase required the addition of another section in grade eight. After acquainting myself with the Winslow School, the first step I took was to state general educational objectives regarding our curriculum. This year we are offering French instead of Latin at grade eight, and our curriculum has been constructed with the following three-fold objectives in mind. First, the enriched program, which offers the exceptional student an opportunity to benefit from extra subjects; next, the regular program, which offers the traditional junior high school course of study; and thirdly, the basic program, which offers the student basic skills as well as stressing, when necessary, remedial work.

The past four months have included many changes, however, it is not possible to write on all the things accomplished; but some of the major high lights have been; the development of many new ad-

ministrative procedures, including a twenty-one page teacher's handbook; the beginning of a complete curriculum review, which includes a survey form mailed to thirty junior high schools througout the State; the introduction of make-up time on Wednesday for the student who is absent or who can benefit from extra help; the running of a magazine drive, which netted the school over three hundred dollars; five school assemblies, two of which included an outside speaker from the Museum of Fine Arts, and an M.D.C. demonstration of Champ, a German Shepherd Police Dog. We also conducted an Open House for the parents on November 19, 1964.

Some of our plans for the future include; an expanded testing and guidance program, which will include individual counseling for our eighth grade students next year; a Winslow Junior High "Handbook", for the parents and students to be issued this Spring; and the introduction of the best from the latest trends in junior high school curriculum, as determined from our survey of thirty schools. We have already taken advantage of the National Defense Educational Act funds to add a reading test to our testing program for grade eight this year. Two other projects in science and math will be submitted for additional government funds. The Student Council plans to buy a public address system for use at our assemblies, and a turntable for records to be played at our student dances, with the money obtained from our magazine drive. We would like to thank the people who made our drive so successful.

In closing, I would like to recommend the hiring of a remedial reading teacher for both schools, which, I feel, is urgent; and if possible, the hiring of an additional teacher at the Winslow School, which would enable us to have more flexibility in our junior high school scheduling; to have better guidance services for all of our students; and to introduce a team-teaching approach in certain subject matter areas.

It has been a pleasure working with the School Committee, Mr. Eddlem, the Tyngsborough Teachers, and you, during the past four months; and I look forward to achieving even greater educational goals in the future. In this way we will provide the best educational environment for the Youth of Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

JADY C. JUDY
Principal

# REPORT OF THE LAKEVIEW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Sir:

We can look back over the past year with a great deal of satisfaction and pride in the fact that our general educational objectives have largely been achieved. There are many factors which enter into a determination of this nature, not the least of which is the results of our testing program. Teacher evaluation correlates highly with achievement scales and pupil develomental profiles.

During the month of March, all fifth grades were administered the California Test of Mental Maturity. In April, the second grades were given the Science Research Associates Test of Primary Mental Abilities. The Iowa Test of Basic Skills was administered to all third, fourth, and fifth grades in June.

In the area of group activity, a most important part of the total curriculum, our Social Science Fair, was the outstanding feature. Mrs. Currier and all the Lakeview School staff may well be pleased, not only with the obvious results, but with the more subtle aspects of the project. It is in the numerous teaching-learning experiences, while developing a project, that the pupil derives the maximum educational benefit; it is not necessarily in the finished product. In all our activities, we continually ask the question, "What is happening to the child?" and endeavor to direct his total capabilities toward self-actualization. The Thanksgiving, Christmas, and other assemblies served to broaden the curriculum and gave parents an opportunity to see these activities. An outdoor Memorial Day Program was held and was very favorably received by the townspeople.

In September, six new teachers came to Lakeview School: Grade 1, Mrs. Irvin; Grade 2, Mrs. Vaniotis; Grade 3, Mrs. Koglin; Grade 4, Mr. Clark; Grades 5, Mr. Foster and Mr. Rodwell.

We also welcome the new teachers at the Winslow School and Mr. Judy, the new principal. Together we are formulating plans for curriculum development and improvement which will lead to greater co-ordination between the two schools. As a result, the transition from Lakeview to Winslow may involve a minimum of adjustment and significantly improve the pupils' learning situations.

A Special Class was organized early in the fall and is being taught by Mrs. McGuire.

A remedial reading teacher would greatly help to reduce teacher-load in an area which requires approximately 40% of school time under ordinary conditions. With a remedial reading teacher to con-

centrate on the disabled reader, the classroom teacher would have more time to develop the skills of pupils who are progressing at their levels of ability. A disabled reader cannot achieve up to his intellectual capacity. There are now 444 pupils enrolled at Lakeview School and 231 at the Winslow School, for a total of 675. A remedial reading teacher to serve both schools would be a step in the right direction.

In closing, I wish to thank my colleagues, the parents and friends of the school, for the fine help and co-operation extended me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

FREDERIC W. EDDLEM
Principal

## REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The objective in any art course is to develop the child's ability to express creatively his thoughts on his experiences, stories he has read, countries he has studied, moods he has felt. In today's busy schools we use the art program to develop each child's individuality, to help him express himself, and to help him feel that what he thinks and creates is worthy.

An art course of study uses both acquisitive effort and creative effort to accomplish his object. We use acquisitive learning when we acquire knowledge through books, demonstrations and practice, and use creative learning when we use that knowledge to express creatively our own thoughts by experimenting to create something of our own. Both types of learning are needed as either type alone will dull a child's perceptions. If he has no chance to draw, or model, or paint by himself he may eventually be afraid to try, yet if he is never taught to observe what is around him he may never develop a critical sense about his efforts and without being critical of what he has done he can never improve. So we try to teach art principles and values, a sense of design and a freeness of expression in every art period.

A child learns much from the making of things that he cannot learn in any other way so through the eight grades of Winslow and Lakeview we acquaint the pupil with many different media giving

m a background of art experiences. He has a chance to use modeling ay, tempera paint, do paper sculpture, stenciling, carving, crafts, ake dioramas and do many kinds of printing as well as drawing ıd painting. This year they have designed and executed their own ılletin boards planned and made their own decorations for school ıd windows, designed and printed their own calendars, made maps, lustrated their studies with murals and notebooks, and used their ·t work in many other ways, year after year becoming more confid- ıt of their ability to meet these challenges.

I enjoy working with the teachers and principals in Tyngsborough ıd appreciate all the help they have given me as we give the chil- ren opportunity to have these experiences.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CATHERINE CURRIER
Art Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Ir. Elliott A. Diggle
upt. of Schools
'yngsborough, Mass.

ear Sir:

It gives me great pleasure to submit my annual report as super- f music in Tyngsborough.

There are now 26 classes, plus a Jr. High chorus in the system, hich I teach once a week. Jr. High classes run about 45 minutes, nd elementary from 30 to 35 minutes in duration.

In past reports I have outlined specific aims for each grade. This ear I will attempt to outline the extra curriculum activities.

Last Spring we had a music and arts festival. The walls of the akeview School were beautifully decorated with hand work done y pupils from all grades. The Jr. High chorus, and 6th grade chorus rovided the program. During the year the 6th grades worked on a ıew project "A Music Memory Contest". The pupils learned to ecognize 15 famous selections, the composer of each, and nationality. Also the pupils wrote a detailed composition on the lives of each omposer. Two tests were given to determine first the semifinalists, ınd then the finalists. Eleven pupils had perfect papers. The night f the festival these pupils were called to the stage and were awarded G clef pins in recognition of their achievement.

In the Winslow School we have a music bulletin board. The

pupils are encouraged to read and bring in for display articles pe taining to music or the theater.

In observance of Memorial Day pupils of the Lakeview Scho presented an inspiring outside program. Every grade was include and offered appropriate songs, choral speaking, and readings. Th girl and boy scouts took an active part. Members from the America Legion spoke to the vast audience of parents and friends. Member of the School Committee and Mr. Diggle were among those presen I trust their observance will be a yearly function.

Each school had their own Thanksgiving Day program. Th Winslow held theirs in the Town Hall, and the Lakeview in th school auditorium. The same arrangement was used for the Christ mas program.

In the Lakeview School we presented an original Christmas pla "Lights On". We gave two performances Monday, December 21st fo the children, and on Tuesday, December 22nd for parents and friends

At the Town Hall the Junior High dramatic club under the dir ection of Mrs. Luoma, gave a fine rendition of Dicken's Christma Carol. The Jr. High Glee Club provided the incidental music.

For the P.T.A. Christmas meeting the Jr. High Glee Club, and the second grade toy orchestra entertained. As usual the hall was filled to capacity for this program.

In closing let me thank Mr. Eddlem, Mr. Judy and the entire faculty for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. LEGGAT
Music Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Sir:

During the past year, all recommended health procedures were carried out in the schools.

Vision screening and audiometer testing were completed in the Spring months and notices sent to parents of children who failed the exams. It is encouraging to see that the majority of defects were cared for.

Weighing and measuring of each school child was completed in

e winter months, followed by physical examinations administered Dr. Albert W. Willis for children in grades 1, 4, and 7.

In February, the Tine Test for tuberculosis was administered to pils in the 1st grade by Dr. Alice Broadhurst from the Middlesex iberculosis Association in cooperation with the Nashoba Associated oards of Health.

During the month of March oral polio clinics were held for hool children whose immunization were not completed in previous ars. A total of 173 children participated in Tyngsboorugh.

The Dental Hygienist for the Nashoba Associated Boards of ealth conducted a program consisting of teeth cleaning, Fluoride plication and chairside teaching to the children in grades 2, 5 and 8.

In April, Diptheria-Tetanus and Smallpox reimmunization clinics ere held for pupils in grades 1 and 6 with Dr. Nancy Hendrie, ediatrician, and Dorothy Harrington, Nursing Director for Nashoba, attendance.

In May, physical examinations were administered to 36 pre-hoolers who entered the first grade in September 1964.

In June, the film entitled, "It's Wonderful Being a Girl" was own to the 7th and 8th grade girls with the approval of parents id school personnel. A total of 74 girls, 3 mothers, and 4 teachers ere present. Much enthusiasm for the program was shown.

Throughout the school year, inspections for pediculosis were held the classrooms upon the request of parents or teachers. Proper llow-up care consisting of contact with the parents was carried it, if infected children were found.

Throughout the year many problems were approached on a amwork basis in the form of conferences held with school princi-ils, teachers, social workers, the adjustment counselor and the nurse, gether with parents. These conferences resulted in referrals made appropriate agencies.

During the past year I have attended Teachers' Meetings in both hools, have attended a seminar entitled, "The Role of the Nurse in chool Health", and have given all teachers leaflets entitled, "The eacher's and Nurse's Role in School Health", in an effort to obtain ie optimum in effective health supervision of the school child.

I have enjoyed my first year as school nurse for the Town of yngsborough and I look forward to future association with my o-workers here. I wish to thank them and the volunteers who have ontributed greatly to a successful health program.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY RUTKOWSKI, R.N., B.S.
School Nurse

# REPORT OF THE CONSULTING PSYCHOLOGIST

Mr. Elliott A. Diggle
Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following is the report of the Consulting Psychologist for the year ending December 31, 1964:

Since 1959, the efforts of the Consulting Psychologist have been directed toward assisting the Tyngsborough Public Schools in the evaluation, selection, and placement of individual students for special class education.

This past year marked the inauguration of another psychological service, which was designed to upgrade the maturity level of children entering the first grade. Initially, the decision was made by the School Committee to raise the Grade I entrance age requirement. Then, the parents of those children whose birthdays fell within the age group eliminated by the decision were given the option of having their children evaluated by the Consulting Psychologist to determine if they were in fact ready to enter Grade I even though they were not old enough. These evaluations were carried out primarily during the summer months; approximately half of the children examined were admitted to the first grade on this basis.

The above program was prompted by the knowledge that many children who normally enter Grade I actually are not ready to learn, i. e., they have not achieved a sufficient level of maturity to handle the requirements of school. However, this kind of program is only a partial solution to the problem. Readiness for learning is not solely a matter of age; it is more appropriately a matter of intellectual, sensory-motor,emotional, and social maturity. And children differ among themselves in their levels of maturity at any given age.

Intelligence and sensory-motor factors are essentially inherent in the child and cannot be measurably altered (but they need to be understood in terms of their effect on school achievement). On the other hand, emotional and social maturity are directly related to the home enviroment and to parental handling of the child before he reaches school age.

Consequently, even though the entrance age to Grade I may be raised, there will still be children who do not possess sufficient readiness to learn. It behooves the parents of every child to understand the concept of readiness and the role that the home plays in the preparation of the child for school.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. BERK, ED. D.
Consulting Psychologist

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Elliott A. Diggle
t. of Schools
gsborough, Mass.

r Sir:

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the adminitors, teachers, parents, children and school committee for their operation and support of the School Adjustment Counseling Prom. I sincerely feel that its inception is indicative of the town's re for a progressive school system with provision for the emoal and social needs of children.

### Report On Referrals For Counseling

During the calendar year 1963-64 there has been a total of 44 ngsters referred to me in Tyngsborough by administrators, teach- parents, students, school psychologist and the various social ncies throughout the immediate area. I have conducted 229 rviews with pupils, 104 interviews with teachers, 46 interviews n parents and have made 15 home visits. I have been fortunate ave had the consulting advice of Dr. Berk, the School Psychologist the staff of the Lowell Mental Health Clinic.

Throughout the year I have consulted with the superintendent, ncipals and teachers pertaining to problematical school situations. cher's conferences have been held to enlighten new teachers on School Adjustment Counseling program and to discuss with all hers relevant issues relating to adjustment difficulties of children; ntification of a typical behavior, means for prevention and sugted solutions of prevailing problems.

My services as a consultant and/or lecturer have been made ilable to the P.T.A. and other community organizations.

Since its inception the Counseling program has progressively n more widely understood and accepted by parents and teachers e. In so far as adult feelings permeate and influence childhood avior, this consideration will ultimately lead to a more effective ustment of children experiencing psychological difficulties, and vide a more conducive, understanding atmosphere essential for acity learning of all school children.

### Comments

I would like to express my comments on what I have found to the most predominant, common problems among youngsters, as erved in the school enviroment of our town, and to suggest pose recommendations for alleviating these difficulties.

**Individual:** One of the most persistent problems of children (if also for adults), is difficulty in inter-personal relationships:

learning how to get along with their family, teachers and frien
Positive, socially acceptable learning must be instilled in youngst
by their parents, even prior to the beginning of their formal sch
education.

2. **School:** The school's curriculum must be flexible to allow f
individual differences of children, or to make arrangements wi
adjacent communities for provisions of same. Teachers must be co
nizant of their children's uniqueness and permit opportunities f
expression of individual differences. The classroom teacher shou
strive to motivate the children entrusted in her care and to inst
and inculcate a desire for further knowledge. She must be aware
the inter-relatedness of the individual child's emotional and soci
needs as well as concentrating upon improving intellectual growt
Whenever it is not possible or feasible to help a child strive f
successful achievement, the teacher should deem it her responsibili
to seek assistance through consultation and or referral from profe
sional sources.

3. **Home:** Children need an opportunity to express their pleasurab
feelings about school or their frustrations. The most understandin
individuals to whom they can share these experiences should be the
parents. Parents who are unduly absent from the home, indifferen
about their children's experiences, inconsistent and not uniform
their administration of discipline and guidance, unlearned in minim
basic patterns of childhood behavior and personality; can expe
their children to exhibit adjustment difficulties and often fail
achieve to their maximum potential.

## Suggestions

Some suggestions which I would like to make may be worth
of future consideration in allowing for provision of exceptional chi
dren and for better mental health processes:

1. The institution of a Special Class at the Lakeview School th
November has made it possible to offer specific individualized atten
tion to children experiencing difficulties in learning due to intellec
ual retardation. Children who are intellectually retarded and o
emotionally disturbed can be helped to achieve within their limits an
can eventually become contributing members of society rather tha
a social burden.

2. **A Remedial Reading Program** is necessary to provide individua
specialized instruction in correcting reading deficiencies. Many chil
dren with scholastic difficulties and many "drop-outs" are found t
have reading difficulties. This is understandable since reading is th
core of all school subjects.

Respectfully submitted.

ERNEST J. COULOURAS
School Adjustment Counselor

# SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

Year Ending June 1964

AKEVIEW SCHOOL

| Grades | Total Memb. | Averg. Memb. | Averg. Attend. | % of Attend. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26 | 26.02 | 24.32 | 93.47 |
| 1 | 26 | 24.27 | 22.43 | 92.42 |
| 1 | 26 | 26.21 | 24.49 | 93.46 |
| 1 | 26 | 26.15 | 24.48 | 93.22 |
| 2 | 32 | 32.22 | 30.16 | 93.50 |
| 2 | 31 | 32.26 | 30.60 | 94.85 |
| 2 | 32 | 31.81 | 30.32 | 95.28 |
| 3 | 29 | 27.60 | 25.92 | 93.88 |
| 3 | 28 | 27.98 | 26.33 | 94.11 |
| 3 | 28 | 28.06 | 26.63 | 94.91 |
| 4 | 29 | 26.50 | 25.65 | 96.79 |
| 4 | 27 | 27.83 | 26.05 | 94.88 |
| 4 | 27 | 26.42 | 25.36 | 95.98 |
| 5 | 24 | 21.79 | 20.69 | 95.19 |
| 5 | 23 | 22.68 | 21.42 | 94.30 |
| 5 | 23 | 22.89 | 21.92 | 95.51 |
| Totals | 437 | 430.70 | 406.67 | 94.57 |

WINSLOW SCHOOL

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 27 | 27.41 | 26.20 | 95.20 |
| 6 | 29 | 28.40 | 26.78 | 94.29 |
| 6 | 28 | 27.64 | 26.32 | 95.21 |
| 7 | 23 | 26.17 | 24.97 | 95.24 |
| 7 | 31 | 29.30 | 27.45 | 95.23 |
| 7 | 32 | 27.00 | 24.94 | 94.04 |
| 8 | 33 | 32.17 | 30.42 | 94.53 |
| 8 | 35 | 33.05 | 31.84 | 95.95 |
| Special | 15 | 15.35 | 14.32 | 93.48 |
| Totals | 253 | 246.49 | 233.24 | 94.61 |
| Grand Totals | 690 | 677.19 | 639.91 | 94.59 |

## GRADUATES OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL

**June 1964**

George Abdallah, Jr.
Daniel Roland Allard
Arthur F. Bartlett
Elaine Gertrude Bell
Janice Elaine Bell
Richard G. Bergeron
James F. Bither
Real A. Bureau
Joan Lee Cabana
Paul Michael Anthony Carey
David Chevalier
Philip J. Conforti
Judith Ann Connor
Helen M. Cryan
Pauline Elizabeth Davis
Richard Arthur DeCarteret
Sharon Arthur Demmons
Elmer G. Dodge, Jr.
Roland Kenneth Dodge
William W. Drew
Steven Flanagan
Charlotte Louise DuBay
G. Edwin Dupras
Donna Rae Evicci
John Adams Faulkner
Dorothy Anne Flanagan
Frederick P. Flanagan
Robert H. Gifford
Stanley G. Giniewicz
Andrew William Hagan
Michael Stewart Johnson
Roberta Jeanne Jordan
Robert Kerouac
Kathie Knisley
Anita Kulisich
Barbara L. Lessieur
David Raymond Leonard
Martha Jean Lindvall
Walter F. Makevich
Ann Fitzpatrick McIver
Paul Michelin
Herbert F. Morton
Carol Anne Mosher
Wayne Naysnerski
Robert Anthony Nista
Charleen Mary O'Coin
Wayne Robert St. Onge
Dennis R. Ouellette
Edward Paul Pare
Deborah Jean Pearson
Steven Edward Plourde
Pearl Lorraine Poitras
Kenneth Charles Porter
Gerald L. Prud'homme
Nancy Anne Hainey
Richard F. Reed
Donna Marie Richardson
James Francis Roberts
Paul Richard Robitaille
Brenda Marie Russell
Nancy B. Sanford
Ruthann Savary
Michele Antoinette Scimone
Debra Smith
Lucille Soucy
James Joseph Spencer
Glenn S. Stanavich
Linda Ann Stephens
Jeffrey Clifton Trundy
Deborah Vallante
Roseann L. Vivier
Robert White
Darlene Alma Whitney

## SCHOOL CENSUS — OCTOBER 1, 1964

**Ages as of October 1, 1964**

| Ages | 5-7 | 7-14 | 14-16 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys | 120 | 267 | 71 | 458 |
| Girls | 82 | 253 | 70 | 405 |
| Totals | 202 | 520 | 141 | 863 |
| The above are in: | | | | |
| Public Schools | 160 | 486 | 119 | 765 |
| Private Schools | 5 | 34 | 20 | 59 |
| Vocational School | | | 1 | 1 |
| Institutions | | | 1 | 1 |
| Not in School | 37 | | | 37 |
| Totals | 202 | 520 | 141 | 863 |

There are 60 boys and 61 girls 16 years and over in Public School.
There are 7 boys and 2 girls 16 years and over in Private school.
There are 2 boys and 2 girls 16 years and over in Vocational school.
There are 0 boys and 0 girls 16 years and over in Institutions.
There are 16 boys and 21 girls eligible for Grade I in Sept. 1965.

## ENROLLMENT BY GRADES — OCTOBER 1, 1964

| Grade | Sp. Cl. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | PG | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lakeview B. | 5 | 56 | 55 | 45 | 42 | 41 | | | | | | | | | 244 |
| Lakeview G. | 5 | 27 | 33 | 44 | 40 | 37 | | | | | | | | | 186 |
| Winslow B. | 8 | | | | | | 37 | 37 | 38 | | | | | | 120 |
| Winslow G. | | | | | | | 31 | 38 | 39 | | | | | | 108 |
| Ayer B. | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | | | | 34 |
| Ayer G. | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 24 |
| Chelmsford B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 00 | | 00 |
| Chelmsford G. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Dracut B. | | | | | | | | | | 00 | | | | | 00 |
| Dracut G. | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Lowell H. B. | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 30 | 12 | | 62 |
| Lowell H. G. | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 29 | 28 | | 80 |
| Lowell Voc. B. | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Lowell Voc. G. | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Nashua B. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Nashua G. | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Westford B. | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 6 |
| Westford G. | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Totals | 18 | 83 | 88 | 89 | 82 | 78 | 68 | 75 | 77 | 63 | 47 | 61 | 46 | 1 | 876 |

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES

## 1964 APPROPRIATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | | $ 8,329.13 |
| School Committee Expenses | $ 949.56 | |
| Salary Superintendent of Schools | 5,175.04 | |
| Superintendent's Expenses | 792.07 | |
| Superintendent's Secretary's Salary | 1,412.46 | |
| INSTRUCTION | | $169,681.16 |
| Supervising Principals Salaries & Exp. | $ 14,624.94 | |
| Salaries Teachers and Supervisors | 136,662.25 | |
| Salaries - Teachers Special Classes | 7,408.32 | |
| Text Books and Supplies | 5,984.21 | |
| Books and Supplies Special Classes | 396.16 | |
| Visual Aids | 61.90 | |
| Salary - School Adjustment Counsellor | 2,596.72 | |
| Psychological Services - Dr. Berk | 1,020.00 | |
| Summer School - Teachers Salaries | 926.66 | |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | | $ 50,837.27 |
| Attendance Officer | $ 25.00 | |
| Health Services | 853.86 | |
| Transportation | 49,958.41 | |
| OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE | | $ 28,620.58 |
| Salaries - School Custodians | $ 12,629.48 | |
| Fuel | 4,320.57 | |
| Utilities | 4,706.59 | |
| Grounds | 180.80 | |
| Janitors Supplies and Repair | 4,515.68 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 1,021.82 | |
| New Equipment | 1,245.64 | |
| PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS | | $ 67,813.67 |
| Tuition | $ 67,813.37 | |
| Total Expenditures | $325,281.51 | $325,281.51 |
| Appropriation | | $343,500.00 |
| Balance | | $ 18,218.49 |

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## EXPENDITURES FROM P.L. 864 ACCOUNT

| | |
|---|---|
| penditures: None | |
| Balance in account as of Dec. 31, 1964 | $1,315.28 |

## EXPENDITURES FROM P.L. 874 ACCOUNT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| lance in account Jan. 1, 1964 | $ 939.30 | | |
| Added in May | 2,670.00 | | |
| Added in November | 1,367.00 | | |
| | $4,976.30 | | |
| pended: | | | |
| Teachers study increments | | $ 700.00 | |
| Teachers registration fee for "Modern Math" institute | | 70.00 | |
| Teachers expense to institute | | 30.00 | |
| Total expenditures | | $ 800.00 | |
| Total of account | | $4,976.30 | |
| Balance | | $4,176.30 | $4,176.30 |
| hletic Fund — No expenditures | | | |
| Balance in account | | | $ 18.63 |

# TEACHERS IN SERVICE — JANUARY 1965

## WINSLOW SCHOOL — TYNGSBOROUGH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal | Judy, Jady C. | R. F. D. | Mt. Vernon, New Hampshire |
| Grade 6 | Gershon, Robert | 9 Colonial Terr. | Chelmsford |
| Grade 6 | *Solmes, Sarah F. | 49 Kathletta St. | Lowell |
| Grade 6 | *Wilcox, Czarina B. | 179 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Bartis Robert C. | 133 Chestnut St. | Nashua, New Hampshire |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Cook, Carolyn S. | 42 Webster St. | Nashua, New Hampshire |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Garofano, Jean A. | 54 Union St. | Rutland, Vermont |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Glover, John | 40 Litchfield Ave. | Dracut |
| Grade 7 & 8 | *Luoma, Sandra F. | Pawtucket Blvd. | Tyngsborough |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Nickerson George T. | 124 Gifford Rd. | No. Westport |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Parry, Roland C. | Route No. 3 | Putney Vermont |

## LAKEVIEW SCHOOL — TYNGSBOROUGH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal | Eddlem, Frederic W. | Main Street | Groton |
| Grade 1 | *Irvin, Phyllis | 75 Beacon St. | Lowell |
| Grade 1 | Papulis, Ellen | 95 Old Meadow Rd. | Dracut |
| Grade 1 | *Perron, Carole R. | 1413 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | *Birchall, Christine M. | 67 Varnum Street | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | *Vaniotis, Octavia | 210 School Street | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | Wilcox, Helen K. | 179 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 3 | *Koglin, Lynda G. | Main Street | E. Pepperell |
| Grade 3 | Sampson, Catherine | 525 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 3 | *Walsh, Doris R. | 30-7th Avenue | Lowell |
| Grade 4 | Clark, Carlton B., Jr. | 17 Woodbine St. | Chelmsford |
| Grade 4 | *Egan, Gloria V. | 1857 Middlesex Street | Lowell |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grade 4 | *Wihry, Margaret P. | 171 Butman Road | Lowell |
| Grade 5 | Foster, Edward S. | 43 Harwood Street | Dorchester |
| Grade 5 | Harris, Dorothy E. | Parker Road | Shirley |
| Grade 5 | Rodwell, Richard C. | 8 Jay Street | Tewksbury |
| Grade Special | *McGuire, Ida M. | 11 School Street | Hudson, New Hampshire |

SUPERVISORS — TYNGSBOROUGH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adjustment Counselor | Coulouras, Ernest J. | 7 Kiberd Drive | No. Chelmsford |
| Art | *Currier, Alice G. | Middlesex Road | Tyngsborough |
| Music | *Leggat, Harriet D. | 8 Midland Ave. | Chelmsford |

*Indicates a married teacher

# Tyngsborough Town Report

## INDEX

## For The Year Ending December 31, 1964


**GENERAL GOVERNMENT:**
Officers of Town of Tyngsborough .... 3

**SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:**
Selectmen's Report .... 9
Selectmen's Fund Financial Report .... 11
Jury List .... 12

**TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:**
Births .... 14
Deaths .... 18
Marriages .... 17
Specimen Ballot .... 19
Annual Town Meeting Feb. 17, 1964 20
Special Town Meeting March 31, 1964 29
Special Town Meeting May 5, 1964 .... 30
Special Town Meeting June 11, 1964 31
Special Town Meeting June 29, 1964 32
Special Town Meeting Oct. 20, 1964 34
Specimen Ballots .... 39
Fish and Game Licenses .... 43
Dog Licenses .... 45
Oaths .... 46
Legal Instruments .... 156
Town Clerks Receipts .... 45
Storage and Sale of Inflamable Liquids 46

**INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION** .... 52

**PLANNING BOARD** .... 53

**TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:**
Treasurer's Report .... 52
Sherburne Lot .... 92
Cemetery Commissioner's Report .... 94
Cemetery Trust Funds .... 127
Stabilization Fund — Town Hall .... 129
Stabilization Fund — Fire Department 129

**ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:**
Assessor's Report .... 55
Table of Aggregates .... 138

**TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:**
Collector's Report .... 135

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE:**
Budget Comparisons .... 140
Expenditures and Recommendations .... 147
Reserve Fund Report .... 146
Article Recommendations .... 153

**ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:**
Accountant's Statement .... 128
Receipts .... 65
Payments .... 72
Summary of Appropriation .... 98
Balance Sheet — General .... 96
Balance Sheet — Debt Accounts .... 97
Balance Sheet — Trust Funds .... 97
Statement of Indebtedness .... 155

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:**
Special Speed Regulation .... 49
Police Department .... 111
Fire Department .... 109
Tree Warden .... 111
Building Inspector .... 131
Sealer of Weight and Measures .... 114
Wire Inspector .... 54
Dog Officer .... 115
Civil Defense .... 130
Moth Department .... 129

**HEALTH AND SANITATION:**
Operation of Town Dump .... 48
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health 116
Inspector of Animals .... 115

**HIGHWAY:**
Highway Surveyor .... 133
Machinery Fund Reserve .... 132

**CHARITIES AND SOLDIER'S BENEFITS:**
Director's Report .... 131
Veterans' Agent's Report .... 133

**LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY:**
Trustees Report .... 56
Librarian's Report .... 56
List of New Books .... 57

**RECREATION:**
Park and Beach Committee .... 114

**TOWN WARRANT 1965** .... 157

**SCHOOLS:**
Report of School Adjustment Counselor 180
Organization for 1964 .... 171
School Calendar .... 171
1964 Expenditures .... 185
Report of Superintendent .... 166
Report of School Principals .... 172
Report of the Art Supervisor .... 175
Report of the Music Supervisor .... 176
Report of School Nurse .... 177
Report of Consulting Psychologist .... 179
Graduates Winslow School .... 183
School Membership and Attendance .... 182
School Census, October 1, 1964 .... 184
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1964 184
Teachers in Service, January, 1965 .... 187

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1965

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1965

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

# IN MEMORIAM

## HAROLD L. LEIGHTON

Born - November 14, 1887 Died - December 16, 1965

**Municipal Official**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1955 | Board of Appeals | 1965 |
| 1959 | Animal Inspector | 1965 |

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## Elected Officials

### Moderator

PHILIP C. McCARTIN
(Term Expires 1966)

### Town Clerk

EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

### Selectmen

| | |
|---|---|
| HOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| AUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| AMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1968 |

### Assessors

| | |
|---|---|
| HOMAS E. COUGHLIN | Term Expires 1966 |
| AUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman | Term Expires 1967 |
| AMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1968 |

### Board of Public Welfare

| | |
|---|---|
| HOMAS E. COUGHLIN | Term Expires 1966 |
| AUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| AMES MacDOWELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1968 |

### Town Treasurer

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1966)

### Tax Collector

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1968)

### Highway Surveyor

LEO G. PELLETIER
(Tenure)

### School Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| HARLES H. COBURN, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| ANA S. LYON | Term Expires 1966 |
| ORMAN A. DUPUIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| LAN A. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 1967 |
| ESLEY H. DAVIS | Term Expires 1968 |
| ARY RITA ROBERTS, Secretary | Term Expires 1968 |

### Trustees of Littlefield Library

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN B. BARR | Term Expires 196 |
| CHARLES H. CURRIER | Term Expires 196 |
| MAUDE C. COBURN, Treasurer | Term Expires 196 |
| CATHARINE W. LAMBERT, Secretary | Term Expires 196 |
| BARBARA P. HAMMOND | Term Expires 196 |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL | Term Expires 196 |

### Planning Board

| | |
|---|---|
| ROLAND E. DERBY | Term Expires 196 |
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Secretary | Term Expires 196 |
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman | Term Expires 196 |
| CLARENCE E. BIGGAR | Term Expires 196 |
| JOSEPH W. LANDRY | Term Expires 197 |

### Cemetery Commissioners

| | |
|---|---|
| BURTON K. DODGE | Term Expires 196 |
| ROBERT P. DeCARTERET | Term Expires 196 |
| ROBERT J. ANDERSON | Term Expires 196 |

### Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
(Term Expires 1967)

CONRAD F. SARGENT
(Term Expires 1967)

### Tree Warden

EARL H. HUNTER
(Term Expires 1966)

### Democratic Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1968)

EDWARD H. O'CONNOR
EDWARD A. McINERNEY
MARY L. McINERNEY
KATHLEEN T. O'CONNOR
CHARLES J. LYNCH
CHARLES F. KIRBY
JOSEPH E. REIDY
MARTIN J. BRICK
HAROLD R. DALEY
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.

### Republican Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1968)

EORGE ABDALLAH
LARENCE A. CARKIN
OLAND E. DERBY
AUL P. DESMARAIS
HARLOTTE A. FINK
RNEST LACOURSE
ICHAEL LANTRY
AROLINE E. LEONARD
AMES MacDOWELL
RANK D. PARKER
AURENCE C. PIERCE
JUNE PYLE
ICHARD A. SINGLETON
ILDRED M. WALSH
HARLES DERBABIAN
ELEN D. BETZ
THEL M. KEYES
OSS K. WHYNOT
WARREN W. ALLGROVE
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL
BARBARA DESLAURIERS
GILBERT A. DUPRAS
HOWARD C. FINK
LOUISE LANTRY
HAROLD L. LEIGHTON
DANA S. LYON
BARBARA J. PARKER
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
SHARLEE J. PORTER
THERESA SHIPLEY
GRACE V. STRATTON
F. CHAPIN WEBB
ANTHONY KISLEY
JOHN A. FAULKNER
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

## Moderator's Appointments

### Advisory Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| HOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| EO G. PELLETIER | Term Expires 1966 |
| LBERT A. SANFORD | Term Expires 1966 |
| AUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1966 |
| ANA S. LYON | Term Expires 1966 |

### Regional High School Committee

DONALD A. McIVER
LEWIS P. BITHER, II
DANA S. LYON

### Regional Vocational High School Committee

JAMES A. DINGLE
HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
ALAN A. SHERBURNE
RICHARD V. KEATING (Moved)

### Regional School District Planning Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
MARTIN E. BETZ
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

## Town Meeting Appointments

**Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated**
**Superintendent of Scales**

**Field Driver**
ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Pound Keeper**
ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Fence Viewer**
EARLE R. CONNELL

**Memorial Day Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| GEORGE ABDALLAH | Term Expires 196 |
| LEON E. FONTAINE | Term Expires 196 |
| HAROLD B. WILKINS, SR. | Term Expires 196 |

**Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber**

| | |
|---|---|
| MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 196 |
| NORMAN R. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 196 |
| ALAN A. SHERBURNE | Term Expires 196 |
| EUGENE J. CORCORAN | Term Expires 196 |

**Industrial Commissioners**

| | |
|---|---|
| GILBERT A. DUPRAS | Term Expires 196 |
| FRANK D. PARKER | Term Expires 196 |
| GEORGE ABDALLAH | Term Expires 196 |
| KENNETH PORTER | Term Expires 196 |
| FORREST C. AMES | Term Expires 196 |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL | Term Expires 196 |

## Selectmen's Appointments

**Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**Town Counsel**
WARREN W. ALLGROVE, Esq.

**Town Accountant**
EARL R. GILSON
(Term Expires 1966)

**Assistant Town Clerk**
DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

### Selectmen and Assessor's Secretary

S. SUSAN SCIMONE

### Board of Registrars

| | |
|---|---|
| ERARD J. LATOUR, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| DWARD A. McINERNEY | Term Expires 1967 |
| LBERT E. HOLDSWORTH | Term Expires 1968 |
| ARL R. GILSON, Clerk | |

### Board of Appeals

| | |
|---|---|
| AROLD L. LEIGHTON, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| OLAND E. DERBY | Term Expires 1967 |
| ERTHRAM D. SINGLETON, Clerk | Term Expires 1968 |
| ETER BELIDA, Associate Member | |

### Junior-Senior High School Investigating Committee

LEWIS P. BITHER, II
J. ALBERT E. THERRIAULT
DONALD A. McIVER
MARION ANDERSON
WESLEY H. DAVIS

## ELECTION OFFICERS

(Terms: August, 1965 to August, 1966)

| | |
|---|---|
| arden: FRANCIS S. COLES | (R) |
| eputy Warden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON | (R) |
| erk: JOHN COSTELLO | (D) |
| eputy Clerk: MARY E. SANFORD | (D) |
| spector: MARY L. McINERNEY | (D) |
| spector: RUTH KISLEY | (R) |
| eputy Inspector: DORIS E. COLES | (R) |
| eputy Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON | (D) |
| ditional Inspector: THERESA CAREY | (D) |
| ditional Inspector: LAURENCE C. PIERCE | (R) |

llers:

| | |
|---|---|
| CATHERINE KILOSKI | (D) |
| MARTIN J. BRICK | (D) |
| RITA ALLEY | (D) |
| PATRICIA SCHENA | (D) |
| RUTH HEKNE | (R) |
| DORA DESMARAIS | (R) |
| HELEN D. BETZ | (R) |
| ELIZABETH H. WHYNOT | (R) |

**Town Hall Custodian**

KENNETH C. FULLER

**Police Department**

| | |
|---|---|
| HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Chief | Civil Service |
| CHARLES CHRONOPOULAS, Sergeant | Tenure |
| MICHAEL KILOSKI, Patrolman | Tenure |
| PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Patrolman | Term Expires 19 |

**Board of Fire Engineers**

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief - Tenure

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman

| | |
|---|---|
| LEO G. PELLETIER | ALBERT E. HOLDSWORT |
| ROBERT J. LORMAN | EUGENE J. CORCORAN |

**Forest Warden**

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

**Deputy Forest Warden**

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

| Station No. 1 | Station No. 2 |
|---|---|
| ROBERT J. LORMAN, Captain | RICHARD SINGLETON, Captai |
| EARL B. DAVIS, Lieut. | JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut. |
| CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Lieut. | JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut. |

**Building Inspector**

THURE BLOOMGREN

**Wire Inspector**

HAROLD B. WILKINS

**Gas Inspector**

FRANK G. ROSS

**Dog Officer**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

RAYMOND F. WILKINS

**Superintendent of Moth Department**

CHARLES J. PLOURDE

**Civilian Defense Director**

ROSS K. WHYNOT

**Sanitation Officer**

HENRY SMITH

**Public Health Nurse**

MARY RUTKOWSKI, R.N.

**Slaughter Inspector**

JOHN DeJESUS

**Animal Inspector**

HAROLD L. LEIGHTON

**Public Welfare**

BARBARA MADDEN — Appointed Director
BLANCHE DESMARAIS, Junior Clerk — Civil Service

**Veterans' Agent**

FRANCIS J. BEVINS

**Town Beach**

ROBERT GAGNON
HAROLD O. BELL
WILLIAM O. BELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

**Wicasse Ball Park Committee**

ALPHONSE MERCIER
J. WILLIAM LANDRY

**Tennis Court Committee**

JOSEPH BYRNES
CHARLES J. PLOURDE
ALAN A. SHERBURNE
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
ODEN F. PYLE

**Policewoman**

S. SUSAN SCIMONE

## VITAL STATISTICS

**Births for 1965**

Jan. 5 - Vicki Lynne Parker—Frank D. and Barbara J. Robinson

Jan. 6 - Christopher Charles Chronopoulos—Charles C. and Caroline M. Culp

Jan. 21 - Michael Joseph Brunelle—Donald H. and Diane M. Martineau

Jan. 27 - Jean Alma Catenacci—Lucien W. and Constance Nelson

Feb. 6 - John David Flynn—James M., Jr. and Sandra McCaulay

Feb. 10 - Laurie Ann DeCarteret—Robert P. and Edith Brake

Feb. 14 - James Arthur Fisette—Roland J. and Sandra C. Roy

Feb. 24 - William Herman Lussier—William N. and Winona J. Noye

Feb. 27 - Sousa—Kenneth J. and Kathleen Wilkin

Mar. 2 - Jeanne Elizabeth Lapan—William G. and Gail P. Chellis

Mar. 3 - Marc Joseph St. Germain—Joseph E. and Pauline Hameli

Mar. 4 - Henry Joseph Martineau—Paul E. and Judith J. Helm

Mar. 6 - Wendy Anne Leary—Daniel F., Jr. and Carol Dixon

Mar. 7 - Lynn Marie MacFadgen—Warren L., Jr. and Marie M Ferreira

Mar. 9 - Tracey Lee Demmons—Robert R. and Dolores A. Costello

Mar. 14 - Kelly Ann Collins—Dennis J. and Rita A. Lavoie

Mar. 15 - Todd Joseph Hand—James J. and Dolores Courchaine

Mar. 19 - Lori Ann Castonguay—Lucien R. and Eileen Lecuyer

Mar. 24 - Brian John Harrington—George F. and Iola Constantineau

Mar. 29 - David Allen Trearchis—Leo F. and Janet Allen

Apr. 1 - Gail Ann McAnistan—Stanley H., Jr. and Patricia I. Barnes

Apr. 5 - Susan Pearl Clough—Russell Francis and Barbara Anna Thomsen

Apr. 6 - Craig Anthony Masson—Albert J. and Dorice A. St. Gelais

Apr. 6 - Wayne Allan Silva—John J. and Eleanor J. Richardson

Apr. 11 - Donna Marie Daigle—Donald J. and Annette Marquis

Apr. 20 - Raymond Eugene Huot—Raymond and Charlotte Sawin

Apr. 21 - Robert Eugene Beaudoin—Raymond R. and Myra Gilbreath

Apr. 23 - Johanna Ellen Gath—John and Eleanor Thomas

Apr. 25 - Karen Jean Toupin—Leo A. and Dorothy Provencher

Apr. 28 - Julie Ann Stevens—William J. and Margaret A. Davis

May 2 - Carol Ann Sherburne—Alan A. and Mariel B. Bither

May 3 - Robin Doris Tourville—Roland A. and Louise Heneault

May 10 - Hardy—Darwin and Patricia Catella

May 16 - Demetrius Martin Dalesio—Domenic A. and Lillian M. Campbell

May 16 - Diedra Ann Dalesio—Domenic A. and Lillian A. Campbell

May 16 - Kenneth Alan Kerouac—Armand R. and Jeannette B. Ferron

May 20 - Steven Andrew Lawton—John S. and Barbara L. Knight

May 21 - Wendy Jean Porter—Harold W. and Patricia Chulada

May 29 - Cheryl Lee McPhee—Donald K. and Carol E. Tabor

June 1 - Cynthia Gonsalves—Francisco and Mary Vignola

June 2 - Danny Lee Russell—Ronald Burns and Blanche Eleanor Gonder

June 13 - Stephen Robert Jenkins—Robert E. and Priscilla Lambert

June 18 - Sidney Richard Carkin—Gerald Ernest and Mildred Amy Barnsley

June 20 - Christine Carol Weilbrenner—Kenneth R. and Dolores Coulam

June 21 - Michael Nelson Fox—Daniel N. and Mary L. Ransom

June 21 - Darlene Marie DeLoria—Edward R. and Claire Paquette

June 23 - Suzanne Lyon—Dana S. and Rose M. Fournier

July 3 - Debra Ann Cason—Thomas, 3rd and Margaret M. Gray

Aug. 2 - Robert Alfred Thibodeau—Henry A. and Eleanor Phyllis Forsten

Aug. 3 - Sheila Marie Reardon—John J., Jr. and Ethel M. Paquette

Aug. 14 - Roland Ernest Bergeron, Jr.—Roland E. and Annette M. Morency

Aug. 15 - Donna Marie Kulisich—Peter and Patricia Cunningham

Aug. 16 - Denis—Robert and Gertrude P. Higgins

Aug. 17 - Scott Alexander Melancon—Raymond F. and Agnes Paton

Aug. 19 - Raymond Joseph Tousignant—Raymond and Marilyn J. Bittinger

Aug. 19 - Michelle Elaine Daley—Paul Arthur and Ruth Louise Gray

Aug. 23 - Vurgaropulos—Aristotle and Androniki Theodorou

Aug. 24 - Kathryn Christina Hook—Dennis and Sandra Gordon

Aug. 28 - David Alexander Koziol—Eugene J. and Olga N. Koczarski

Aug. 30 - Maryellen O'Connor—Robert F. and Pauline Makarewicz

Sept. 1 - David Edward Zannini, Jr.—David E. and Jeanne Desrochers

Sept. 3 - Peter Joseph Dupras—George L. and Susan J. Hastings

Sept. 5 - Richard Louis Boucher, II—Richard L. and Maureen M. Flannery
Sept. 12 - Stephen James Leo—Philip and Maureen J. Regan
Sept. 13 - Letendre—Joseph A. and Micheline Rodrigu
Sept. 22 - James Russell Brodeur—Roland R. and Marlene C. Schult
Sept. 23 - James Robert McDonald—Edward L. and Laura M. Peveril
Sept. 24 - Lisa Patricia Crowley—Ronald F. and Patricia A. Bixby
Sept. 28 - Kevin Robert Paquette—Robert J. and Janice A. Hamlin
Oct. 4 - Maureen Patricia Richardson—Edward C. and Sheila P. Golden
Oct. 9 - Deborah Jane Corcoran—Ronald V. and Patsy J. Pearson
Oct. 9 - Howard Francis Given, II—Howard F. and Shirley R. Duchemin
Oct. 11 - David Walter Brown—Robert L. and Arlene E. Peters
Oct. 18 - David Joseph LaRiviere—Donald H. and Patricia A. LeBlanc
Oct. 24 - Alan Edward Naysnerski—Edward and Jeanne E. Baribault
Oct. 24 - David Eugene Belanger—Robert A. and Claire M. Lagasse
Nov. 3 - Daniel Mark Gale—Morrison H., Jr. and Sheilanne T. Kelley
Nov. 5 - Karol Marie Dupras—Robert E. and Carol A. Perkins
Nov. 10 - David Matthew Brodeur—Henry W. and Glenda A. Brown
Nov. 12 - Heidi Anne Plouffe—Raymond L. and Theresa I. Pomerleau
Nov. 19 - John Anthony Hughes—Thomas H., Jr. and Pauline Sweet
Nov. 23 - Colleen Ann Curran—James P. and Carol A. Belleville
Dec. 12 - Robert John Dingle—Robert J. and June M. Brideau
Dec. 14 - Henry Cornelius Kelley, II—Henry C. and Ann E. Dacey
Dec. 20 - Steven Charles Evicci—Arthur L. and Eleanor J. Peterson

### 1960 Birth Received in 1965

Mar. 17 - Kelly John Williams—John O. and Roberta E. Trask

### 1964 Births Received in 1965

Sept. 28 - Roberta Mary Torcoletti—Robert and Mary Childers
Oct. 13 - Robert Ernest Bergeron—Ernest R. and Doris C. Chaput
Nov. 29 - Gerald Surprenant—Gerald and Mary R. McGarry
Dec. 1 - Christos Walter Christakos—Christos W. and Claire Hand
Dec. 4 - Lee Ann Pelletier—Joseph A. and Mary Lou Drake
Dec. 14 - Carl Fisher, Jr.—Carl and Gloria Mainville
Dec. 27 - Donna Marie Bouchard—Raymond W. and Janet Gauthier
Dec. 29 - Edward Robert Laforge—Paul W. and Helen Timmins
Dec. 30 - Karen Ann DePalma—Michael and Jean M. Temple

## DEATHS 1965

Jan. 4 - Alfred F. LeRoy
Jan. 17 - Triandafilos Vassas
Jan. 18 - Philip Dumaresq (Brother Frederick Charles FMS)
Jan. 22 - Rebecca (Rice) Fall
Jan. 23 - Louise Zalla (Sr.: Rita Aloysius SND)
Jan. 27 - William Bennison Doyle
Feb. 4 - Russell Walter Dupuis
Feb. 4 - Louis F. P. Spindell
Feb. 8 - Marion Dingle (nee Tainsh)
Feb. 26 - Raymond P. Paquin
Mar. 10 - Clarence Elmer Voter
Apr. 4 - Jessie Maude Bell
Apr. 8 - Thomas Benedict Coughlin
Apr. 11 - Raymond Edward Forrest
Apr. 22 - Wilfred Omer Bedard
May 20 - William Fergnani
May 22 - Johanna Ellen Gath
June 2 - Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Marinel
June 14 - Royal W. Keyes
July 1 - Virginia LeDuc
July 16 - Shirley Claire (Pickup) Trull
July 26 - Thomas Joseph Coyle
Sept. 5 - Peter Joseph Dupras
Sept. 6 - Matwily Mohyla
Sept. 26 - Esther Burdick (nee Landry)
Oct. 5 - David Coleman
Oct. 6 - Merilda (Couillard) Hebert
Oct. 14 - Adrien Payette
Oct. 30 - Usten Zahoruiko (AKA Vsten Zahorwiko)
Nov. 8 - Violet Clark (nee Cunliffe)

## MARRIAGES 1965

Jan. 24 - Robert E. Jenkins and Priscilla D. Lambert
Feb. 6 - Walter George Ouillette and Judith Ann Sawyer
Feb. 7 - Herbert Clinton Tully and Paula Jean Gilinson
Apr. 3 - Chester J. Allgrove and Gladys Healey
Apr. 13 - Peter Chester Kulisich and Patricia Marie Cunningham

May 1 - Gary J. LaRoche and Cecile Lacourse
May 15 - Victor B. Schult and Judith A. Pare
May 21 - Victor Stone and Nancy Carnevale
May 22 - Lester Alonzo Fall and Lillian E. Sweet (Smith)
May 22 - Paul Levasseur and Theresa Neault
June 12 - Roger T. Bergeron and Kathleen M. Barker
June 19 - William L. Faulkner and Mary Jean Selmeier
June 19 - William Sarakas and Carol Lee Courage
June 19 - William N. Lussier and Winona J. Dodge (Noyes)
June 25 - Larry R. Leonard and Cheryl L. Kane
July 16 - Russell K. Dunning and Diana M. Bent
July 17 - Thomas G. Quinn, 3rd and Susan M. Parker
July 17 - Roger J. Theriault and Donna M. Machado
Aug. 7 - Anthony J. Lojko, Jr. and Elizabeth J. O'Dea
Aug. 7 - Roland C. Brunelle and Julie C. Martineau
Aug. 14 - Paul A. Chapman and Lillian D. McPhee (Rowe)
Aug. 14 - James Long and Cynthia Peters
Aug. 15 - James D. Bureau and Patricia L. Hobbs
Aug. 19 - Walter Bruno Bunker and Jacqueline Dorothy Fleury (Baril)
Aug. 21 - Frank A. Moulton and Linda M. Pack
Aug. 21 - William D. Dean and Sandra P. Jette
Aug. 21 - Ralph W. Goodwin, Jr. and Meredith M. Gibson
Aug. 21 - Albert Gary Chouinard and Catherine Ann Dykes
Aug. 22 - Samuel G. Weisberg and Susan L. Deneault
Aug. 25 - Russell Morgan Griffin and Margaret Sheila Vaznelis
Sept. 11 - David Bruce Cobleigh and Patricia Ferron
Sept. 24 - Reginald F. Kinder and Diane Ilg
Sept. 24 - Jeffrey Lee Makos and Barbara Lillian Lessieur
Sept. 25 - Thomas F. Siopes and Diane Parker
Oct. 9 - Joseph L. Herbert, Jr. and Joyce Magee
Oct. 9 - Michael F. O'Hare and Sandra M. Wesson
Oct. 10 - John E. Donoghue and Janice B. Dixon
Oct. 10 - Louis P. Courtemanche and Geraldine M. Dumont
Oct. 30 - Dennis R. LeBlanc and Carol J. Bickford
Oct. 30 - Raymond W. Savary and Alice Gauthier
Nov. 6 - Richard Norman Singleton and Barbara Ann Bogacz
Nov. 12 - Arthur LaCombe and Virginia A. Gordon
Nov. 27 - Daniel L. Finnegan and Suzanne Bouthilette
Dec. 18 - Joseph H. Cartwright and Anne S. Kirby
Dec. 26 - Thomas A. Murray and Linda M. Carkin

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

# LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

TO BE VOTED FOR AT THE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

## MONDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1965

# SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Willfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot

FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

MBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS 1837

MBER OF VOTES CAST 1087

Earl R. Gilson TOWN CLERK.

for a Person Mark a X in the square at right ıme of the Candidate. X

| or for One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| DOYLE, Kendall Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 80 | ☐ |
| C. McCARTIN | 479 | ☐ |
| A. RILEY | 375 | |
| BLANKS 153 | | |

| asurer — One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| PARKER, Frost Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 916 | ☐ |
| C. McCARTIN | 1 | ☐ |
| A. RILEY | 3 | |
| BLANKS 167 | | |

| ı — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| cDOWELL, Lakeview Avenue TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 886 | ☐ |
| C. McCARTIN | 1 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 200 | | |

| – Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| cDOWELL, Lakeview Avenue TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 874 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 213 | | ☐ |

| Public Welfare — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| cDOWELL, Lakeview Avenue TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 871 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 216 | | ☐ |

| of Taxes — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| PARKER, Frost Road | 904 | ☐ |
| C. McCARTIN | 2 | ☐ |
| A. RILEY | 2 | |
| BLANKS 179 | | |

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. X

| School Committee — Three Years | | Mark TWO |
|---|---|---|
| WESLEY H. DAVIS, Pawtucket Boulevard CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 509 | ☐ |
| PATRICIA J. COGSWELL, Frost Road | 394 | ☐ |
| MARY RITA ROBERTS, Mission Road | 652 | ☐ |
| RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Parham Road | 462 | ☐ |
| PHILIP C. McCARTIN | 5 | ☐ |
| WARREN A. RILEY | 4 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 148 | | |

| Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years | | Mark TWO |
|---|---|---|
| BARBARA P. HAMMOND, Farwell Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 847 | ☐ |
| FREEMAN A. SPINDELL, Sherburne Avenue CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 839 | ☐ |
| PHILIP C. McCARTIN | 1 | ☐ |
| WARREN A. RILEY | 1 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 486 | | |

| Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT J. ANDERSON, Middlesex Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 879 | ☐ |
| PAUL W. LAFORGE | 2 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 206 | | |

| Tree Warden — One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| EARL H. HUNTER, Cummings Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 928 | ☐ |
| BLANKS 159 | | ☐ |

| Member of Planning Board — Five Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| JOSEPH W. LANDRY, Coburn Road | 906 | ☐ |
| PHILIP C. McCARTIN | 1 | ☐ |
| BLANKS | 180 | |

# TOWN MEETINGS

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 15, 1965

Lakeview School — Time: 7 P.M.
Moderator: Philip C. McCartin — Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Meeting called to order and a short recess was declared to enable voters entrance to the hall before acting on the Warrant Articles.
7:15 P.M. Recess declared over and meeting re-called to order.
Invocation presented by: Rev. George L. Moissides
Memoriam for Selectman Bertrand R. Currier and Moderator William Doyle.

Moderator's appointment of tellers and instructions:

Francis S. Coles, Doris Vivian Gilson, Mary E. Sanford, Mary L. McInerney, Doris E. Coles, Dorothy Magoon, Catherine R. Kiloski, Theresa Carey and Dora Desmarais. Tellers Francis S. Coles, Doris E. Coles and Mary E. Sanford were instructed to canvas any vote by a show of hands and report their tabulation to the Moderator for announcement.

Motion: That the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk be waivered was seconded.

Action: Unanimously voted to waiver the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion made and seconded that Article 2 be accepted as read.

ACTION: Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used. Motion that the sum of $463.59 be transferred from Departmental Accounts Receivable to the Library Expense Account was duly seconded.

ACTION: Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

On the initial nominations made and closed the encumbent officers in the offices of Field Driver, Pound Keeper, Fence Viewer, Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber, Industrial Commissioners and Harold B. Wilkins, Sr. for the Memorial Day Committee were individually acted upon.

TION: Unanimously Voted.

TE: ALL MOTIONS DULY MADE AND SECONDED TO ACCEPT ALL ARTICLES AS READ, AND TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE ALL SUMS OF MONIES OTHERWISE STATED.

TICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1965, and to issue note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION: Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1964 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 6. Unanimously Voted.

TICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

TION 7. Unanimously Voted.

| | |
|---|---|
| derator | $ 150.00 |
| lectmen's Chairman | 500.00 |
| lectmen (2 @ $325.00 each) | 650.00 |
| sessor's Chairman | 600.00 |
| sessor (2 @ $400.00 each) | 800.00 |
| gistrars (4 @ $100.00 each) | 400.00 |
| x Collector | 2,000.00 |
| wn Accountant | 2,750.00 |
| wn Counsel | 1,300.00 |
| wn Treasurer | 2,000.00 |
| wn Clerk | 1,250.00 |
| cretary (Full Time, Selectmen and Assessors) | 4,680.00 |
| lectmen's Expense & Supply | 800.00 |
| countant's Expense & Supplies | 600.00 |
| easurer's Expense & Supplies | 1,400.00 |
| llector's Expense and Supplies | 2,500.00 |
| sessor's Expense & Supplies | 800.00 |
| visory Committee | 0.00 |
| ection and Registration | 2,500.00 |
| wn Clerk's Expense & Supplies | 700.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax Title Expense | 250 |
| Foreclosing Tax Titles | 500 |
| Industrial Commission | 0 |
| Planning Board | 0 |
| Planning Program | 0 |
| Appeal Board | 200 |
| State Assessment System | 0 |
| Town Hall | 4,400 |
| Police Department | 34,701 |
| Police Cruiser | 1,350 |
| Fire Department | 8,000 |
| Fire Department Insurance | 2,046 |
| Fire Department Hose & Appertances | 800 |
| North Chelmsford Water District | 355 |
| Dracut Water District | 250 |
| Moth Department | 2,000 |
| Tree Warden | 1,500 |
| Building Inspector | 500 |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | 225 |
| Wire Inspector, Expense & Supplies | 125 |
| Gas Inspector, Expense & Supplies | 0 |
| Civilian Defense | 0 |
| Dog Officer, Time & Expense | 700 |
| Health Department | 2,300 |
| Inspector of Animals | 350 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | 25 |
| Public Health Nurse | 4,777 |
| Nashoba Associated Board of Health | 6,160 |
| Lowell Mental Health Association | 306 |
| Street Lights | 6,300. |
| Snow Removal and Sanding | 23,000. |
| Snow Removal and Sanding Unaccepted Roads | 1,000. |
| Chapter 81 | 3,800. |
| Transfer E. & D. $12,650.00 | 12,650. |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | 2,500. |
| Transfer E. & D. $3,000.00 | 3,000. |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 4,800. |
| Transfer E. & D. $12,200.00 | 12,200. |
| General Roads | 6,000. |
| Cutting Brush | 1,500. |
| Machinery Fund | 6,500. |
| Transfer M. F. R. $1,500.00 | 1,500. |
| Old Age Assistance | 16,200. |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | 17,500. |
| Old Age Assistance Cities & Towns | 0. |
| Old Age Administration | 6,090. |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 23,432. |
| Disability Assistance | 8,410. |

| | |
|---|---|
| ublic Welfare | 1,000.00 |
| Adm. $6,040.00 - Assist. $66,592.00 | |
| eterans' Service | 4,000.00 |
| eterans' Administration | 800.00 |
| chools | 375,900.00 |
| ibrary | 4,500.00 |
| Transfer State Aid to Libraries | 825.50 |
| 'icasse Ball Park | 775.00 |
| ine Haven Town Beach | 500.00 |
| ıcidentals | 700.00 |
| own Reports | 1,825.29 |
| emorial Day | 400.00 |
| ublic Building Insurance | 2,453.58 |
| orkmen's Compensation & Public Liability | 2,790.00 |
| mbulance Service | 0.00 |
| abilization Fund — Town Hall | 1,500.00 |
| abilization Fund — Fire Department | 1,000.00 |
| eserve Fund | 3,500.00 |
| emeteries — Maintenance | 4,000.00 |
| emeteries — Opening Graves | 500.00 |
| ebt: | |
| New School Building #568 | 16,000.00 |
| New Fire Station | 1,000.00 |
| New School Addition #1041 | 8,000.00 |
| New School Furnishings #1041 | 1,000.00 |
| terest: | |
| New School Building #568 | 3,608.00 |
| New Fire Station | 48.75 |
| New School Addition #1041 | 4,270.00 |
| New School Furnishings #1041 | 581.25 |
| Temporary Revenue Loan | 1,500.00 |
| Chapter 81 Roads | 270.71 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance Roads | 67.50 |
| Chapter 90 Construction Roads | 264.00 |

RTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8,500.00 for the purpose of providing one additional regular police officer and a second police cruiser, said patrolman to be recommended by the Chief of Police, or take any action in relation thereto.

(a) Motion seconded Art. 8 be accepted as read.

(b) Motion seconded Art. 8 be by ballot. Motion withdrawn.

(c) Motion seconded Art. 8 be by ballot. Negative voice vote.

(d) Motion seconded Art. 8 be accepted as read. (Raise & Appropriate)

TION 8. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to place 25 acres of land ac jacent to Fletcher Drive, now part of a parcel of 85 acres more o less presently under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen under direct supervision of the Town's Cemetery Commissioners said 25 acres as laid out and described on a plan drawn by Geral Hyde, surveyor, dated January 21, 1965, now on file with the Tow Clerk, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 9. Affirmative Vote.

ARTICLE 10. If the above article is voted in the affirmative, to se if the Town will vote to instruct and authorize the cemetery com missioners to lay out and develop approximately two acres, mor or less, to meet current cemetery needs, including the sale o cemetery lots, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 fo this purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 10. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the cemeter commissioners to establish a Permanent Care and Improvemen Fund under the provisions of C114, Sec. 43C, of the General Laws a amended, and to authorize the use of this money when voted by th Town for development and maintenance of the new cemetery area present and future, or take any action, in relation thereto.

ACTION 11. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriat the sum of $100.00 for the special street sign account, or take an action in relation thereto.

ACTION 12. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate o transfer from available funds the sum of $1,500.00 to be expende by the Board of Assessors for the purpose of continuing the equaliza tion and new file card program or take any action in relation thereto

ACTION 13. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate o transfer from available funds the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose o satisfying the Federal and State Welfare Liens on the so-calle Cobleigh property on Kendall Road, said money to be held in escrow by the Town Treasurer in anticipation of Federal and State dis allowances. This action to be the final step in acquiring this pro perty for the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 14. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the sale of land account the sum of $10,000.00, to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $30,000.00 by a series of notes under Chapter 44, Section 4, Clause 3 of General Laws for the period of 10 years for the purpose of erectiong a new Town Highway garage on the so-called Cobleigh property on Kendall Road or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion seconded to accept Art. 15 as read.
Moderator instructs a show of hands

| | |
|---|---|
| 2/3rds vote required in the affirmative | 230 |
| Yes | 224 |
| No | 121 |
| Total vote recorded | 345 |

ACTION 15. Negative Vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey to Wilbur Farrow the parcel of land containing approximately 6,000 sq. feet and known as the Town Sheds for the amount of $4,000 or take any action in relation thereto.

(a) Motion seconded to indefinitely postpone.

(b) Motion rephrased Postpone Indefinitely to such time at town acts on the Highway Garage.

(c) Motion to postpone to next Annual Town Meeting. Withdrawn.

(d) Previous Question (b)

ACTION 16. Affirmative vote to postpone.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended, and establish the Conservation Commission of the Town of Tyngsborough for the purpose and with the rights and duties provided by law, to be composed of seven residents of the Town appointed by the Selectmen for terms of three years except that initial appointments shall be two for one year, two for two years and three for three years, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 17. Affirmative Vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will confirm the 1964 vote of $5,000.00 salary for the Highway Surveyor for the fiscal year of 1965, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 18. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropria the sum of $50.00 for the installation of a street light on Pawtuck Boulevard adjacent to the Earl Davis property, or take any acti in relation thereto.

(a) Motion to indefinitely postpone not seconded.
(b) Motion seconded to accept Art. 19 as read.

ACTION 19. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of $800.00 for equi ment rental for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Chapter 90 Constru tion (Roads), or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 20. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bridget Aven as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, in accordance wi a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or take any acti in relation thereto.

ACTION 21. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak Street as Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, in accordance with plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or take any action relation thereto.

Motion seconded to indefinitely postpone Art. 22.

ACTION 22. Affirmative Vote to Postpone.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemete Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to paid for labor at the current rate of Town Labor, or take any oth action in relation thereto.

ACTION 23. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropria the sum of $1,500.00 to the Tennis Court Account, or take any acti in relation thereto.

(a) Motion seconded to Raise & Appropriate
(b) Voice vote not conclusive
(c) Moderator instructs a show of hands

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes | 173 |
| No | 150 |
| Total | 323 |

ACTION 24. Affirmative Vote.

RTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town by-laws by adding the following Section 5, to Article 4, to read as follows:

"No person shall have more than one unregistered car or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen. In no event will an unregistered, unsightly car or truck be stored in the front yard."

(a) Motion seconded to accept Art. 25 as read.

(b) Amendment that no car be within 50 ft. of the front yard seconded. Negative Vote.

Motion (a)

CTION 25. Affirmative Vote. (SEE END OF THIS MEETING)

RTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a lease for a term of 99 years to the Tyngsborough-Dunstable Historical Society of the former Cobleigh homestead consisting of house and one acre of land on Kendall Road, with the right in the lessee to restore the same as a historical land mark; said Selectmen being further authorized to insert in such lease other terms and conditions which they deem proper, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 26. Affirmative Vote.

RTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to enact the following by-law in accordance with Chapter 140, Section 54 of the General Laws:

"The Selectmen are hereby authorized to license suitable persons to be collectors of, dealers in or keepers of shops for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second hand articles, and may make rules and regulations relative to their business, and may provide for the supervision thereof", or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 27. Affirmative Vote. (SEE END OF THIS MEETING)

RTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas the General Court sitting as a Constitutional Convention, did on July 16, 1963, give initial approval to a Home Rule amendment to the State Constitution, and

Whereas this bill of rights for local governments requires a second approval by the members of the General Court during this legislative session, and

Whereas we, as members of this Town Meeting, feel competent to handle the affairs of our town without strict supervision by the Commonwealth of our every act and deed.

Now therefore be it resolved that this town meeting hereby instructs its representative to the General Court to vote in favor of the Home Rule proposal (H 1384 of 1963 as revised) when it comes before them, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ACTION 28. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropri the sum of $1,500.00 to oil and improve part of Dupras Road, or ta any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropri the sum of $1,500.00 to repair and improve Birchmont Street, or ta any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropri the sum of $1,500.00 to improve and oil a part of Makos Street, take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropri or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,200.00 to improve a oil part of Ingalls Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropri the sum of $1,500.00 to reconstruct, gravel, repair, resurface and o Cormier Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion seconded to accept and Raise and Appropriate Arts. 2 30, 31, 32, and 33 as printed.

ACTION 29, 30, 31, 32, and 33. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 34. To hear reports from the following committees:

A. Report by the Regional School District Planning Committ appointed under Article 12 of the Warrant for the Speci Town Meeting held October 20, 1964.

B. Report by the Junior-Senior High School Investigation Co mittee appointed under Article 11 of the Warrant for th Special Town Meeting held October 20, 1964, and to consid the foregoing reports and take action in connection therewit

(a) Motion seconded to hear Art. 34 reports. Unanimous.

(b) Motion seconded to vote by ballot. Unanimous.

| | |
|---|---|
| Regional Report & Recommendations | 110 |
| Local Report & Recommendations | 214 |
| No Recommendations | 12 |
| Blanks | 1 |
| Total number of ballots cast | 337 |

ACTION 34. Affirmative Vote for Local Report & Recommendations.

ARTICLE 35. To see whether the Town will authorize the appointment of a local High School Building Committee to plan for the construction, originally equipping and furnishing of a new high school building, define the authority of such Committee and raise and appropriate not exceeding $3,000.00 for its use, and to take any other action incidental to or in connection with the foregoing matters, or any of them.

(a) Motion seconded to accept Art. 35 as read.

(b) Amendment. That the Board of Selectmen are authorized to appoint a Local High School Committee and to raise and appropriate $3,000.00.

ACTION 35. Unanimously Voted.

MOTION SECONDED TO CONSIDER ARTICLES 37 AND 38 BEFORE ARTICLE 36.

(UNANIMOUSLY VOTED)

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $5,0000.00 under the Ninth Clause of the will of Addie G. Perham, Middlesex Probate No. 375046 to be invested by the Town Treasurer and from the income thereof $100.00 shall be paid annually to that scholar in the highest grade of the grammar school who shall receive the highest rank for the school year. The balance of said income, if any, may be used by said town for any purpose which it may desire; this fund shall be called "THE ENLO A. PERHAM FUND", or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept $25,000.00 and such additional sum as may be made available under the will of Addie G. Perham, Middlesex Probate No. 375046 under the rest and residue clause as follows:

All the rest, residue, and remainder of my estate, both real and personal, of whatever sort, and wherever located, to which I shall be entitled or in which I shall have any interest at the time of my decease, I give, devise and bequeath to said town of Tyngsborough, TO BE USED TOWARD THE ERECTION OF A NEW SCHOOL BUILDING, OR ADDITIONS OF IMPROVEMENTS TO SUCH BUILDING OR THE GROUNDS CONNECTED THEREWITH, which gift shall be known as "THE ADDIE G. PERHAM FUND.", or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion seconded to accept Articles 37 and 38 as read.

ACTION 37 and 38. Unanimously Voted.

ARTICLE 36. Shall the Town accept the provisions of sections sixteen to sixteen I, inclusive, of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a regional school district, together with the Town of Dunstable and the construction, maintenance and operation of a regional school by the said district in accordance with the provisions of a proposed agreement filed with the selectmen?

(a) Motion seconded to accept Article 36 as read.
(b) Motion seconded and voted to open ballot poll.

| | |
|---|---|
| Yes, in favor of Regional School | None |
| No, not in favor of Regional School | 5 |
| Total number of ballots cast | 5 |

ACTION 36. Negative Vote in favor of a Regional School. Motion seconded and voted to adjourn.

Attest true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

Boston, Mass. August 16, 196

The foregoing amendments to by-laws adopted under articles 25 an 27 are hereby approved.

Edward W. Brooke

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 26, 1965

Place: Lakeview Elementary School Time: 7:30 P.M
Moderator: Philip C. McCartin Clerk: Earl R. Gilso

NOTE: All motions duly made, seconded and unanimously voted in th affirmative as read and/or printed (The word printed as used i the minutes of this meeting shall be construed to mean as th article read).

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board o Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation per mitting tenure for Patrolman Paul J. DesLauriers of the Tyngs borough Police Department with provisions for retirement and re call; such special act to be accepted by the Town by majority vot placed upon the official ballot at the next annual Town election, o take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board o Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation permit ting tenure for the Town Hall Custodian of the Town of Tyngsborough encumbent Kenneth C. Fuller with provisions for retirement and re call, as provided in Chapter 31, Section 43 of the General Laws; suc special act to be accepted by the Town, by a majority vote place upon the Official Ballot at the next Annual Town Election, or tak any action thereto.

ACTION 2. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $200.00 to share in the cost with the Town of Groton of re-setting of the Town Bound on Spencer's Island in Massapoag Pond, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 4. CHANGED IN VOTING ORDER, ACTED ON AFTER ARTICLE 5.

ACTION. Unanimously voted to consider Article 5.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the sale of land account the sum of $10,000.00, and to transfer from the balance remaining from bond issue of school construction as per Chapter 44, Section 20 $1994.60, and to transfer .77 from balance remaining from bond issue for fire station construction as per Chapter 44, Section 20, and to transfer $3004.63 from the excess and deficiency account, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer to borrow the sum of $30,000.00 by a series of notes under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3 of the General Laws for the period of 10 years, for the purpose of erecting a new Town highway garage on the so-called Cobleigh property on Kendall Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 5. (a) Motion made and seconded to accept Article 5 as printed.

(b) Motion made and seconded to vote by ballot received an affirmative vote.

(c) Previous Question voting by ballot.

(d) Moderator Philip C. McCartin appointed the following ballot clerks: Laurence Pierce, Mary Sanford, Ruth Kisley, Doris Coles, Francis Coles and Doris Vivian Gilson.

By Law requirement on Article containing the same subject matter previously voted in the negative shall require a three-fourths vote.

| | |
|---|---|
| Affirmative votes in favor | 102 |
| Negative votes not in favor | 27 |
| Total | 129 |

¾ of 129 - 96.75

Affirmative vote in favor of Article 5.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey to Wilbur Farrow the parcel of land containing approximately 6,000 sq. feet and known as the Town Sheds for the amount of $4,000.00 or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000.00 from the excess and deficiency account to Chapter 81 roads or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 6. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $400.00 for the expenses of the Regional Vocational School Building Committee or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 7. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,500.00 for necessary structural repairs to the Lakeview Avenue Fire Station to be carried out under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 8. Unanimously voted in the affirmative to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $2,500.00 as printed.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will adopt the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Town of Tyngsborough (herein called the "Applicant") after thorough consideration of the various aspects of the problem and study of available data has hereby determined that the construction of certain public works, generally described as Junior-Senior High School is desirable and in the public interests and to that end it is necessary that action preliminary to the construction of said works be taken immediately; and

WHEREAS, under the terms of Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, as amended, the United States of America has authorized the making of advances to public bodies to aid in financing the cost of engineering and architectural surveys, designs, plans, working drawings, specifications or other action preliminary to and in preparation for the construction of public works; and

WHEREAS, the applicant has examined and duly considered such act and the applicant considers it to be in the public interest and to its benefit to file an application under said act and to authorize other action in connection therewith;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY the Town Meeting of the Town of Tyngsborough, the governing body of said applicant, as follows:

1. That the construction of said public works is essential to and is to the best interests of the applicant and to the end that such public works may be provided as promptly as practicable it is desirable that action preliminary to the construction thereof be undertaken immediately;

2. That Local High School Committee be hereby authorized to file in behalf of the applicant an application (in form required by the United States and in conformity with said act) for an advance to be made by the United States to the applicant to aid in defraying the cost of plan preparation for the above described public works, which shall consist generally of preliminary plans, specifications, architects services, for a Junior-Senior High School of approximately 600-700 pupils.

3. That if such advance be made, the applicant shall provide or make necessary arrangements to provide such funds, in addition to the advance as may be required to defray the cost of the plan preparation of such public works;

4. The said Chairman of the Local High School Committee is hereby authorized to furnish such information and take such action as may be necessary to enable the applicant to qualify for the advance;

5. That the officer designated in the preceding paragraph is hereby designated as the authorized representative of the applicant for the purpose of furnishing to the United States such information, data, and documents pertaining to the application for an advance as may be required; and otherwise to act as the authorized representative of the applicant in connection with this application.

6. That certified copies of this resolution be included as part of the application for an advance to be submitted to the United States.

CTION 6. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

RTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $56.00 from the laboratory of Electronics, Inc. to purchase books for the Library in memory of Lewis F. P. Spindell, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 10. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

RTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $36,000.00 from the excess and deficiency account to the Board of Assessors for the purpose of reducing the 1965 tax rate, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 11. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

RTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $100.00 to provide for a street light on pole number 3 at the intersection of Westford Road and Route 3, or take any action in relation thereto.

CTION 12. Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

test true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JULY 19, 1965

Place: Lakeview Elementary School — Time: 8 P.M.
Moderator: Philip C. McCartin — Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Warrant read by, Moderator Philip C. McCartin

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept on behalf of the town as a gift, from Wesley H. Davis, a tract of land containing approximately 11 acres, more or less, on the southerly side of Sherburn Avenue; said conveyance to be on condition that the Town vote to build a new Junior-Senior High School on said land of the land mentioned in the subsequent article; said land being shown on a plan filed by the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee with the Town Clerk; such conveyance and gift to include such conditions, restrictions and provisions which the Selectmen may deem adviseable, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION: (a) Motion made to delete the words (approximately 11 acres, more or less), and amend as 12.46 acres, seconded.
(b) Motion made and seconded to terminate further discussion, seconded and unanimously voted in the affirmative.
(c) Motion made and seconded to vote on Article 1 as amended. By a show of hands the following count was recorded:

| AFFIRMATIVE | NEGATIVE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| 53 | 122 | 175 |

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to purchase from Wesley H. Davis another tract of land approximately 9 acres located on the northerly side of Sherburne Avenue as shown on a plan filed by the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee with the Town Clerk and to transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $5,000.00 for the purpose of such purchase; said conveyance of land to be upon the condition that the Town vote to build a new Junior-Senior High School on this tract or some portion thereof, or upon the land described in the prior articles; such conveyance and gift to include such conditions, restrictions and provisions which the Selectmen may deem adviseable, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION: Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone article two was unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Adjournment: Motion made and seconded to adjourn was unanimously voted: Time 9:45 P.M.

Attest true copy:

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

# SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 11, 1965

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P.M.
Moderator: Philip C. McCartin Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson
Motion made and voted to waiver reading of Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote of April 26, 1965 as printed in Article 6, "to transfer the sum of $1,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Chapter 81 Roads" and correct an error in the Account Title to Chapter 90 Construction 1965, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. Motion made and seconded to accept Article as read, (printed). Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of two hundred dollars and no cents ($200.00) on deposit with the Town Treasurer for a cemetery perpetual care fund in the name of Sirrena J. Clement and the interest to be expended in the care of said cemetery lot, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. Motion made and seconded to accept Article 2 as read, (printed). Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Junior-Senior High School Committee, concerning proposed locations for a junior-senior high school building, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 3. (a) Motion made and seconded to hear report.
Unanimously voted in the affirmative

(b) Motion made and seconded to accept report with amendment to have printed in the next Annual Town Book the report of the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee and the recommendations of the Advisory Committee.
Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to designate the Town land situated on the northerly side of Norris Road, consisting of approximately 47 acres, more or less, as the site for the construction, erection and operation of a junior-senior high school and to further authorize the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee to proceed with the preparation of plans and specifications to erect and construct a junior-senior high school building with facilities, and do all things necessary and proper in connection therewith, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for such purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. (a) Motion made and seconded that Article 4, 5, 6 and 7 shall be by secret ballot, unanimously voted in the affirmative.

(b) Motion made and seconded to accept the Article as printed with the following amendment to delete, "and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for such purpose".

(c) Vote by check list and secret ballot.

| Affirmative | Negative | Total |
|---|---|---|
| 165 | 74 | 239 |

Affirmative vote in favor of Article 4.

Adjournment: Motion made and seconded unanimously voted.

Time: 9:40 P.M.

Articles discontinued relative to Article 4 being voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote, if Article 4 is voted in the negative, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take for the purpose of a junior-senior high school building and facilities, 41 acres of land, more or less, situated on the northerly side of Lakeview Avenue and easterly side of Lawrence Road, and belonging to the Gray Nuns of Ottawa, and to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty-five thousand dollars ($55,000.00) for the purpose of this article, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote, if Article 5 is voted in the negative, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take for the purpose of a junior-senior high school and facilities, 41¾ acres of land, more or less, situated adjacent to Frost Road, Wicassee Field, and Curtis Hill Road and belonging to the following owners:

Niles and Ruth Hekne — 10 acres
Lionel J. and Patricia Gagnon — 6¾ acres
Valmos V. and Charlotte L. Stone — 20 acres
L. Ray Smith — 5 acres

and to raise and appropriate the sum of forty-thousand dollars ($40,000.00) for the purpose of land damages, appraisals, surveys, and other necessary and proper expenses in connection therewith, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote, if Article 6 is voted in the negative, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take a parcel of land, containing 40 acres, more or less, situated on the easterly side of Westford Road and southerly of land now or formerly of James Woodward for the purpose of a junior-senior high school building with facilities and belonging to Kathleen T. Avery, and to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-two thousand dollars ($32,000.00) for the purpose of land damages, appraisals, surveys, and other necessary expenses in connection therewith, or take any action in relation thereto.

Attest true copy

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

# OATHS ADMINISTERED 1965

.dvisory Committee ..... Thomas E. Coughlin, Paul P. Desmarais, Dana S. Lyon, Leo G. Pelletier, Albert A. Sanford

.ssessor ..... James MacDowell

'ivil Defense Director ..... Ross K. Whynot

'ollector of Taxes ..... Frank D. Parker

'onservation Commission ... Thomas E. Coughlin, Gilbert A. Dupras, Marion Nista, Laurence C. Pierce, Rupert E. Stangroom, Alice C. Primeau

ıspector of Animals ..... Harold L. Leighton

ıspector of Gas ..... Frank G. Ross

Ioderator ..... Philip C. McCartin

'lanning Board ..... Joseph W. Landry

olice Department ..... Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief; Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sgt.; Paul J. DesLauriers, Howard F. Given, Michael Kiloski, Patrolmen

'olice Woman ..... S. Susan Scimone

'electman and Welfare ..... James MacDowell

chool Committee ..... Wesley H. Davis, Mary Rita Roberts

'own Beach Committee ..... Rupert E. Stangroom, Harold O. Bell, William O. Bell

'own Collector ..... Frank D. Parker

'own Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker

'ree Warden ..... Earl H. Hunter

'rustee of Littlefield Library ..... Barbara P. Hammond

'yngsborough Officers authorized beyond Town Limits —

Chelmsford: Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief; Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sgt.; Paul J. DesLauriers, Howard F. Given, Michael Kiloski; Westford: Chief Harold L. Pivirotto, Sgt. Charles C. Chronopoulos, Patrolmen, Howard F. Given, Paul J. DesLauriers, Michael Kiloski; Dracut: Chief Harold L. Pivirotto, Sgt. Charles C. Chronopoulos, Patrolmen, Paul J. DesLauriers, Howard F. Given, Michael Kiloski; Dunstable: Chief Harold L. Pivirotto, Sgt. Charles C. Chonopoulos, Patrolmen, Paul J. DesLauriers, Michael Kiloski.

›pecial Police Officers ..... Leslie H. Adams, Jr., Frank Baran, Jr., John J. Bell, Robert R. Bergeron, James E. Burke, Donald J. Butler, John P. Campbell, Richard F. Campbell, Edward J. Chalifoux, Earle R. Connell, John Constantine, George Costas, Clarence L. Cote, Richard A. Cullen, Raymond P. Daigle, Burton K. Dodge, James R. Donaghue, Robert G. Duff, Robert R. Dunderdale, Emery Dupras, Gilbert Dupras, Norman A. Dupuis, Walter W. Edwards, Jr., Thomas B. Farley, Paul C. Fazel, William R. Finn, Pennryn D. Fitts, Leo T. Fortier, Powell A. Frazer, Kenneth C. Fuller, Henry

J. Gavlik, Barnard J. George, Robert E. Germann, Earl
Gilson, Alfred F. Handley, Charles H. Handley, Raymor
E. Harmon, Edward A. Hassett, Edwin R. Hodgson, Ralp
J. Hulslander, James J. Kerrigan, Joseph W. Landry, Josep
E. Langlois, Basil J. Larkin, Ronald E. Leach, Raoul J. L
febvre, Arthur Liakos, Robert E. Liston, Richard E. Lo
man, Charles J. Lynch, William F. McAllister, Robert
McAndrew, Henry R. McEnany, Martin J. McGuane, Joh
P. Maher, James F. Midgley, Albert Milhomme, John
Newell, Charles K. Panageotopoulos, Eugene J. Paquett
Wilfred A. Paquette, Robert W. Paquin, Frank D. Parke
Thomas A. Palmer, Arthur Picanso, Leo J. Reardon, Josep
E. Reidy, Pasquale M. Schena, Joseph A. Soulard, Jr., Joh
B. Sousa, Edward J. Sullivan, George W. Watson, Arthu
L. White, Ross K. Whynot.

## TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | | $ 1,540. |
| Fish and Game Licenses | | | |
| Paid State | | $ 809.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | | | |
| Paid County | | 603.25 | |
| Gasoline Registrations | | | |
| Paid Town | | 13.00 | 1,425. |
| Balance Retained | | | $ 115. |
| Town Clerk's Fees: | | | |
| Fish and Game Licenses | | | |
| 188 Licenses @ .25 | $ 47.00 | | |
| 3 Licenses @ .10 | .30 | $ 47.30 | |
| Dog Licenses | | | |
| 271 Licenses @ .25 | | 67.75 | |
| Gasoline Registrations | | | |
| None | | 0.00 | |
| Total Fees Retained | | | $ 115. |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Resident Citizen Fishing | @ | $ 4.25 | $361.25 |
| Resident Citizen Hunting | @ | 4.25 | 199.75 |
| Resident Citizen Sporting | @ | 7.25 | 152.25 |
| Resident Citizen Minor Fishing | @ | 2.25 | 42.75 |
| Resident Citizen Female Fishing | @ | 3.25 | 32.50 |
| Resident Citizen Trapping | @ | 7.75 | 7.75 |
| Non-Resident Citizen Fishing | @ | 8.75 | 26.25 |
| Non-Resident Citizen Hunting | @ | 15.25 | 30.50 |
| Archery Deer Stamp | @ | 1.10 | 3.30 |
| Resident Citizen Sporting | Free | | |

## SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**
**Department of Public Works**

SPECIAL REGULATION GOVERNING THE SPEED OF MOTOR VEHICLES ON STATE HIGHWAY, ROUTES 3 AND 3A, IN WINCHESTER, WOBURN, BURLINGTON, BILLERICA, CHELMSFORD, LOWELL AND TYNGSBORO

August 24, 1965.

**SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION NO. 42-B**
**(Being a Revision of Special Speed Regulations Nos. 42 and 42A)**

ghway Location: **WINCHESTER, WOBURN, BURLINGTON, BILLERICA, CHELMSFORD, LOWELL and TYNGSBORO**

ıthority in Control: **COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS**

ıme of Highway: **ROUTES 3 and 3A**

mmary: **TOWN OF TYNGSBORO**

Thence northerly in Tyngsboro, on Route 3A,
1.57 miles at 45 miles per hour
ence 0.16 miles at 40 miles per hour ending at the junction Routes 3 and 3A.

**)UTHBOUND**

Beginning at the junction of Routes 3 and 3A, thence southerly Tyngsboro on Route 3A
0.16 miles at 40 miles per hour
ence 1.58 miles at 45 miles per hour to the Chelmsford wn line.

## STORAGE AND SALE OF INFLAMABLE LIQUID

**License Issued Under Chapter 184**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renewals | @ | $ 1.00 | $ 13.00 |

## JURY LIST — Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts, 1965-1966

| Name | Address | Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business |
|---|---|---|
| Beauvais, Warren | Flint Road | Engineer — I.B.M., Cambridge, Mass. |
| Belida, Peter | Parham Road | Machinist — Davis W. Mann, Co., Burlington, Mass. |
| Bergeron, Robert R. | Dunstable Road | Unemployed |
| Berry, Norman H. | Davis Street | Mechanic — Al Luneau Co., Rogers St., Lowell, Mass. |
| Bevins, Francis J. | Palmetto Avenue | Veterans' Agent — Town of Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Bloomgren, Thure | Lakeview Avenue | Self Employed — Building Contractor |
| Carey, Paul A. | Willowdale Road | Foreman — N.E.T.&T. Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Chevalier, Paul G. | Lakeview Avenue | Retired |
| Choate, Fred Alvin | Kendall Road | Troubleman — Mass. Electric Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Cobleigh, Frank E., Jr. | Locust Avenue | Draftsman — Raytheon Co., Waltham, Mass. |
| Coughlin, Gladys M. | Lakeview Avenue | Housewife |
| DeJesus, John | Long Pond Road | Production Line — Universal Heel Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Desmarais, Dora L. | Kendall Road | Housewife |
| DuBois, Winston E. | Middlesex Road | Self Employed — Radio and T.V. Repairman |
| Faulcon, Frederick | Pawtucket Boulevard | Technician — Avco, Wilmington, Mass. |
| Faulkner, John A. | Davis Road | Retired |
| Files, Orrin | Scribner Hill Road | Self Employed — Hardware |
| Grenier, Omer L. | Lakeview Avenue | Retired |
| Haritas, Milton | Dunstable Road | Maintenanceman — Vesper C.C., Tyngsborough, Mass. |
| Howes, William | Long Pond Road | Engineer — J. W. Greer Co., Wilmington, Mass. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lantry, Michael | Mission Road | Machinist — H. E. Fletcher Co., West Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Leonard, Orrin | Kendall Road | Retired |
| McNamara, Thomas | Pawtucket Boulevard | Supervisor — Lowell Tech., Lowell, Mass. |
| McPhee, Lillian D. | Dupras Road | Saleslady — Bon Marche Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| O'Coin, Rose Marie | Danforth Road | Housewife |
| Patenaude, Joseph A. | Dunstable Road | Engineer — Lowell Tech., Lowell, Mass. |
| Pierce, Laurence C. | Kendall Road | Supervisor — Southwell Combing Co., No. Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Poulin, Cecile H. | Cormier Avenue | Cashier — Princeton Market, No. Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Reardon, John J., Jr. | Farwell Road | Self Employed — Real Estate & Insurance |
| Roberts, Paul C. | Mission Road | Supervisor — C. G. Sargent Co., Graniteville, Mass. |
| Sanford, Albert A. | Frost Road | Toolmaker — United Carr Fastener Co., Wilmington, Mass. |
| Saracino, John P. | Blossom Street | Guard — V. A. Hospital, Bedford, Mass. |
| Silva, Peter | Pawtucket Boulevard | Self Employed |
| Vivier, Raymond J. | Lakeview Avenue | Painter |

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

| Drawing Date | Name | Court | Date to Report | Constable |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| August 16, 1965 | Roberts, Paul C. | Superior Court | September 13, 1965 | Harold L. Pivirotto |
| October 4, 1965 | Leonard, Orrin | Lowell Civil | November 1, 1965 | Harold L. Pivirotto |
| November 8, 1965 | Poulin, Cecile H. | Lowell Civil | December 6, 1965 | Harold L. Pivirotto |
| November 29, 1965 | Saracino, John P. | Cambridge Sup. Ct. | January 3, 1966 | Harold L. Pivirotto |
| December 6, 1965 | Chevalier, Paul G. | Lowell Civil | January 3, 1966 | Harold L. Pivirotto |
| January 3, 1966 | Laurence C. Pierce | Cambridge Sup. Ct. | February 7, 1966 | Harold L. Pivirotto |
| January 10, 1966 | Robert R. Bergeron | Lowell Civil | February 7, 1966 | Harold L. Pivirotto |

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 Licenses Issued from January 1, to March 31, 1965 | | | |
| 4 Males | @ | $ 2.00 | $ 8.0 |
| 2 Spayed Females | @ | 2.00 | 4.0 |
| 1965 Licenses Issued March 31, to December 31, 1965 | | | |
| 151 Males | @ | $ 2.00 | $302.0 |
| 30 Females | @ | 5.00 | 150.0 |
| 81 Spayed Females | @ | 2.00 | 162.0 |
| 2 Kennel | @ | 10.00 | 20.0 |
| 1 Kennel | @ | 25.00 | 25.0 |

## LEGAL INSTRUMENTS

### filed with Town Clerk

The Board of Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough called a mee ing on November 29, 1965 for the purpose of helping the water taker on Tyng Rd. to settle a disagreement.

Of the 14 families involved there were 8 represented. Three peopl were nominated to set a date for another meeting at which an amend ment would be made to a resolve appearing in the 1963 Town Repor This meeting was called on January 19, 1966.

There were 9 families represented and the following rules wer adopted.

Earl Stuart, Charles Connor and Ruth Patenaude were nominated a a committee of three to handle any further business for the water takers

Ruth Patenaude to be Chairman.

To have a meeting once a year.

All new water takers would pay a set price of $280.00. The 14 origina families would each receive $20.00. The chairman of the committee i to receive $1.00 from each family for services rendered.

Should an original water taker's house be sold to anyone other tha their own children their rights to any reimbursements are relinquished.

Present at this meeting were: Robert L. and M. Ruth Patenaude Earl C. and Helen Stuart, Harold R. Daley, Arthur Tatseos, Ernest an Mary L. Dupras, Charles Connor, Brian L. Marinel, Dorothy M. De Carteret, Albert J. and Mae E. Reedy.

Signed this 21st of January 1966.

M. RUTH PATENAUDE
EARL C. STUART
CHARLES J. CONNOR

# SELECTMEN'S REPORT

› the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The tempo of town business handled in the Selectmen's office in 1965 owed a marked increase over prior years. This reflects the growth of thriving community. Many important decisions were made in an at-osphere of understanding and congeniality.

Work on a new highway garage was begun at the Kendall Road site, d the contractor indicated work would be finished shortly after the ginning of the new year. The highway department is expected to take cupancy by January 1966. The Board recommends that a new artesian ell be drilled on this site to provide water for the new garage and ture municipal buildings. We also recommend that an appropriation made to waterproof the outside walls of the new structure.

The Board was pleased to appoint the town's first conservation com-ission, and feels that it is a most important investment in the town's ture. Primarily, the commission's achievements will be long range d a means of protecting our valuable natural resources. However, any worthwhile short range projects are under consideration, and may lminate in 1966.

The Junior-Senior High School Building Committee, appointed by the lectmen to outline school needs and provide adequate housing for the gh school population, has worked exceptionally long and hard. Their hievements have been many, and are outlined in their own report. airman Donald McIver and his fine committee and advisors deserve e grateful thanks of this Board and the citizens for efforts in the town's half.

The Board attended many official conferences and hearings. As a sult of action starting with the Selectmen, the state DPW has agreed bridge Locust Avenue instead of dead ending this important street in e construction of the new Route 3 addition.

The Board conferred with the Chief of Police and safety officials in e interest of local highway safety. Speed zones were posted in many ctions, and special signs marking pedestrian and other traffic hazards re ordered posted. The Board has officially requested the relocation a portion of Lakeview Avenue near Palmetto Avenue to eliminate a zardous stretch.

The Board also purchased a second cruiser for the police depart-ent, and named another permanent police officer, as instructed by the 5 annual meeting.

A sturdy wire fence was installed around the Kendall Road tennis urt to replace the old rusted and torn fence a quarter century old. ture plans call for additional facilities at this popular spot.

Several informal conferences were held with area industrialists who t Tyngsborough might be a good location for new business. Nothing s yet materialized from this meeting. Recognizing the 20th century ed of a spot to dispose of old automobiles, the Board granted a Third

Class auto dealer's license for a Cummings Road site. Any towable ca in Tyngsboro will be removed from the owner's property without charg if the service is requested.

The usual preventative maintenance was conducted at the town hal and minor alterations authorized for enlargement of the police depar ment offices. A new gas hot water heater was installed to replace worn out unit.

The work of the Board was lightened by the competent service Mrs. S. Susan Scimone, clerk. The selectmen's office is open daily i the lower town hall from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Regular Board meetings ar conducted each Monday night at 8 p.m. in the town hall office. Resident are welcome to attend these weekly sessions.

The Board recognizes the many, many hours of volunteer servic rendered by the Town by numerous committees and appointed official Without the assistance of these devoted men and women the duties this office would be unsurmountable. Reports submitted by department committees and individuals under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen ap pear elsewhere in this town report.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
JAMES MacDOWELL

## SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

December 31, 1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | |
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1965 | $ 443.68 | | |
| Town Farm Fund Income | 105.00 | | |
| Bank Service Charge Adjusted | 8.21 | | |
| | | | $ 556.8 |
| **Payments** | | | |
| Aid | $ 375.00 | | |
| Flowers for Lawrence Cemetery | 3.00 | | |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent | 5.00 | | |
| Surety Bond | 15.00 | | |
| | | 398.00 | |
| Cash on Hand December 31, 1965 | | 158.89 | |
| | | | 556.8 |

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
JAMES MacDOWELL

# REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION - BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

October 4, 1965

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Tyngsborough for the period from November 18, 1962 to March 20, 1965, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me be Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Chief of Bureau.

Very truly yours,

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON
Director of Accounts

AHM:em

:—:—:—:—:—:

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Tyngsborough for the period from November 18, 1962, the date of the previous examination, to March 20, 1965, and submit the following report thereon:

The records of financial transactions of the several departments receiving money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and verified by comparison with the reports and records in the office of the town accountant.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the treasurer's books, while the recorded payments were compared with the treasurer's cash book and with the approved treasury warrants. The appropriations and transfers, as entered, were checked with the town clerk's record of town meeting votes and with the advisory committee's records of transfers authorized from the reserve fund, while other accounts were checked

with the records of the several departments in which the transactions originated.

An analysis was made of the ledger accounts, a trial balance was taken off proving the accounts to be in balance, and a balance sheet, a copy of which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of March 20, 1965.

The books and records of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book additions were verified, and the recorded receipts were compared with the town accountant's books, with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town, and with other sources from which money is paid into the town treasury. The recorded payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds with the accountant's records.

The cash balance on March 20, 1965 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit, and by examination of the savings bank book.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were verified by comparison with the amounts falling due and were checked with the cancelled bonds and coupons on file. The outstanding coupons were listed and reconciled with the amount on deposit for their payment, as shown by a statement furnished by the depository.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the several trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer and the selectmen were examined and listed. The income was proved, the withdrawals were checked, the transfers to the town were verified, and the disbursements were examined.

The tax title and tax possession records held by the town were examined. The additions to the tax title account were checked with the tax collector's records, the redemptions and sales were compared with the treasurer's cash book, the foreclosures were verified, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed and compared with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The records of payroll deductions on account of Federal and State taxes, and the county retirement system, were examined and checked, and the payments to the proper agencies were verified. The balances as shown on the individual employees' records were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger controls.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes and excise outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were verified and checked with the assessors' warrants issued for their collec-

tion. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the transfers to the tax title account were checked with the treasurer's records, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

Further verification of the outstanding tax, excise, and departmental accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked. The recorded receipts on account of dog, sporting, and miscellaneous licenses issued were checked, and the payments to the town treasurer and to the Division of Fisheries and Game were verified. The cash balance on March 20, 1965 was proved by actual count of the cash in the office.

The available records of departmental cash collections by the selectmen, the sealer of weights and measures, and the building and wire inspectors, as well as by the police, health, school, library and cemetery departments, and by all other departments in which money is collected for the town or bills are committed for collection, were examined and checked. The recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer as shown by the treasurer's and the accountant's books, and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

The surety bonds furnished by the several officials were examined and found to be in proper order.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, and departmental accounts, as well as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the several trust and investment funds.

For the cooperation extended by all town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Chief of Bureau

WS:mdg

## TREASURER'S REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance on hand January 1, 1965 | $162,620.77 | |
| Receipts for year 1965 | 979,234.51 | $1,141,855.28 |
| Disbursements for year 1965 | | 999,730.03 |
| Cash Balance on hand December 31, 1965 | | $ 142,125.25 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

## 1965 TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH 1965
## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS CUSTODY OF TREASURER

| | Value Dec. 31, 1964 | Interest | Payments | Value Dec. 31, 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahearn, Joseph J. | $ 110.91 | $ 4.46 | $ 2.70 | $ 112.67 |
| Bancroft, J. Frank | 262.41 | 10.58 | 3.60 | 269.39 |
| Bancroft, Wesson | 126.81 | 5.10 | 2.70 | 129.21 |
| Barker, Albert L. | 132.25 | 5.32 | 2.70 | 134.87 |
| Barr, John E. | 113.92 | 4.87 | 2.70 | 116.09 |
| Barry, William E. | 134.27 | 5.40 | 2.70 | 136.97 |
| Bell, Claude Alvin | 200.00 | 6.70 | 3.60 | 203.10 |
| Bennett | 311.32 | 12.56 | 4.50 | 319.38 |
| Blanchard, Sarah | 128.64 | 5.18 | 2.70 | 131.12 |
| Blanchard & Dow | 312.88 | 12.62 | 5.40 | 320.10 |
| Blodgett & Reid | 262.03 | 10.58 | 3.60 | 269.01 |
| Booth, Rebecca | 129.94 | 5.22 | 2.70 | 132.46 |
| Burrows, Dorothy E. | 254.19 | 10.26 | 3.60 | 260.85 |
| Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M. | 125.22 | 5.04 | 2.70 | 127.56 |
| Butterfield & Carney | 257.60 | 10.38 | 3.60 | 264.38 |
| Carkin, Myra A. | 220.74 | 8.90 | 3.60 | 226.04 |
| Coburn, Daniel P. | 126.31 | 5.08 | 2.70 | 128.69 |
| Coburn, Fred A. | 120.33 | 4.84 | 2.70 | 122.47 |
| Cornelius | 191.48 | 7.72 | 2.70 | 196.50 |
| Cox, Dora Wolcott | 154.40 | 6.22 | 2.70 | 157.92 |
| Cummings, Augustus | 129.25 | 5.20 | 2.70 | 131.75 |
| Cummings, Jeptha P. | 425.56 | 17.18 | 5.40 | 437.34 |
| Drake, Jacob | 129.95 | 5.22 | 2.70 | 132.47 |
| Farrow, Albion C. | 262.90 | 10.60 | 3.60 | 269.90 |
| Hall, Daniel & Eliza A. | 134.93 | 5.42 | 2.70 | 137.65 |
| Holden, Lieut. Nathaniel | 132.96 | 5.34 | 2.70 | 135.60 |
| Kidder, Martha B. | 130.57 | 5.26 | 2.70 | 133.13 |
| Littlehale, J. D. H. | 124.39 | 5.00 | 2.70 | 126.69 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Littlefield, Lucy | 447.70 | 18.06 | 5.60 | 460.16 |
| Marshall, George E. | 60.18 | 2.42 | 2.70 | 59.90 |
| Marshall, James | 319.82 | 12.90 | 5.40 | 327.32 |
| Mitchell, Hattie E. | 127.77 | 5.14 | 2.70 | 130.21 |
| Moody, Lizzie | 122.15 | 4.92 | 2.70 | 124.37 |
| Naylor, Charlotte | 259.49 | 10.46 | 3.60 | 266.35 |
| Noble, Homer A. | 394.06 | 15.90 | 5.40 | 404.56 |
| Norris, John & Catherine | 124.83 | 5.02 | 2.70 | 127.15 |
| Parham, David | 132.59 | 13.76 | 3.60 | 142.75 |
| Parham, Maria E. | 124.60 | 5.02 | 2.70 | 126.92 |
| Perham, Alfred | 259.73 | 10.46 | 3.60 | 266.59 |
| Perham, Enlo A. | 259.26 | 10.46 | 3.60 | 266.12 |
| Perham, James & Edgar | 400.56 | 16.16 | 5.40 | 411.32 |
| Perham, Walter T. | 235.77 | 10.09 | 3.60 | 242.26 |
| Pierce, Wesley D. | 390.02 | 15.74 | 5.40 | 400.36 |
| Proctor, H. C. | 137.82 | 5.54 | 2.70 | 140.66 |
| Queen, Chester H. | 105.21 | 4.24 | 2.70 | 106.75 |
| Queen, J. Granville | 125.77 | 5.06 | 2.70 | 128.13 |
| Robeson, Robert L. | 214.70 | 8.64 | 3.60 | 219.74 |
| Salmon, Clara | 620.47 | 25.04 | 5.40 | 640.11 |
| Sherburne, Reuben B. | 124.58 | 5.02 | 2.70 | 126.90 |
| Sherburne, W. A. | 136.84 | 5.50 | 2.70 | 139.64 |
| Sinclair, Alice I. | 131.55 | 5.30 | 2.70 | 134.15 |
| Spaulding, Albert | 132.35 | 5.32 | 2.70 | 134.97 |
| Swallow, Edward S. L. | 137.65 | 5.54 | 2.70 | 140.49 |
| Turner, Roscoe C. | 255.35 | 10.30 | 3.60 | 262.05 |
| Upton, George | 130.95 | 5.26 | 2.70 | 133.51 |
| Upton & Hadley | 430.22 | 17.36 | 5.40 | 442.18 |
| Vichery, Sarah A. | 146.29 | 5.90 | 2.70 | 149.49 |
| Washburn Mortimer C. | 500.99 | 20.20 | 5.40 | 515.79 |
| Wilkins, Edith R. | 270.47 | 10.90 | 3.60 | 277.77 |
| Woodward, Olive E. | 100.12 | 4.04 | 2.70 | 101.46 |
| Woodward, Sumner | 132.72 | 5.34 | 2.70 | 135.36 |
| Worden, Mary | 137.18 | 5.52 | 2.70 | 140.00 |
| Wright, Otis L. | 577.89 | 23.32 | 5.40 | 595.81 |
| Total Prior to New Account | $ 13,353.81 | $ 546.10 | $ 215.30 | $ 13,684.61 |
| Clement, Sivenna J. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 200.00 |
| | $ 13,353.81 | $ 546.10 | $ 215.30 | $ 13,884.61 |

FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

# REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Since this is my first year as tax collector I would like to thank the town officials, as well as the tax payers, for their cooperation.

Over the past year we have maintained the following office hours: Wednesday and Thursday 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., Friday 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., and Saturday 9 A.M. to 12 noon.

A number of people have often wondered just how busy a tax collector's office might be during a year. Considering that the office first opened on Frost Road on February 18, 1965, we have received payment of taxes from some 1369 individuals, who paid in person, from February 18, 1965 to December 31, 1965. This does not include the number of telephone calls and all mail payments.

The total amount of all taxes committed to me for collection in 1965 was $531,566.04 and 92% of these taxes had been collected by December 31, 1965. A detailed report follows:

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 250.00 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 250.00 |
| 1963 POLL TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 28.00 | | |
| | | $ 28.00 | |
| Abatements | 18.00 | | |
| | | 18.00 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 10.00 |
| 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 169.00 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 169.00 |
| 1963 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 1,365.79 | | |
| | | $ 1,365.79 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 311.58 | | |
| Abatements | 618.48 | | |
| | | 930.06 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 435.73 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 9,143.89 | | |
| Commitments | 1,679,31 | | |
| Refunds | 841.95 | | |
| Adjustments | 1.00 | | |
| | | $ 11,666.15 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | $ 9,272.53 | | |
| Abatements | 1,725.41 | | |
| | | $ 10,997.94 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 668.21 |
| 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 23,872.46 | | |
| Refunds | 497.76 | | |
| | | $ 24,370.22 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | $ 19,584.55 | | |
| Abatements | 554.76 | | |
| Subsequent Tax Titles | 911.20 | | |
| | | $ 21,050.51 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 3,319.71 |
| 964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1965 | $ 1,492.50 | | |
| Refund | 67.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,559.50 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 829.20 | | |
| Abatements | 268.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,097.20 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 462.30 |
| 965 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | $ 75,117.34 | | |
| Refunds | 2,848.96 | | |
| | | $ 77,966.30 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | $ 65,862.33 | | |
| Abatements | 7,674.72 | | |
| | | $ 73,537.05 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 4,429.25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES** | | | |
| Commitment | $413,314.88 | | |
| Refunds | 3,858.84 | | |
| | | $417,173.72 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | $348,321.54 | | |
| Abatements | 32,456.54 | | |
| Subsequent Tax Title | 2,679.20 | | |
| | | $383,457.28 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 33,716.44 |
| **1965 CLASSIFIED FOREST LAND** | | | |
| Commitment | $ 36.04 | | |
| | | $ 36.04 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 36.04 | | |
| | | 36.04 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 0.00 |
| **1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES** | | | |
| Commitment | $ 42,747.12 | | |
| | | $ 42,747.12 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | $ 39,401.52 | | |
| Abatement | 1,278.40 | | |
| | | $ 40,679.92 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 2,067.20 |
| **1965 FARM ANIMAL EXCISE** | | | |
| Commitment | 350.66 | | |
| | | $ 350.66 | |
| Paid to Treasurer | 298.40 | | |
| | | 298.40 | |
| Balance December 31, 1965 | | | $ 52.26 |

# 1965 BOARD OF ASSESSORS REPORT

During the year 1965, your Board of Assessors has diligently directed its efforts toward the continuation of the equalization of properties throughout the entire town. Equalization is being carried out according to the real estate Property Appraisal Manual issued by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and approved by the Mass. Dept. of Corps. and Taxation. By following the established formula, all properties will be assessed in the same manner, thus eliminating any inequities in assessments.

One of the proposals adopted the previous year has slowly and ediously become a reality. Reference is made to the new card file ystem whereby data is compiled and noted on each individual roperty, clarifying that portion designated as tilled land, wood-and, swamp or land of low value. Dwellings are clearly defined as o measurement, type of construction, number of rooms, age of the tructure and approximate replacement cost. All outbuildings lo-ated on the property are also defined as to their measurement, ondition and useful purposes.

Considerably more field work remains to be done in this direc-on in order to complete the newly established program but the oard feels confident that the viewing of the remaining properties ill be completed shortly and the necessary statistical data recorded 1 time to be incorporated into the 1966 valuations.

It remains the firm belief of your Board of Assessors that acqui-tion of an assessors' map would prove an invaluable asset to the ontinued efficiency of the department, but the Board also realizes iat cost of obtaining such a map is prohibitive at the present time.

Taxpayers should bear in mind that should they have any griev-ices regarding the assessment of their property, they have the ivilege of appeal by abatement application. The Assessors meet ich Saturday morning at 11:00 A.M. at the Town Hall and will be ippy to discuss any particular problems with the taxpayers.

Your Board of Assessors wishes to express its heartfelt apprecia-on to the residents for the splendid cooperation shown the Board iring the viewing of their properties. Without this extended co-eration the work accomplished would have been inconceivable.

This year all real estate within the town has been listed in the inual Town Report, showing all pertinent information regarding ch individual property.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman
Thomas E. Coughlin
James MacDowell

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

# TABLE OF AGGREGATES

of Property, and Taxes, as Assessed January 1, 1965

FOR TYNGSBOROUGH, MASS.

Compiled from the Figures as Entered on the Tax List
Not including figures relating to EXEMPTED PROPERTY or to the

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE or to
LIVE STOCK subject to FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

| Item No. | Number of Persons Assessed | Individuals | All Others* | Tot |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | On Personal Estate Only | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| 2. | On Real Estate Only | 1,070 | 25 | 1,095 |
| 3. | On Both Personal and Real Estate (NOT the sum of Items 1 and 2) | 172 | 4 | 176 |
| 4. | **Total Number of Persons Assessed** | | | 1,288 |
| | *Partnerships, Associations or Trusts, Corporations | | | |
| 5. | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE** | | |
| 6. | Stock in Trade | $ 37,510.00 | |
| 7. | Machinery | 20,000.00 | |
| 8. | Live Stock (Do not include value of farm animals) | 3,280.00 | |
| 9. | All Other Tangible Personal Property | 253,327.00 | |
| 10. | **Total Value of Assessed Personal Estate** | | $ 314,117. |
| | **VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE** | | |
| 11. | Land exclusive of Buildings | $ 524,345.00 | |
| 12. | Buildings exclusive of Land | 2,510,035.00 | |
| 13. | **Total Value of Assessed Real Estate** | | $3,034,380. |
| 14. | **TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE** | | $3,348,497. |
| 15. | Tax Rate per $1,000 — $136.00 | | |
| | **TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAY** | | |
| 16. | On Personal Estate (Item 10 x Item 15) (Do Not Include Farm Animal Excise) | $ 42,719.92 | |
| 17. | On Real Estate (Item 13 x Item 15) | 412,675.68 | |
| 18. | | | |
| 19. | **Total Taxes Assessed** | | $ 455,395. |

| NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ESTIMATED UNDER SECTION 36, CHAPTER 59 | General | Farm Animals Assessed $5 Excise |
|---|---|---|
| 20. Horses (1 year old, or over) | 36 | 23 |
| Neat Cattle: (1 year old, or over) | | |
| 21. Cows (Milch) | 2 | 182 |
| 22. Bulls 0, Oxen 0, Yearlings: steers 1, heifers 1 | 2 | 11 |
| 23. Swine (6 months old, or over) | 0 | 197 |
| 24. Sheep (6 months old, or over) | 12 | 1 |
| 25. Fowl | 0 | 31,106 |
| 26. All Other | 1 | 658 |
| 27. NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED | | 8,856 |
| 28. NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED* | | 1,224 |

*Each building used as a dwelling counted as ONE without regard to the number of families house.

It is hereby certified that the foregoing is a full and true copy of the 'able of Aggregates as it appears in the Valuation List, according to our est knowledge and belief.

**ubscribed This Ninth Day of October 1965,**
**Under the Penalties of Perjury.**

PAUL P. DESMARAIS
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
JAMES McDOWELL
Board of Assessors
Tyngsborough, Mass.

**To be returned to Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, 80 lason Street, Boston, Mass. 02105, Mailing Address P. O. Box 1952, oston, Mass. 02105, ON OR BEFORE JULY 1, 1965, with a statement n oath of the causes of any decrease in the aggregate valuation since anuary 1, 1965, as required by General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 84.**

# THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
## TYNGSBOROUGH 1965 RECAPITULATION

| | | | Figures Used In Fixing Tax Rate G. L. Chap. 59, §§ 23, 25 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A. CITY OR TOWN: Include All Appropriations Since 1964 Tax Rate was Fixed.** | | | |
| 1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation | | | $ 693,636.93 |
| 2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds: (a) In 1965 $49,839.09 (b) In 1964 since 1964 rate was fixed | $ 8,742.86 | 58,581.95 | $ 752,218.88 |
| 3. Amount certified by Treasurer for Tax Title foreclosure, $36.00 each, (Chapter 60, § 50B) | | | |
| 4. Debt and Interest Charges, matured and maturing, as certified under Chapter 44, § 16, NOT included above | | | |
| 5. Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments | | | |
| 6. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years: | | | |
| 7. Total Deficits to be carried to outside column | | | $ 6,971.46 |
| 8. Any other amount required to be raised: | | | |

| of Year | Amount | of Year | Amount | of Year | Amount | of Year | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) 19 | $ | (c) 1951 | $ | (e) 1961 | $ 19.40 | (g) 1963 | $ 939.34 |
| (b) 19 | $ | (d) 1960 incl. | $ 81.18 | (f) 1962 | $ 4.00 | (h) 1964 | $5,927.54 |

| **B. STATE: Tax and Assessments:** | 1965 Estimates Col. 1 of Cherry Sheet | 1964 Underestimates Col. 2 of Cherry Sheet |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | | |
| 2. State Parks and Reservations | $ 1,996.41 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths | | | |
| 7. Investigation of Veterans' Benefits | | | |
| 8. Smoke Inspection Service | | | |
| 9. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 438.90 | | |
| 10. State Assessment System | 132.08 | | |
| 11. Sum of Totals to be carried to outside column | $ 2,567.39 | | $ 2,567.39 |
| **C. COUNTY: Tax and Assessments:** | | | |
| 1. County Tax | $ 14,458.44 | $ 513.62 | |
| 2. County Hospital Assessment | 175.42 | | |
| 3. Middlesex County Retirement System | 3,384.00 | | |
| 4. Sum of Totals to be carried to outside column | $ 18.017.86 | $ 513.62 | $ 18,531.48 |
| **D. OVERLAY of current year** | | | $ 37,732.20 |
| **E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED** | | | $ 818,021.41 |

**F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS** Note.—The amount entered for each of the first four items must be exactly as certified to you.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Income Tax | $ 57,356.89 |
| 2. Corporation Taxes | 18,239.46 |
| 3. Reimbursement on account of publicly owned land | 346.89 |
| 4. Old Age Tax (Meals), Chapter 64B, S 10 (Col. 3 of Cherry Sheet) | 2,580.06 |
| 5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | 70,458.78 |
| 6. Licenses | 13,329.00 |
| 7. Fines | 773.56 |
| 8. Special Assessments | |
| 9. General Government | 604.00 |
| 10. Protection of Persons and Property | 2,041.00 |
| 11. Health and Sanitation | |
| 12. Highways | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. | Charities (other than Federal Grants) | 16,165.00 |
| 14. | Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants) | 22,579.00 |
| 15. | Veterans' Services | 2,571.00 |
| 16. | School (Funds from Income Tax not to be included) | 44,625.00 |
| 17. | Libraries | 41.00 |
| 18. | Recreation | |
| 19. | Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Department) | |
| 20. | Cemeteries (other than trust funds from sale of lots) | 390.00 |
| 21 | Interest: On Taxes and Assessments $ ..... On Deposit $ ..... Total | 2,695.00 |
| 22. | State Assistance for School Construction — Chapter 645, Acts of 1948 | 12,134.00 |
| 23. | Farm Animal Excise | 361.00 |
| 24. | Dracut Water District | 604.00 |
| 25. | | |
| 26. | | |
| 27. | | |
| 28 | Total Estimated Receipts | $ 267,894.64 |
| 29. | Overestimates of previous year to be used as available funds. (Col. 4 of Cherry Sheet): | |
| | (a) State Parks | $ 149.22 |
| | (b) | |
| | (c) | |

30. Amounts voted to be taken from available funds.

| Amount | Date of Vote | Source of Funds |
|---|---|---|
| $ 8,742.86 | 1964 | Available |
| 27,850.00 | 2-15-65 | Free Cash |
| 1,500.00 | 2-15-65 | Machinery Fund |
| 463.59 | 2-15-65 | Dog Licenses |
| 825.50 | 2-15-65 | Library |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7,204.63 | 4-14-65 | Free Cash | | |
| 36,000.00 | 4-14-65 | Free Cash (late) | | |

31. Sum of Amounts to be carried to inside column 94,581.95
32. Add (Items 29 (a), (b), (c), and Item 31) Total Available Funds ..... $ 94,731.17
33. (Add Items 28 and 32) **Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds** 362,625.81

**G.** (Item E less Item F33) **NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY** $ 455,395.60

**H.**

**J.** Total Personal Property $ 314,117.00 — Personal Property Tax .... $ 42,719.92
Valuation: Real Estate ..... 3,034,380.00 — Real Estate Tax ..... 412,675.68
Total ..... $3,348,497.00 — Tax Rate $136.00

**K.** ☐ Gain or ☐ Loss (check which) to avoid fractional division of tax rate (adjust overlay).

**L.** (Item L must be the same in amount at item G)

**TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY** $ 455,395.60

1965 Tax Rate fixed on 5-5-65.

PAUL P. DESMARAIS
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
JAMES MacDOWELL

Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough

# REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

During the past year we have had numerous meetings with the landowners in the industrial areas and have had several people inquiring about industrial land. As brought forth in previous years, all we can do is arrange meetings between the property owners and the interested business people, since the Town does not own any of this property.

We feel that in the next few years, once Route #3 is completed to the New Hampshire line, we will have additional inquiries about commercial land; but, as stated previously, we do lack sewerage and water. We reiterate that all land owners in the industrial areas are willing to sell for industrial purposes.

During the past year we asked the selectmen for a hearing with the Department of Public Works in regard to the closing of Locust Avenue. This Meeting was arranged and was attended by all town officials. On April 14, 1965, a public hearing on the same subject was held at the Town Hall, which was well attended by all town officials and also by a number of townspeople who presented various arguments for maintaining Locust Avenue open to the public. The Industrial Commission's main argument was that it would landlock 350 acres which is zoned for industry and which is probably some of the most valuable land in the Town, if not in the Commonwealth. The fire and police departments presented arguments from the standpoints of safety, fire protection, and traffic.

As a result of the protests that were aired that evening, the Department of Public Works restudied the problem. They informed the Board of Selectmen in June, 1695, that they felt keeping Locust Avenue open was warranted from a traffic standpoint and was in the public interest.

We would like to thank the Department of Public Works for its decision on the above subject.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
FRANK D. PARKER, Secretary
GEORGE ABDALLAH
FORREST C. AMES
KENNETH P. PORTER
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN

# REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

o the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
f the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the past year, normal duties of the Planning Board were arried out.

There were no subdivisions started or under construction in 1965. umerous plans that did not come under the Sublivision Control Law ere approved, after being examined to assure their conformity to egulations.

The possible change of certain sections now zoned for business to esidential and farming was talked about, but no action was thought to e necessary or advisable at this time.

Also, no new laws, restrictions, or regulations were added to our resent Zoning or Subdivision Control Laws.

In 1962 at the Annual Town Meeting held in the month of February, e town voted to accept Chapter 40-B of the General Laws to become member of the Lowell Regional Planning District. This organization now called the Greater Lowell Area Planning Commission and is comised of the following city and towns: Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, owell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro, and Westford. Since its creation, it was tive and for a time inactive, and at the present plans are being forulated to reactivate it. Your town Planning Board was represented all but one of the meetings that were held by this Commission.

In order to finance the Commission, a motion was passed at a meetg in Billerica that each of the members of the Greater Lowell Regional anning District, through the Town Planning Boards, request their spective Finance Boards to include in the 1966 Town Warrant the prosion that each member town be assessed 15 cents per capita. Hence, article appears in our annual Town Warrant requesting that $495.00 appropriated for that purpose.

The Planning Board has recommended that an article be placed in e 1966 annual Town Warrant to cover the cost of bringing up to date d printing a booklet of the Zoning By-Laws, said booklet to be made ailable to the general public at a nominal cost. The present booklet, which a very few copies remain, was printed during the year 1955.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Secretary
ROLAND E. DERBY
CLARENCE E. BIGGAR
JOSEPH W. LANDRY

# REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the annual report of the activities of the Tyngsborough Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1965.

There were 450 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault and Battery | 15 |
| Assault and Battery on a Police Officer | 1 |
| Assault and Battery by Means of a Dangerous Weapon | 1 |
| Carnal Abuse of Female Child | 1 |
| Immoral Acts | 6 |
| Kidnapping | 1 |
| Rape | 1 |
| Threatening | 1 |
| Total Crimes Against Persons | 27 |

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

| | |
|---|---|
| Breaking and Entering | 14 |
| Larceny | 16 |
| Possession of Burglarious Tools | 2 |
| Receiving Stolen Property | 2 |
| Unlawful Use of Motor Vehicle | 6 |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 40 |

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

| | |
|---|---|
| Non Support of Minor Children | 2 |
| Drunkeness | 52 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence | 14 |
| Violation of Illegimate Child Act | 1 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 3 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger | 2 |
| Leaving Scene of Property Damage Accident | 1 |
| Non Support of Illegimate Child | 1 |
| Carrying Dangerous Weapon | 1 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle without Being Licensed | 10 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle after Revocation of License | 5 |
| Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle | 2 |
| Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle | 2 |
| Stubborn Child | 1 |
| Runaway Child | 1 |
| Escapee from State Hospital | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Escapee from House of Correction in New Hampshire | 1 |
| Absent without Leave from Armed Forces | 1 |
| Other Motor Vehicle Violations | 282 |
| Total Crimes Against Public Order | 383 |

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

| | |
|---|---|
| Fined | 311 |
| Sentenced to House of Correction | 18 |
| Suspended Sentence to House of Correction | 6 |
| Placed on Probation and/or Ordered to Make Restitution | 26 |
| Sentenced to State Prison | 6 |
| Sentenced to Youth Service Board | 3 |
| Suspended Sentence to Youth Service Board | 2 |
| Released to Parent or Guardian | 1 |
| Released by Probation Officer | 14 |
| Turned over to Out of Town Authorities | 4 |
| Cases Placed on File | 12 |
| Cases Continued Without Disposition | 4 |
| Cases Dismissed | 11 |
| Cases in Which there were Findings of Not Guilty | 7 |
| Cases Pending with Court | 25 |
| Total Disposition of Cases | 450 |
| Total Fines Assessed | $4,570.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

| | |
|---|---|
| Automobile Accidents Reported | 228 |
| Fatal Accidents Investigated | 3 |
| Automobiles Transferred | 175 |
| Summons Served within the Town | 149 |
| Warrants Served | 22 |
| Fires Responded to | 76 |
| Oxygen Calls | 17 |
| Ambulances Summoned by Police (In addition to Accidents) | 33 |
| People Taken to Hospital in Cruiser | 35 |
| Other Calls of Emergency Nature | 39 |
| Hit and Run Investigations | 28 |
| Missing Persons Investigations | 23 |
| Breaking and Entering in the Daytime Investigations | 6 |
| Breaking and Entering in the Nighttime Investigations | 51 |
| Larceny Investigations | 91 |
| Abandoned Automobiles Investigated | 124 |
| Stolen Automobile Investigations | 15 |
| Stolen Automobiles Recovered Within Town Limits | 18 |
| Malicious Damage to Property Investigations | 80 |
| Accidental Shootings Investigated | 1 |
| Stolen Boat Investigations | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Prowler Complaints Investigated | 49 |
| Suspicious Persons Investigated | 48 |
| Miscellaneous Complaints | 524 |
| Sudden Deaths Investigated (In addition to Fatal Accidents) | 3 |
| Motor Vehicle Violations Awarded | 438 |
| Assisting Other Departments | 156 |
| Motorists Assisted | 293 |
| Vacant Home Checks | 2538 |
| Summer Camps Checked | 767 |
| Doors Found Open by Night Shift | 251 |
| Violation of Liquor Law Investigations | 3 |
| Calls to Liquor Establishments | 61 |
| Shooting Complaints | 29 |
| Dogs Hit by Cars | 21 |
| Assault and Battery Complaints | 20 |
| Accosting Females Complaints | 2 |
| Disturbance Complaints | 43 |
| Attempted Suicides | 5 |
| Total Miscellaneous | 6467 |
| Total Calls Received by Telephone Answering Service | 5256 |

In submitting my eighth annual report to the Selectmen and citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro, I feel additional information other than statistical should be included to show a true picture of this department's activities and accomplishments during the past year.

One of the most important additions to this department during 1965, was the addition of a second cruiser and one additional full time police officer. This has proven to be of great value to this department and in turn the Town. It has increased the patrolling activities, especially during the "busy hours," and I believe it has proved to be a deterrent to those crimes that occur during the night-time hours. It also has allowed us to check vacant homes more frequently than in the past, and to conduct more thorough investigations into crimes and serious accidents.

Another important change brought about during the past year, was the enlarging of the existing quarters of the Police Department. This office is located in the lower town hall. The existing one-room office was enlarged by extending the wall so as to include an adjoining room. This room was renovated which consisted of putting up wood panelling and a modern suspended ceiling, also a new, modern lighting fixture. The old office was also panelled and a modern suspended ceiling and a new lighting fixture was installed. This has provided a room in which any citizen who wishes to talk to the Police, can do so in private. It also provides the Police with a private

room to question suspects in crimes, which they did not have previously. The cost of the materials for this renovating was donated by the members of the Tyngsborough Police Association. The labor was provided by off-duty Police Officers and friends of the Police Department at no cost to the town. I would like to take this opportunity to thank all those who gave of their time and skill in renovating these two rooms, also the members of the Tyngsborough Police Association who unselfishly provided the money for the cost of the materials.

Also, during the year 1965, the Police Association donated an Emerson combination Inhalator-Resuscitator, at a cost of $300.00, which is presently being used in the second cruiser. They also provided this department with a pair of "Walkie-Talkies" at a cost of $157.00 and a Polaroid "Color Pak" camera at a cost of $80.00. I would like to thank the Association for these items, and assure them they have been, and will continue to be, put to good use.

In closing, I would like to thank all those who have supported this department in the past and who will continue to support it in the future. I hope that we will always be worthy of your consideration and support.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough.

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Brush | 39 |
| Chimney | 1 |
| Dump | 3 |
| Dwelling | 9 |
| Electrical | 6 |
| Grass | 16 |
| Mattress | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle | 11 |
| Oil Burner | 7 |
| Other Building | 3 |
| Miscellaneous | 13 |
| Automobile Wrecks | 2 |
| False Alarms | 4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Life Boat | 1 |
| Mutual Aid: | |
| Chelmsford | 1 |
| Dunstable | 2 |
| Lowell | 9 |
| Total Alarms | 128 |

In spite of an extremely dry year, with water supplies depleted by an abnormally low rainfall, the loss from fire in the Town has been at a minimum during the year. The residents have contributed to this accomplishment by practicing fire prevention in their homes, obtaining permits for open fires, and promptly reporting fire emergencies. This Board looks with gratitude to the many volunteers who also contributed to this accomplishment. These men disregard personal and family inconvenience, and the negligible monetary recompense, to respond at any hour of the day or night to the call for help from a neighbor. The members of the Volunteer Firemen's Association continue to deserve special praise. They not only respond to such calls but also devote much of their free time to drill, maintenance of apparatus, and other necessary Department activities.

While no increase in the Department's main operating budget is requested for the coming year, their are two areas where increased funds are requested. The first is an increase of about sixty dollars in the insurance account. This sum will extend the coverage of the accident insurance policy, and provide coverage for heart, grippe, and pneumonia which previously were excluded.

The other increase in funds requested over the 1965 appropriation is for the Fire Department Stabilization Fund. We request that the contribution to this fund be raised from $1000 to $2000. The purpose of this fund is to help defray the cost of purchase of major pieces of equipment. As previously explained in our reports of 1961 and 1963, we anticipate that it will be necessary to replace Tank No. 2 in 1967. This piece of apparatus, which operates from the Lakeview Avenue Station, is on a 1941 chassis. To insure dependability, it should soon be replaced. By contributing $2000 in 1966, the fund total of about $6000 will absorb approximately one-half the purchase price of a new piece of apparatus in 1967.

The other major rolling equipment of the Department is in good operating condition. During the year, the four rear tires on Engine 2 were replaced. The old tires were original equipment and had been in service for 16 years. In addition, a high capacity alternator was installed on this same piece of apparatus thus relieving a battery maintenance problem which had required attention for many years. We have investigated the possibility of having Engine 2 repainted to preserve its appearance during the remainder of its useful life. Estimates for the job which have been received are quite high and we are still seeking a more reasonable quotation.

At a Special Town Meeting during the summer, funds were voted for repair to the masonry at the Lakeview Avenue Station. This work has not been completed this year, and we do not believe that it would be wise to start it until the more moderate spring weather begins. We have been unsuccessful in our efforts to secure a reputable contractor willing to undertake the required repair work. It will be a tricky job at best, and the task appears too big for the average small masonry contractor, and too small for the bigger contractors to bother with. The one contractor interested in undertaking the work was tied up on bigger jobs until the cold weather set in. We have made temporary repairs and expect to have the permanent repair work begin early in the spring.

Looking ahead, long range planning indicates that at some future time an additional fire station will be required to provide adequate protection in the western portion of the Town. At the present rate of development, this building would certainly not be required for several years. However, it may be wise to secure, for future use, a suitable piece of property in the area. As development progresses, land values will escalate, and the most desirable and central location for a fire station may be unattainable. With this in mind, we plan to investigate the situation further during the coming year and present suitable recommendations at some future date.

In the area of fire protection, the spirit of cooperation between nearby cities and towns has continued to strengthen. Mutual Aid between adjoining departments has become a recognized, efficient operation. Our Department is taking an active part in both the Lowell Mutual Aid System and the North Middlesex Mutual Aid System. The latter organization is currently constructing a drill ground, in the town of Groton, for use by all member departments. When completed, the drill area will provide a water supply for pumping operations, pits for oil fires, a smoke house, and a tower for ladder volutions. By participating in joint drills, it is expected that the various departments will become accustomed to working together, will standardize certain basic operations, and will become aware of the special equipment carried by each department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT E. CHOUINARD,
Chairman

ROBERT G. DUFF,
Chief

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN,
Assistant Chief

EUGENE J. CORCORAN
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
ROBERT J. LORMAN
LEO G. PELLETIER

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1965:

The major part of the work was done by cutting dead maple and pine trees throughout the town. A good deal of time was spent in cleaning up of fallen limbs and trees. The appropriation was lower by $250.00 due mostly to the help received from the Electric Co., to which I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL H. HUNTER
Tree Warden

## REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
The Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

There were 65 permits issued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | Single Houses | $ 85.00 |
| 13 | Garages | 48.00 |
| 2 | Alterations | 6.00 |
| 11 | Additions | 33.00 |
| 1 | Remodel | 3.00 |
| 5 | Sheds | 23.00 |
| 4 | Porches | 12.00 |
| 2 | Barns | 8.00 |
| 1 | Stand | 5.00 |
| 2 | Greenhouses | 10.00 |
| 1 | Trailer | 5.00 |
| 7 | Buildings Razed | N.C. |
| 65 | | $238.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

THURE H. BLOOMGREN
Building Inspector

## REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough.
ereby submit the following report for this year ending December
1965.

A total of 107 permits were issued.
31 Permits new and old homes wired for 100 AMP services.
4 Permits new homes all electric with 200 AMP services.
19 Permits for homes changed from 60 AMP to 100 AMP services.
5 Permits trailer homes with 60 AMP service.
11 Permits electric hot water heaters.
6 Permits for oil burners.
1 Permit for service station.
14 Permits for added lights, dryers, ranges, and water pumps.
4 Permits temporary services.
1 Permit for Girl Scout Camp, Long Pond.
4 Permits for signs.
1 Permit for new highway garage with 200 AMP service.
3 Permits for aluminum siding.
3 Permits for air compressors.

| | |
|---|---|
| propriation for the year of 1965, expenses | $125.00 |
| al mileage covered 901 miles at eight cents per mile | 72.08 |
| Balance | $ 52.92 |
| s taken in and paid to Treasurer | $383.50 |
| s paid to the Wire Inspector | $383.50 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD B. WILKINS, SR.
Wire Inspector

## REPORT OF THE MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

the Honorable Board of Selectmen
l Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1965

We cut and destroyed a number of deseased Elms along the road-
e and also sprayed a good portion of the town for poison ivy.
'he poison Ivy control is shwing good progress.

Repectfully submitted,

CHARLES PLOURDE
Moth Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Tyngsborough

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stray dogs picked up | 55 |
| Dogs delivered to laboratory | 27 |
| Dogs destroyed | 17 |
| Dogs returned to owners | 34 |
| Dogs held for quarantine | 3 |
| Dogs killed by autos and picked up | 32 |
| Dogs placed with new owners | 22 |
| Dogs reported lost | 64 |
| Complaints received and investigated | 40 |

Residents are urged to license their dogs April 1st at the office of the Town Clerk or run the risk of losing their pets. Licensing is required at the age of three months. As directed by the County, I can not destroy a dog for the owner or keeper, unless it is properly licensed.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARKE,
Dog Officer

## REPORT OF THE SEALER of WEIGHTS and MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Tyngsborough.

The following is a summary of work completed by the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year of 1965.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Scales Sealed — 100 to 5000 lbs. | 2 |
| Number of Scales under 100 lbs. | 18 |
| Number of Gasoline Meters 1" inlet or less | 24 |
| Number of Grease Measuring Devices | 4 |
| Number of Kerosene Pumps Sealed | 2 |
| Number of Measuring Devices Condemned | 0 |

The total fees taken in and turned over to the Town Treasurer are $86.50.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND F. WILKINS,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 7, 1966

rd of Health
gsborough, Mass.

tlemen:

The Nashoba Associated Boards of Health observed its 35th birth- — half of the traditional human allotted span of life — in October and is still young as witness new activities inaugurated in recent rs and those being planned now.

The Nutrition Service recently completed its first year of operation. report of its activities show, we believe, that it is well on the way neeting a real need both in the extent and in the variety of the ices it provides.

This year has seen the enactment of Medicare and it is our concern 'ork with your Board of Health to ensure that the elderly have the e health services to which they will be entitled under Public Law '. In essence this means that your community be provided with me nursing service which is certified as a home health agency under Social Security Amendments of 1965 Act. To help deal with this pro- n the Associated Boards have appointed a Nursing Advisory Com- ee to consider the effects of the Act as it relates to member towns. look forward to working with this Committee and to solving the y problems facing us.

For the first time we are offering member Boards of Health an audit- inancial statement in time for inclusion in the town report. This been done on the recommendation of our newly constituted Financial sory Committee. To them, to our Leave Committee and especially ur Executive Committee, we express our gratitude for cooperation support during the year.

For the sum of $6,160.00 spent by your town as its share of the costs expenses of the health district, the town received services as shown w.

## SONNEL

The past year saw the resignations of Mrs. Susan Snyder, B.S., eriologist and Mrs. June (Duteau) Miles, R.D.H., dental hygienist. Their places were taken by Miss Marquita Secino, B.S., a public h bacteriologist and Mrs. Elvira May, R.D.H., an experienced al hygienist.

Mrs. Mary M. Provost changed from full time to half time employ- as secretary and Mrs. Shirley Slarskey was engaged as secretary- otionist.

## .D HEALTH PROTECTION

### remature Infants

eventy-eight premature babies were reported to have been born in District, of which none were in Tyngsborough. Our Medical social

worker evaluated 12 of the 78 births with regard to financial assistance for hospitalization under Chapter 111, Section 67C and found five to be eligible for benefits.

**2. Well Child Conferences**

A total of 264 clinics were held of which 21 were in your town. At the Tyngsborough clinics 136 children made 261 visits. These clinics provide health supervision, including immunization and health tests, for children who might not otherwise receive well child care.

**3. School Health**

Services available to schools include tuberculin testing, immunizations and dental prophylaxis of certain grades, sanitary inspections, and advice and consultations in medical social service, nutrition, nursing and epidemiology. Details of services given will be found in the relevant sections of this report.

**4. Dental Health**

During the school year 1964-65 children in grades 2, 5 and 8 in your town were offered dental prophylaxis consisting of oro-dental inspection, cleaning and topical flouride application.

Of 227 children examined 139 were referred to their family dentist because of defects found or suspected.

An important part of the dental hygienist's work is teaching the child how to take care of his teeth with particular reference to tooth brushing. Dental health education material for use by the teaching staff was supplied.

**5. Day Care Services for Children**

All Day Care Services in the District complied with the new State Regulations sufficiently to change from provisional to permanent licensure except for new services which have temporary licenses. There are a total of 24 Nursery Schools and Kindergartens in the area.

We wish to remind parents and operators of Services that under the State Regulations, no child shall be admitted until the service has received a physician's certificate of medical examination and a statement that the child has been satisfactorily immunized and further that this certificate is required annually.

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**1. Diseases Reported**

The following were reported in 1965 for the *District and for Tyngsborough.

| | *Nashoba District | Tyngsborough |
|---|---|---|
| Chicken Pox | 274 | |
| Mumps | 208 | 8 |
| German Measles | 55 | 1 |
| Measles | 50 | 3 |
| Infectious Hepatitis | 2 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Meningitis | 4 | |
| Streptococcal Infection | 42 | |
| Tuberculosis | 4 | |
| Encephalitis | 1 | |
| Salmonellosis | 1 | |
| Actinomycosis | 1 | |
| Dog Bite | 155 | |
| Other Animal Bites | 11 | |
| Total Reportable Diseases | 808 | 12 |

includes your town and excludes Fort Devens.

The past year was, fortunately, free of any epidemics of reportable isease although the year did start off with a mild influenza epidemic no figures are available since influenza is not routinely reportable). The rst positive identification of the influenza virus was made by the State irus Laboratory on blood samples sent in by your health staff. The pecimens were collected from children absent from school due to the lness and were taken with the consent of their parents.

**Tuberculosis**

(a) There were 107 cases on the register at the end of the year onsisting of 8 active and 99 inactive cases.

(b) Tuberculin skin testing is today the first means of detection f tuberculosis. Following is a breakdown of these tests:-

| | Nashoba District | Tyngsborough |
|---|---|---|
| Well Child Conference | 1188 tests | 36 tests |
| School Children | 2802 tests | 114 tests |
| School Personnel | 344 tests | 5 tests |
| Other | 57 tests | not apportioned |
| Total | 4349 | |

More tests were done in 1965 than in the previous year because the ests were offered to grade nine children in addition to first graders.

It is considered that there may be a significant rise in the risk of xposure to tuberculosis at the of the grade nine students.

We wish to thank the Massachusetts Department of Public Health nd the Worcester County Health Association for their generosity in upplying us with Tuberculin Tine Tests and Tuberculin Syringes.

(c) The Chest Clinic at Ayer, a sattellite of the Middlesex County anatorium, X-rayed 139 persons at six sessions held at the Nashoba Community Hospital.

**. Immunizations**

We cooperated with the Federal and State Vaccination Assistance Program in a campaign to induce the public to bring their immunizations up to date.

The following is a list of immunizations done in our programs during 1965:

| | Nashoba District Persons | Tyngsborou Persons |
|---|---|---|
| Diphtheria - Pertussis - Tetanus: | | |
| completed basic series | 409 | 41 |
| boosters | 531 | 35 |
| Diphtheria - Tetanus | 37 | |
| Tetanus | 50 | |
| Polio, trivalent oral: | | |
| completed basic series | 549 | 50 |
| boosters | 755 | 10 |
| Smallpox -primary | 551 | 39 |
| revaccination | 73 | |
| Influenza | 710 | 36 |

The persons listed above, except for those who received influen vaccine, were mostly infants and pre-school children of our well ch conferences. Included are migrants who work in the District in the F and are employed chiefly in apple-picking. The 50 "Tetanus" perso are entirely in this group as are 48 of the polio boosters.

Influenza immunization was offered to all towns for the protecti of their officials and workers. Twelve towns availed themselves of t offer and 710 persons received 1290 injections.

**4. Rabies**

In November 1965, the Rhode Island Department of Public Hea reported a case of rabies in a dog. This is getting very near home a **it is most important that all our dogs be vaccinated against rabies 1966.**

Last year's rabies clinics were very encouraging, a total of 1,454 d were vaccinated in the 16 towns; against only 620 in 1964 and 615 in 1 in 15 towns. In Tyngsborough 76 dogs were vaccinated in 1965.

We wish to express our appreciation of the work of the veterinari and volunteers who man the rabies clinics.

## NURSING SERVICE

Nursing has long been considered one of the essential services in community health care plan or program. Regardless of the size of community, whether it be urban, rural or suburbia, all citizens hav right to the benefits of good quality health care. Our aim has be and shall continue to be one of providing nursing care of the type need and in the amount required to those in need of the service.

Recent legislation affecting health programs throughout the na calls on each community to close the gap of "no" or "limited" servi to a complete nursing program available to all its citizens.

To improve our efforts as a nursing agency, this year we becam member of the National League for Nursing, whereby we are enti to high-level consultation and assistance in the newer trends in nursi Hopefully in 1966 we can also receive national accreditation as a c

nunity nursing service in an effort to provide increasingly higher quality of care to the areas we serve.

Two distinct programs were planned this year for IN-SERVICE EDUCATION. In the spring the emphasis was on **Mental Health and the Community.** The fall program was based on **Nutrition.** Most of the nurses throughout the area availed themselves of these programs along with many school principals and guidance workers, who were invited to programs of their interest. As in the past we have been very fortunate in obtaining notable speakers for these sessions with monies received from the student program.

In 1965 the STUDENT PROGRAM increased as 5 or 6 students from the nursing program at Fitchburg State College rotate each eight weeks of the academic year making a total of 21 students. This year one more area was opened to accommodate the student program and two of the students were assigned to work with the nurse in Groton. All other students were with the Nashoba nursing staff for their experience.

One graduate student from Boston University was also assigned to the agency for experience in administration and supervision of nursing services working closely with the Nursing Director.

Again our sincere thanks go to all nurses, volunteers and other interested citizens who contributed in any way to the success of the many programs for the sixteen Nashoba Communities.

The NASHOBA NURSING SERVICE continues to provide qualified nursing service to six communities with the other ten towns providing service independently. Many of our communities are in the throes of evaluating their available nursing services so they can meet the conditions of participation in the Medicare program which becomes effective for home health agencies in July 1966.

In Tyngsborough during 1965, your Public Health Nurse carried out a generalized nursing program, making 324 home visits to 13 patients for therapeutic nursing care and 753 home visits to 216 patients for purposes of health supervision. 29 clinics serving 564 patients received considerable nursing time for planning as well as actual time devoted to carrying out the clinic. A total of 84 conferences and meetings were attended by the staff throughout the year.

A breakdown of school services follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Assisted with physical exams | 290 |
| Teacher-nurse conferences | 241 |
| Parent-nurse conferences | 39 |
| Pupil-nurse conferences | 76 |
| Vision Tests (done by nursing staff) | 728 |
| Hearing Tests (done by nursing staff) | 195 |
| Inspections | 1993 |
| Direct Service | 743 |
| Unclassified | |

All these figures indicate a busy year for your nursing staff and an increasing demand being made for nursing service within your community.

## NUTRITION SERVICE

That there is a need for a Community Nutritionist in the Nashob Health District is borne out by the report of the first year's activities

Fifty-three patients were referred for nutrition counselling, enta ing 168 patient visits and twenty consultations with their physician Diabetes headed the list with the overweight next. A number of mothe were referred to the nutritionist because of malnourished childre Therapeutic diets for which counselling was requested included blan diets and diets low in certain nutrients, such as calcium, cholesterol, fa sodium, and protein.

Individual case work is essential where the patient has much diff culty in following the prescribed diet. However, many diabetics, th obese or homemakers wishing to improve their family diets can ben fit from group activities. During the year 154 persons benefited fro such activities organized in ten groups which held a total of 59 mee ings (about 6 meetings per group.)

Twenty-three visits were made to various schools in the Distric Most were in connection with group education activities and some wer to assist teachers with nutrition projects. A food habits survey wa made in one school.

Ten nursing and rest homes received a total of 33 visits. These visit were made in order to offer guidance to proprietors and food servic personnel in food preparation and menu planning particularly with re gard to special diets. Two all day nursery schools were visited to assis with meal planning.

Twelve visits were made to seven hospitals serving residents of town of the Nashoba Health District. We cooperated with the Nashoba Com munity Hospital in working out methods for ensuring that patients di charged from the hospital on diets do manage to get help from com munity health services where indicated.

The Nutritionist appreciated the fine cooperation of physicians, publi health nurses, welfare agents, teachers and all who supported the ne service during its first year.

## MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE

In 1965 the Medical Social Consultant at Nashoba received 308 re ferrals and made 1028 contacts including visits, interviews and confer ences. This counselling has involved both direct service and consultatio

It may be of interest to have comparative figures of the problem dealt with by the Medical Social Consultant in 1964 and 1965.

**1. Problems in Social Relationship**

| Adult | 1965 | 1964 | Child | 1965 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Family | 44 | 33 | School problems | 23 | 37 |
| Marital | 37 | 29 | Day Care Problems | 37 | 22 |
| Problem of illegitimacy | 11 | 16 | Abused Child | 3 | 6 |
| Problems of inadequate housing | 9 | 10 | Summer Camp | 1 | 1 |

### 2. Problems in Physical & Mental Health

| Physically Handicapping Conditions | 1965 | 1964 | Mentally or Emotionally Handicapping | 1965 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Speech defects | 11 | 18 | Psychiatric problems | 29 | 24 |
| Blindness | 4 | 6 | Alcoholism | 11 | 7 |
| Hearing defects | 5 | 5 | Geriatric | 8 | 10 |
| Crippled children | 6 | 4 | | | |
| Chronically ill | 24 | 25 | | | |
| Geriatric | 18 | 19 | | | |

### 3. Miscellaneous

| | 1965 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| Migrant Labor | 6 | 3 |
| Hospitalization of prematures | 12 | 14 |
| Complicated treatment plans | 9 | 3 |

Your Medical Social Consultant was in your town 7 times this past year and was involved in a total of 19 referrals. These entailed 58 interviews, contacts or conferences and were referred by your nurse, school department, physicians, and outside agencies. The excellent cooperation throughout was sincerely appreciated by your Medical Social Consultant.

## ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

During 1965 much thought and emphasis has been placed upon the clearing of our natural streams from pollution. Some of our towns have had Nashoba make field and laboratory surveys of certain brooks and rivers to be followed by local campaigns to get abuttors to install satisfactory waste water disposal systems. Splendid citizen cooperation made these surveys very worthwhile. All Towns are urged to protect the clean streams and work hard to get rid of the filth in the polluted waterways.

The new food establishment State Code, Article X, was implemented in the Nashoba District when all places meeting the requirements were issued their initial food service establishment permits starting November 1, 1965.

The services rendered to Tyngsborough during 1965 are as follows:

**Milk, Food and Water**

| | |
|---|---|
| Milk samples collected and tested | 153 |
| Visits to milk plants and dealers | 62 |
| Inspection of eating places | 79 |
| Inspection of other food establishments | 21 |
| Inspection and testing of private water supplies | 64 |
| Inspection and testing of public bathing beaches | 14 |

**Nuisances**

| | |
|---|---|
| Investigation of Nuisance Complaints | 38 |

**Institutions**

| | |
|---|---|
| Visits to Child Day Care Centers | 7 |
| Visits to School Buildings | 2 |

**Habitations**

| | |
|---|---|
| Housing problems investigated | 4 |
| Consultations, visits, and inspections of Private Sewage Disposal Systems | 121 |
| Motels and Cabins licensed | 2 |

**Camps**

| | |
|---|---|
| Recreation camp visits | 9 |
| Public campgrounds inspected | 1 |

**Conferences and Meetings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Conferences with individual Board of Health members | 9 |
| Conferences with other town officials | 2 |

**Miscellaneous**

| | |
|---|---|
| Miscellaneous services rendered your town | 2 |

## LABORATORY

Examination of throat cultures and other epidemiological work at no charge for out-patients of physicians in the District was made possible only because we also served the local community hospitals of a fee for service basis. This service ceased on October 31, 1965 as a result of the Nashoba Community Hospital expanding its pathological service to include bacteriology. All physicians in the District were notified by this office of the change and informed of alternate means of obtaining free epidemiological bacteriology for their patients. We particularly commend the "Free Mail-in Dry Swab Culture Collecting Kit and Service" provided by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and Massachusetts Heart Association Throat Culture Program. Physicians may obtain kits from our office.

Sanitation bacteriology continues as before. We have now changed over to the Millipore method of examination of water supplies which is more efficient and gives quicker results than older methods.

During the past year 1,049 diagnostic tests were performed. There were, in addition, 2,006 test on milk samples of which 153 were for your town; 550 drinking water tests of which 64 were for your town and 17 bathing beach and pool water tests of which 14 were in your town.

## MIGRANT LABOR

With the aid of a federal grant we hired an experienced occupational health nurse to work with our permanent staff on migrant labor. The State Sanitary Code provides for inspection of camps and this year we added a measure of health supervision and control of cummunicable disease by tuberculin skin testing and by immunization of laborers against tetanus and polio.

Sixteen camps with a total of 168 laborers in seven towns benefited under this program.

## HEALTH INFORMATION AND PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

During the year we sent to the press a total of 35 news releases on Nashoba activities and on health education topics. We thank the Press for their excellent cooperation.

Talks were given to local community groups as well as to professional bodies by your Medical Director and his Administrative Staff. Your professional staff participates in meetings outside the District where these are important for the better conduct of the affairs of the health district. We welcome inquiries regarding our service and are prepared to furnish speakers on due notice. Our aim is to help your Board of Health provide your town with an excellent health service consistent with budget economy.

Respectfully submitted,

MYER HERMAN, M.B., D.P.H.
Medical Director

# REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Tyngsborough

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Inspector of Animals from January 1, 1965 through December 1965.

During the year the following animals were inspected:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dairy Cattle | 262 |
| Sheep | 14 |
| Horses and Ponies | 73 |
| Mink | 700 |
| Swine | 162 |
| Goats | 7 |
| Dogs Quarantined | 43 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. LEIGHTON
Inspector of Animals

# REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Chapter 81 Roads — General maintenance was done on all roads, such as oiling, mix in place, bituminous patching, graveling cleaning of streets, catch basins, also drainage and replacing of guard rail posts. This work was laid out and supervised by the State Engineer Edward Cavanaugh.

Chapter 90 Roads — Dunstable Road: a stone seal of 5,000 ft. was applied. Lakeview Ave.: mix in place. General maintenance was done on all Chapter 90 roads and laid out and supervised by the State Engineer.

Chapter 90 Construction — 1964 contract money was used to complete Long Pond Road to the New Hampshire State line.

The Chapter 90 Construction contract for 1965 has not been received. When this is received, work will begin on Parham Road.

Cutting brush — tractor mowing, brush cutting and control spraying was taken care of in the most needed areas.

Makos Street — a portion of this street was improved to the extent of 500.00.

Cormier Ave. — this street was completed by being graveled and received two coats of oil.

Dupras Street — a portion was graveled and also received two coats of oil.

Fletcher Drive — work was started, such as cutting of trees and clearing out. Continuation of this work will start in the Spring.

Birchmont Street — this street was sub-graded and graveled to the extent of $1,500.00.

Pinehurst Ave. — drainage was completed.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

# MACHINERY FUND RESERVE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

| ON HAND | CREDITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| anuary 1, 1965 | $ 9,248.11 | $ 9,248.11 |
| ecember 31, 1965 | 12,500.61 | 12,500.61 |

| RECEIPTS | | | TRANSFERS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ental: | | | Credit | $ 4,752.50 |
| Truck | $ 2,082.00 | | Transferred to Town | 1,500.00 |
| Grader | 154.00 | | | |
| Loader | 450.00 | | | |
| Sander | 335.00 | | | |
| Dunstable | 82.50 | | | |
| Sweeper Dunstable | 24.00 | | | |
| Truck & Sander Dunstable | 125.00 | | | |
| Machinery Fund | 1,500.00 | | | |
| | | $ 4,752.50 | | |
| Vithdrawn from Fund: | | | | |
| Machinery Fund | | 1,500.00 | | |
| | | $ 6,252.50 | | $ 6,252.50 |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

December 28, 1965

Mr. James MacDowell, Chairman
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

There were thirty-five new applications for aid processed during the year, in all five categories.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children cases continue to fluctuate. This category is no longer considered above average for population percentile.

Disability Assistance cases have doubled in the past year. This particular category is extremely costly, due to the continual rise in medical costs.

Some relief is expected in the Medical Assistance for the Aged category, with the new Medicare Program.

Old Age Assistance Program has shown a slight decrease.

All four Federally reimbursed programs will receive more Federal participation for the coming year.

A Stenorette Tape Recorder was purchased for this Department this year, and has proven to be a great help to the Director.

Through close adherence to administrative policies the Administrators were able to effect an approximate $4000.00 savings over budget of last year.

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to the Board Members for the cooperation received this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA E. MADDEN,
Director

Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

# REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

) the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
the Town of Tyngsborough:

The cost of Veterans' Benefits is going up and we are very fortunate hold our appropriation about the same every year. This office credits e jump in cost to three things:

1. An increase in cash benefits as of November 1st.

2. An increase in its caseload

3. New hospital rates announced effective October 1st, amounting to nearly $5.00 a day (the second such increase in one year).

Time is running out for veterans eligible to take out National Life surance. I urge you to look into it now. The law ends May 1, 1966. enerally speaking, to be eligible for this insurance:

1. You must have had service between 1940 and 1957.

2. You must have a service-connected disability whether or not you receive compensation.

3. If you do not have a service disability, you must have a non-service disability so severe that you cannot obtain insurance from private insurance companies.

4. You cannot, however, carry in all more than $10,000 of veterans G. I. insurance.

Any veteran who desires to look into this GI insurance should go the VA office in Lowell to see the Contact Officer from the Boston fice. He is in the Lowell VA office on **Tuesdays only.**

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS
Veterans Agent

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsboro:

The Library, starting in September, has been open Monday through Friday during school hours to assist school children in reference work. This is in addition to regular hours.

Many new books have been purchased, including the Lowell City Directory and the Lowell Suburban Directory.

A tile floor has been installed in the Library which greatly improves the appearance and lighting in the book stalls.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. CURRIER
Chairman, Board of Trustees

## ANNUAL REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

The annual report of the Littlefield Library for the year 1965 is herewith submitted.

It has been an extremely busy year at the Littlefield Library and Lakeview School.

We find that the Library is being used more and more by the upper grades and High School pupils looking up reference necessary in their school work.

We were very sorry to receive Mrs. Charles Currier's resignation which took effect September 1st to accept a new position.

Mrs. George Bell and Mrs. Edward Keyes are taking her place as we are open more hours. Mrs. Wentworth Allen and Mrs. Norman Sherburne are also working at the library.

The Bookmobile from the State Regional Library Center in North Reading comes once a month to the Lakeview School and the Roudenbush School in Westford.

Thanks are due to Mr. John E. Barr, Mr. John Barr, Mrs. Charles Currier, Mrs. Edward Keyes, Mr. Edward A. D. Moss, for magazines and books given to the Library.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA M. COBURN
Librarian

atistics for the year 1965 are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Adult Circulation | 4,629 |
| Adult Fiction | 3,061 |
| Adult Non-Fiction | 1,568 |
| Juvenile Circulation | 8,643 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Lakeview) | 3,779 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Littlefield) | 2,329 |
| Juvenile Non-Fiction (Littlefield) | 1,256 |
| Juvenile Non-Fiction (Lakeview) | 1,279 |
| Bookmobile (Lakeview) | 1,959 |
| Bookmobile (Roudenbush) | 174 |
| Magazines | 2,310 |
| Pamphlets (Littlefield) | 256 |
| Pamphlets (Lakeview) | 396 |
| Total Circulation | 18,367 |
| Books Added to the Library | 280 |
| Books Purchased | 273 |
| Gifts | 7 |
| Books Discarded | 74 |
| Books Lost | 17 |
| Total Number Volumes in the Library | 12,984 |
| New Borrowers | 158 |
| Fines | $48.22 |

Books Added to the Littlefield Library in 1965.

ADULT FICTION

cKworth, Robert — North Country Nurse
llingham, Margery — Mind Readers
assani, Giorgio — Garden of the Finzi-Continis
ecker, Stephen — Convenant With Death
ell, Josephine — Upfold Witch
enchley, Nathaniel — Visitors
onham, Barbara — Army Nurse
rick, John — Rouges Kingdom
ridge, Ann — Emergency in Pryryees
uck, Pearl S. — Death in the Castle
adell, Elizabeth — Canary Yellow
aldwell, Taylor — Pillar of Iron
arter, John S. — Full Fathom Five
arroll, Gladys Hasty — Road Grows Strang
ervante, Don Miguelde — Don Quixote
onnelly, Marc — Souvenir from Quam
osgrove, Rachel — Ann Gordon of the Peace Corps
ox, George H. — Reluctant Heiress
reasey, John — Look Three Ways at Murder
rowley, Robert — Some with Steel
unningham, E. V. — Penelope

Deal, Borden — Long Way To Go
Deighton, Len — Funeral in Berlin
Disney, Doris M. — Shadow of a Man
Dennis, Patrick — Joyous Season
DuBois, Theodora — Late Bride
Dugan, James — Great Mutiny
DuMaurier, Daphne — Flight of the Falcon
Echard, Margaret — I Met Murder on the Way
Fielding, Henry — Tom Jones
Fleming, Ian — Man with the Golden Gun
Forbes, Stanton — Terrars of the Earth
Forbes, Stanton — Relative to Death
Forman, L. L. — Mustang Trail
France, Anatole — Penquin Island
Francis, Dick — For Kickes
Fremlin, Celia — Jealous One
Gallico, Paul — Mrs. Arris goes to Parliament
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Troubled Trustee
Gaskin, Catherine — File on Devlin
Gerson, Noel B. — Slender Reed
Gilmer, Ann — Traveling with Sara
Gordon, Noah — "Rabbi"
Gordon, Richard — Summer of Sir Lancelot
Harris, Kathleen — Nurse on the Run
Hemingway, Ernest — For Whom the Bell Tolls
Hersey, John — White Lotus
Highsmith, Patricia — Story-Teller
Hopkins, Blow — Body Blow
Hunt, Rosamund — Understanding Heart
Hodge, Jane Aiken — Adventurers
Kaufman, Bel — Up the Down Staircase
Kenyon, F. W. — Glory and the Dream
Knebel, Fletcher — Night of Camp David
Knox, Bill — Taste of Proof
LeCarre, John — Looking Glass War
Lederer, William — Sarkhan
L'Engle, Madeleine — Arm of the Starfish
Longstreet, Stephen — War in the Golden Weather
Loring, Emilie — Forever and a Day
Lockridge, Richard — Murder Can't Wait
Loft, Norah — How Far to Bethlehem
Macdonald, Ross — Far Side of the Dollar
Marshall, Bruce — Father Hilary's Holiday
Marric, J. J. — Gideon's Lot
Mattiessen, Peter — At Play in the Field's of The Lord
McBain, Ed. — Sentries
McCann, Hugh Wray — Utmost Fish
McGerr, Patricia — Is There A Traitor in the House

Michener, James A. — The Source
Moore, Ruth — Sea Flower
Monsarrat, Nicholas — Pillow Fight
Munro, James — Man Who Sold Death
Murdoch, Iris — The Red and the Green
Nathanson, E. M. — Dirty Dozen
O'Donnell, Lillian — Babes in the Woods
O'Hara, John — The Horse Knows the Way
Olsen, Theodore V. — The Stalking Moon
Priestly, J. B. — Lost Empires
Rendell, Ruth — From Doon with Death
Rendell, Ruth — To Fear A Painted Devil
Rios, Tere — The Fifteenth Pelican
Roudy, Bush Alexander — Before the Ball Was Over
Scherf, Margaret — Corpse In The Flannel Nightgown
Sharp, Margery — Sun In Scorpio
Shaw, Irwin — Voices of a Summer Day
Siller, Van — Lonely Breeze
Singer, Isaac Bashevis — Short Friday
Smith, Charles Merrill — How To Become A Bishop Without Being Religious
Smith, Jack — Three Coins in the Birdbath
Stevenson, D. E. — The Marriage of Katherine
Stewart, Mary — Airs Above The Ground
Stone, Irving — Those Who Love
Stout, Rex — The Doorbell Rang
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood — Crimson Patch
Taylor, Phoebe Atwood — Criminal C. O. D.
The Gordons — Power Play
Underwood, Michael — The Anxious Conspirator
Upfield, Arthur W. — Lure of the Bush
Vaughn, Carter A. — Roanoke Warrior
Wade, Robert — Stroke of Seven
Walker, David — Mallabec
Waugh, Hillary, — Girl On The Run
West, Morris L. — Ambassador
Whitney, Phyllis — Sea Jade
Young, Carter Travis — Long Boots, Hard Boots

## ADULT NON-FICTION

Americana Annual 1964
Americana Science Supplement 1964
Americana Science Supplement 1965
Allen, Jerry — The Sea Years of Joseph Conrad
Bardens, Dennis — Princess Margaret
Beardsley, Helen — Who Gets the Drumstick
Berne, Eric — Games People Play

Blunden, Godfrey — Eastern Europe
Bowra, C. M. — Classical Greece
Brewington, M. V. — Shipcarvers of North America
Bristol, Claude — Magic of Believing
Brown, Joe David — India
Catton, Bruce — Never Call Retreat
Cerf, Bennett — Laugh Day
Chase, Ilka — Second Spring and Two Potatoes
Christl — New Guinea Headhunters
Cook, Fred J. — F. B. I. Nobody Knows
Collins, Larry — Is Paris Burning?
Compton's Yearbook 1965
Copeland, Lewis and Faye — 10,000 Jokes, Toasts and Stories
Darwin, Charles Robert — The Origin of Species
Dillon, Richard H. — Meriwether Lewis
Doctor X Intern
Dubos, Rene — Health and Disease
Felleman, Hazel — Poems that Live Forever
Ferguson, J. Halcro — River Plate Republics
Gallagher, Teresa — Give Joy to My Youth
Gallico, Paul — Golden People
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in France
Golden, Harry — Forgotten Pioneer
Gondin and Mammen — Art of Speaking Made Simple
Graham, Billy — World Aflame
Griffen, Jeff — The Pony Book
Hale, John R. — Renaissance
Hammarskjold, Dag — Markings
Hayes, Helen — A Gift of Joy
Henry, Lewis C. — 5000 Quotations for all Occasions
Horne, Lena and Schikel, Richard — Lena
Horung, Paul — Football and the Single Man
Howard, Peter — Frank Buchman's Secret
Howe, Helen — Gentle Americans
Johnson, William Weber — Andean Republics
Kellar, Helen — The Open Door
Kempf, Albert F. & Barnhart, Tom — Modern Elementary Mathemati
Longford, Elizabeth — Queen Victoria
Lubold, Joyce Kissock — This Half of the Apple is Mine
MacArthur, Douglas — Reminiscences
Margenau, Henry, Bergamini & The Editors of Life — Scientist
Miles, Walter — Designs for Craftsmen
Moreson, Samuel Eliot — Oxford History of the American People
Morison, Samuel Eliot — Spring Tides
Neider, Charles — Complete Humorous Sketches and Tales of Mark Twain
O'Brien, Pat — Wind at My Back

denbourg, Zoe — Catherine the Great
aar, Jack — Three On A Toothbrush
eagan, Ronald — Where's the Rest of Me?
iviere, Bill — The Gunner's Bible
ogers, W. G. — Wise Men Fish Here
owland, John T. — Wind and Salt Spray
inds, Bill — My Shadow Ran Fast
ivage, James — Genealogical Dictionary of New England (4 Vol.)
ielnick, Tom — Above and Below
nith and Stapleford — Effective Writing
evens, S. S. — Sound and Hearing
ever, H. Guyford — Flight
ewart, Desmond — Turkey
inner, James — Growth
eal, Edwin Way — Wandering Through Winter
iomas, Henry and Dana — Living Biographies of Famous Novelists
iomas, Henry and Danna — Living Biographies of Great Scientists
iompson, Philip D. — Weather
impkins, Peter — Murder of Admiral Darlan
irner, Wallace — Gambler's Money
est, Richard S., Jr. — Lincoln's Scapegoat General
etmore, Alexander — Song and Garden Birds of North America
halen, Richard J. — Founding Father: Story of Joseph P. Kennedy
hite, Theodore H. — Making of the President 1964
orld Almanac & Book of Facts 1965

JUVENILE FICTION

iken, Joan — Black Heart in Battersea
lexander, Anne — Linda
nderson, C .W. — Filly for Joan
ntoncick, Betty — Mystery of the Chinatown Pearls
rmstrong, Richard — The Big Sea
alian, Lorne — Humbug Witch
ehrens, June — Soo Ling Finds a Way
radbury, Beanca — Flight Into Spring
renner, Barbara — The Flying Patchwork Quilt
rown, Judith Gwyn — Happy Voyage
uckley, Helen E. — The Little Boy and the Birthdays
aryl, Jean — Bones and the Smiling Mackerel
orbett, Scott — One by Sea
el Ray, Lestes — Runabout Robot
illon, Eilis — Family of Foxes
aulkner, Nancy — Secret of the Simple Code
leischman, Sid — Ghost In The Noonday Sun
orman, Jane — Ring The Judas Bell
riendlich, Dick — Pinch Hitter
riermood, Elisabeth — Doc Dudley's Daughter
arthwaite, Marion — Mousekin's Christmas Eve

Holman, Felice — Elizabeth The Treasure Hunter
Ironmonger, Ira — Alligator Smiling in the Sawgrass
Keene, Carolyn — The Mystery at the Ski Jump
Keene, Carolyn — The Mystery at Lilac Inn
Keene, Carolyn — The Mystery at the Moss Covered Mansion
Keene, Carolyn — The Mystery of the Tolling Bell
Keene, Carolyn — The Clue in the Jewel Box
Keene, Carolyn — The Secret of Red Gate Farm
Keene, Carolyn — The Secret of the Old Clock
Keene, Carolyn — The Ringmaster's Secret
Keene, Carolyn — The Scarlet Slipper Mystery
Keene, Carolyn — The Ghost of Blackwood Hall
Keene, Carolyn — The Secret in the Old Attic
Keene, Carolyn — The Clue of the Tapping Heels
Keene, Carolyn — The Clue of the Broken Locket
Kessler, Ethel & Leonard — All Aboard the Train
Lent, Blair — Pitachio
Little, Jean — Home From Far
London, Jack — Call of the Wild
Mareton, John — Punky Mouse for a Day
Marino, Dorothy — Buzzy Bear Goes Camping
Martin, Patricia Miles — Greedy One
Martin, Patricia Miles — Jump Frog Jump
McCrea, James and Ruth — Magic Tree
Molloy, Anne — Shaun and the Boat
Noble, Iris — Megan
Pedersen, Elsa — Fisherman's Choice
Picard, Barbara Leonie — Faun and the Wood Cutter's Daught
Price, Christine — The Valiant Chatteee-Maker
Sidney, Margaret — Five Little Peppers
Snyder, Zilpha Keatley — Velvet Room
Trez, Denise & Alain — The Royal Hiccups
Turngren, Annette — Mystery Enters the Hospital
Uldry, Janice May — Next Door to Loura Linda
Walters, Hugh — Mission to Mercry
Walters, Hugh — Terros By Sattellite
Wersba, Barbara — A Song for Clowns

## JUVENILE NON-FICTION

Anderson, C. W. — Heads Up - Heels Down
Anderson, C. W. — Complete Book of Horses and Horsemansh
Arundel, Joyce — The Wildlife of Africa
Bendick, Jeanne — The Wind
Burton, Elizabeth — Here is England
Clausen, Lucy N. — Insect Fact and Folklore
Conklin, Gladys — If I Were A Bird
Darby, Ray — Space Age Sport Skydiving

sher and Rabe — We Dickinsons
'oman, Robert — Faster and Faster
ılacy, D. S., Jr. — Fabulous Fireball
ırtman, Gertrude — Machines and The Men Who Made the World of Industry
ɔpwood, Robert R. — Science Model Making
ylands, Clarence J. — Animals in Fur
car, Dahlov — Horses of Long Ago
ımb, Charles and Mary — Tales from Shakespeare
eyer, Edith P. — Meet the Future
iller, Edna — The Twelfth Night Santons
rrmont, Allan — Master Detective Allan Pinkerton
einfeld, Fred — Real Book about Famous Battles
evern, Bill — Frontier President
maridge, Norah — Watch Out!
perry, Armstrong — Pacific Islands Speaking
ein, M. L. — Your Career in Journalism
oung, Patrick — Old Abe - The Eagle Hero

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

ɔ the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
itizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 965. The Cemeteries of the town were put in fine condition for [emorial Day and were kept in this same condition throughout the ımmer and fall.

The equipment of the department was overhauled and replaced here necessary before the spring cleanup and kept in good shape ırough the season.

We wish to bring to your attention that the roadway leading to ıe Thompson Cemetery has been hot topped, and we hope we may e able to do some more this coming year. All gates and fences were ainted an attractive green. The doors to the vault were also painted.

Referring to the new cemetery off Frost Rd., we wish to report hat a new road will be built some time this year.

Two more acres have been cleared and leveled for future use nd the new gate and fence will be installed as soon as the new road s completed. Loam and seed will be applied where necessary as oon as it is possible.

We also wish to remind the townspeople that lots are now avail- ıble to all residents in a new cemetery that the town can well be roud of.

Respectfully submitted,

BURTON K. DODGE
ROBERT D. DeCARTERET
ROBERT J. ANDERSON

## REPORT OF THE PINE HAVEN BEACH COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

This year the raft at the town beach was replaced with a new one which should give many years of service and enjoyment to the townspeople. The beach sand was in excellent condition and of sufficient depth so that no new sand had to be added. The committee commends John Leahy for again emptying the rubbish barrels throughout the season at no cost to the town.

A swimming and life saving course was offered during the month of July, with Mrs. Alan Sherburne as instructor and supervisor. An increasing number of the town's young people are learning to swim each year through these popular courses.

To discourage further vandal damage a more permanent type of marker buoy will be set out next year for the safety of the swimmers. It is unfortunatee that some young people do not realize that these buoys, marking the swimming area, are for their protection.

The committee will concentrate a major part of its efforts on improving the parking area in 1966. For this reason $180 was returned to the town this year and an increase requested in next year's budget so that the work can be done all at one time.

Rspectfully submitted,

HAROLD O. BELL, JR., Chmn.
Robert Gagnon
William Bell
Rupert E. Stangroom

# REPORT OF THE ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman
Town Hall
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit to you the report of the financial transactions for the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with the Classification prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Reports Prescribed by Chapter 41, Section 61.
Receipts, Payments, Summary of Appropriations, General Balance Sheet, Debt Accounts, and Trust Fund Balance Sheet.

Subsidery Reports of General Information.
Detailed Debt Statement, Excess and Deficiency, Machinery Fund Reserve, Stabilization Funds Town Hall and Fire Department, Cemetery Trust Funds, Fletcher Cemetery Funds and Article 7 Expenditures.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment with the Town Accountant with mutual convenience.

WEEKLY SELECTMEN'S WARRANTS CLOSE 4 P.M. SATURDAYS.

PAYROLLS, INVOICES AND BILL SCHEDULES MUST BE PROPERLY CLASSIFIED AND APPROVED BEFORE SUBMISSION.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1965

## Receipts

### General Revenue

### 1. TAXES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 348,375.94 | | |
| Personal | 39,347.12 | $ 387,723.06 | |
| Previous Year 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 19,584.55 | | |
| Personal | 829.20 | 20,413.75 | |
| Previous Year 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | | 2,494.13 | |
| Previous Year 1962 | | | |
| Poll | | 4.00 | $ 410,634.94 |
| Other Local | | | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | | $ 2,835.31 | |
| Farm Animal | | | |
| Current Year | $ 298.40 | | |
| Previous Year 1964 | 32.06 | 330.46 | |
| Special Tax | | 36.04 | 3,201.81 |
| Lieu of Taxes | | | |
| State | | $ 346.89 | |
| Dracut Water District | | 613.36 | $ 960.25 |
| From the State | | | |
| Income | | | |
| Valuation Basis | | | $ 7,602.00 |
| Educational Basis | | | |
| School Aid Chapter 70 | | 46,602.48 | |
| School Aid Chapter 69-71 | | 9,122.07 | 55,724.55 |
| Corporation | | | 21,588.00 |
| Total Taxes | | | $ 499,711.55 |

## 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Licenses | | | |
| Alcoholic Beverage | | $ 11,125.00 | |
| Minor | | | |
| One Day Beer and Wine | $ 435.00 | | |
| Lord's Day | 460.50 | | |
| Sunday Dancing | 348.00 | | |
| Common Victualer | 125.00 | | |
| Used Car | 110.00 | | |
| Beer | 150.00 | | |
| Drive-In Theatre | 100.00 | | |
| Day Care | 30.00 | | |
| Junk | 25.00 | | |
| Milk | 17.00 | | |
| Taxi | 10.00 | | |
| Sale of Firearms | 10.00 | | |
| Antique | 5.00 | | |
| Auction | 4.00 | | |
| Oleo Margarine | 3.50 | | |
| Alcohol | 3.00 | | |
| Motel | 1.00 | | |
| Camp | 1.00 | 1,838.00 | 12,963.00 |
| Permits | | | |
| Building | | $ 259.00 | |
| Pistol | | 70.00 | |
| Gas | | 29.00 | |
| Oil Burner | | 1.00 | 359.00 |
| Total Licenses and Permits | | | $ 13,322.00 |

## 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

| | |
|---|---|
| Court | 393.96 |

## 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grants from Federal Government | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | $ 16,854.99 | | |
| Old Age Administration | 841.48 | | |
| Old Age Recoveries (Net) | 605.19 | $ 18,301.66 | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | $ 20,204.31 | | |
| Medical Administration for Aged | 1,115.51 | 21,319.82 | |
| Aid Families - Depend. Children | $ 10,198.00 | | |
| Adm. Families - Depend. Child. | 2,544.87 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Individual Refunds to Fed. Acct. | 1,557.26 | 14,300.13 | |
| Disability Assistance | $ 4,631.00 | | |
| Disability Administration | 1,476.29 | | |
| Individual Refunds to Fed. Acct. | 73.60 | 6,180.89 | |
| School | | | |
| Public Law | | | |
| 864 Title III | none | | |
| 864 Title V | $ 27.30 | | |
| 874 | 4,188.00 | | |
| School Lunches | 6,629.09 | 10,844.39 | 70,946.89 |
| Grants from State | | | |
| Union Superintendency | $ 3,760.29 | | |
| Transportation | 43,735.47 | | |
| Vocational Education | 2,537.33 | | |
| Building Assistance | 12,134.97 | $ 62,168.06 | |
| Other | | | |
| Meals Tax - O.A.A. - Assist. | | 2,580.06 | |
| Highways - Chapter 81 - 1964 | | 12,925.00 | |
| D.P.W. Ch. 822, Sec. 5 | | 800.00 | |
| Aid to Libraries | | 825.50 | 79,298.62 |
| Grants from County | | | |
| Dog Fund | | | 464.51 |
| Total Grants and Gifts | | | $ 150,710.02 |

**5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sale of Town Property | none |

**Commercial Revenue**

**6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS** none

**7. PRIVILEGES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | |
| Current Year | $ 65,862.33 | |
| Prior Year 1964 | 9,272.53 | |
| Prior Year 1963 | 269.23 | |
| Prior Year 1962 | 37.40 | |
| Prior Year 1961 | 49.51 | |
| Total Privileges | | $ 75,491.00 |

**8. DEPARTMENTAL**

8a. General Government

Executive

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Selectmen | | | |
| Liquor Licenses Adv. | $ 126.00 | | |
| Town Maps | 30.00 | | |
| License Forms | 5.00 | | |
| I. D. Cards | 4.00 | | |
| Postage & Advertisement | 9.00 | $ 174.00 | |
| Financial | | | |
| Treasurer | | | |
| State Withholding Fee | $ 40.94 | | |
| Tax Title | 109.24 | 150.18 | |
| Collector | | | |
| Lien Certificates | | 48.00 | |
| Other General Departments | | | |
| Town Clerk | | | |
| Gasoline Registration | | 13.00 | |
| Town Hall Rent | | 219.00 | |
| Total General Government | | | $ 604.18 |
| 8b. Public Safety | | | |
| Police Department | | | |
| Photostat Copies | | $ 309.00 | |
| Ambulance | | 18.00 | |
| Other Public Safety | | | |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | | 86.50 | |
| Dob Officer - Time & Expense | | 480.00 | |
| Total for Public Safety | | | $ 893.50 |
| 8c. Health and Sanitation | | | none |
| 8d. Highways | | | |
| State 1964 | | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | $ 1,492.00 | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 0.00 | $ 1,492.00 | |
| County 1964 | | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | $ 1,492.00 | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | | 1,492.00 | |
| Equipmental Rental | | | |
| Truck - Town | | 2,082.00 | |
| Grader - Town | | 154.00 | |
| Loader - Town | | 450.00 | |
| Sander - Town | $ 335.00 | | |
| Dunstable | 82.50 | 417.50 | |
| Sweeper - Dunstable | | 24.00 | |
| Truck & Sander, | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunstable | | 125.00 | |
| Total Highways | | | $ 6,236.50 |
| 8e. General Relief | | | |
| Old Age Assistance | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 6,690.72 | | |
| State Administration | 447.38 | | |
| Recoveries | 509.45 | $ 7,647.55 | |
| Medical Assistance - Aged | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 13,792.56 | | |
| State Administration | 592.12 | 14,384.68 | |
| Aid to Families - Depend. Children | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 7,848.61 | | |
| State Administration | 807.38 | 8,655.99 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| State Assistance | $ 5,071.86 | | |
| State Administration | 275.46 | 5,347.32 | |
| General Relief | | 248.29 | |
| Total General Relief | | | $ 36,283.83 |
| 8f. Veterans' Benefits | | | |
| State | | $ 1,277.60 | |
| Total Veterans' Benefits | | | $ 1,277.60 |
| 8g. Schools | | | |
| Tuition State Wards | | $ 533.35 | |
| Tuition from Individuals | | 417.50 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | |
| Water | | 165.00 | |
| Sarah Winslow Fund | | 161.63 | |
| Food Services (Lunches) | | 12,439.64 | |
| Total Schools | | | $ 13,717.12 |
| 8h. Library | | | |
| Fines | | $ 48.22 | |
| Total Library | | | $ 48.22 |
| 8i. Recreation | | | none |
| 8j. Pensions | | | none |
| 8k. Unclassified | | | none |
| **9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES** | | | none |
| **10. CEMETERIES** | | | |
| Internments | | $ 445.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sale of Lots and Graves | | 304.00 | |
| Care of Lots and Graves | | 215.30 | |
| Total Cemeteries | | | $ 964.30 |

**11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS** none

**12. INTEREST**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Funds on Deposit | | $ 1,769.10 | |
| Defered Taxes | | | |
| Current Year | $ 248.55 | | |
| Levy of 1964 | 536.52 | | |
| Levy of 1963 | 196.36 | | |
| Levy of 1962 | 5.89 | | |
| Levy of 1961 | 7.18 | 994.50 | |
| Tax Titles | | 179.54 | |
| On Public Trust Funds | | | |
| Library | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | $ 424.98 | | |
| Mary E. Bennett | 317.60 | | |
| Frederick Blanchard | 188.08 | | |
| Edgar Perham | 42.50 | 973.16 | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| David Parham | | 8.48 | |
| Total Interest | | | $ 3,924.78 |

**13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anticipation of Revenue | $ 100,000.00 | |
| General Purpose | | |
| Highway Garage | 30,000.00 | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | $ 130,000.00 |

**14. SINKING FUNDS** none

**15. AGENCY, TRUST and INVESTMENTS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | |
| Dog Licenses for County | $ 603.25 | | |
| Sale of Dogs for County | 84.00 | $ 687.25 | |
| Trust | | | |
| Library | | | |
| Lewis F. P. Spindell, | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (Expendable) | | 56.00 | |
| Mary E. Bennett, Sale of Stock | | 15.44 | |
| Lucy Littlefield, Fractional Share | $ 9.91 | | |
| Lucy Littlefield Principal | 20.00 | 29.91 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | | | |
| Estate - Thomas B. Coughlin | $ 150.00 | | |
| Estate - Sirrena J. Clement | 200.00 | 350.00 | |
| Private Trust Funds | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | | 31,133.21 | |
| Cty. Retirement Deductions | | 3,724.63 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | | 3,988.74 | |
| Wire Inspector's Fees | | 383.50 | |
| O.A.A. Recoveries | | 3,300.00 | |
| Excess Sale of Land, Low Value | | 956.93 | |
| Total Agency and Trust | | | $ 44,625.61 |

## 16. REFUNDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Overpayments Refunded | | |
| Taxes Current Year | | |
| Real Estate | $ 2.16 | |
| Personal | .61 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1.50 | |
| General Departments | | |
| Selectmen's Expense | 23.05 | |
| Town Hall | .31 | |
| Special Signs | 1.85 | |
| School | 992.26 | |
| Library | 8.60 | |
| Total Refunds | | $ 1,030.34 |
| Total Receipts Dec. 31, 1965 | | $ 979.234.51 |
| Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1965 | | 162,620.77 |
| | | $1,141,855.28 |

Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1965

## Payments

### EPARTMENTAL

**eneral Government, Salaries**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | | | $ 150.00 | |
| Selectmen: | | | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman | $ | 500.00 | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais | | 325.00 | | |
| James MacDowell | | 325.00 | 1,150.00 | |
| Assessors: | | | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais | $ | 600.00 | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin | | 400.00 | | |
| James MacDowell | | 400.00 | 1,400.00 | |
| Accountant | | | 2,750.00 | |
| Tax Collector | | | 2,000.00 | |
| Treasurer | | | 2,000.00 | |
| Town Counsel | | | 1,300.00 | |
| Town Clerk | | | 1,250.00 | |
| Board of Registrars: | | | | |
| Gerard J. Latour | $ | 100.00 | | |
| Edward A. McInerney | | 100.00 | | |
| Albert E. Holdsworth | | 100.00 | | |
| Earl R. Gilson | | 100.00 | 400.00 | |
| Secretary, Selectmen & Assessosr | | | 4,680.00 | |
| Total Salaries | | | | $ 17,080.00 |

**General Government Expenses**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selectmen's Department | | | | |
| Postage and Supplies | $ | 302.46 | | |
| Town Meetings | | 130.10 | | |
| State Meetings | | 309.96 | | |
| Dues | | 44.00 | | |
| | | | $ 786.52 | |
| Accounting Department | | | | |
| Overtime | $ | 329.40 | | |
| Clerical | | 17.10 | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Postage and Supplies | 196.51 | |
| State Meeting | 62.08 | |
| Dues | 45.00 | |
| | | 650.09 |

Treasurer's Department

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clerical | $ 602.64 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 572.42 | |
| Surety Bond | 175.00 | |
| Insurance | 7.24 | |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent | 5.00 | |
| Note Certifications | 22.70 | |
| Dues | 15.00 | |
| Total Expense | | 1,400.00 |

Collector's Department

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clerical | $ 988.81 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 769.82 | |
| Surety Bond | 295.00 | |
| Deputy Bond | 10.00 | |
| Deputy Collector | 100.00 | |
| Insurance | 85.82 | |
| Office Machine Repair | 12.15 | |
| Desk Chair | 36.12 | |
| State Meeting | 21.48 | |
| Dues | 5.00 | |
| | | 2,324.20 |

Assessor's Department

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clerical | $ 108.19 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 322.13 | |
| Office Machine Rental | 18.50 | |
| Binding Record Book | 36.00 | |
| Typewriter Stand | 31.45 | |
| State Meetings | 42.17 | |
| Dues | 12.00 | |
| | | 570.44 |

Town Clerk's Department

| | |
|---|---|
| Postage and Supplies | $ 291.92 |
| Surety Bond | 15.00 |
| Insurance | 28.64 |
| State Commissions | 18.00 |
| Office Machine Repairs | 53.95 |
| State Meetings | 207.65 |
| Dues | 18.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dog Registrar | 10.00 | | |
| Oaths | 39.00 | | |
| | | 682.16 | |
| Election and Registration | | | |
| Clerical (See listing below) | $ 45.00 | | |
| Election Officers | 349.09 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 256.64 | | |
| Microphone Rental | 25.00 | | |
| Town Meetings | 115.60 | | |
| Lunches | 46.97 | | |
| Annual Listing | 508.50 | | |
| Clerical | 630.00 | | |
| State Listing | 381.38 | | |
| Clerical | 187.20 | | |
| Postage | 11.99 | | |
| State Meetings | 144.97 | 2,702.34 | |
| Total Expense | | | $ 9,115.75 |
| Assessor's Card File & Expense | | | |
| Clerical | | $ 124.87 | |
| Tax Title Expense | | $ 137.50 | |
| Foreclosing Tax Titles | | 95.25 | |
| Industrial Commission | | 12.00 | |
| Planning Board | | 14.25 | |
| Appeal Board | | 13.75 | |
| Advisory Committee | | 25.80 | 423.42 |
| Town Hall | | | |
| Salary | | $ 2,600.00 | |
| Telephone | | 266.50 | |
| Oil Fuel | | 291.05 | |
| Gas Heating | | 599.72 | |
| Electricity | | 472.01 | |
| Janitors Supplies | | 200.15 | |
| Towels, (Laundry) | | 15.00 | |
| Sanitation | | 52.00 | |
| Book Case Selectmen's Office | | 59.40 | |
| Hot Water Tank | | 154.00 | |
| Tax Taken as Refund | | .31 | |
| Repairs | | 169.95 | 4,880.09 |
| Total General Government | | | $ 31,499.26 |

## PUBLIC SAFETY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Police Department** | | | |
| Chief's Salary | $ 6,994.95 | | |
| Salary and Wages | 22,955.95 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 1,793.62 | | |
| Telephone | 637.33 | | |
| Cruiser Maintenance | 583.16 | | |
| Supplies | 648.33 | | |
| Insurance | 291.49 | | |
| Mileage | 51.60 | | |
| Accident Photographs | 33.75 | | |
| Radio Repairs | 90.25 | | |
| Directory | 40.00 | | |
| Keeping Prisoners | 65.00 | | |
| Used Typewriter | 65.00 | | |
| Association Meetings | 121.00 | | |
| Dues | 30.00 | $ 34,401.43 | |
| Additional Officer and Cruiser | | | |
| Salary | $ 3,780.00 | | |
| Wages | 607.80 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 659.44 | | |
| Cruiser Maintenance | 132.17 | | |
| Insurance | 260.79 | | |
| Supplies | 54.80 | | |
| Used Radio | 185.00 | | |
| Siren | 159.00 | | |
| Rolotape | 35.75 | | |
| Cruiser Desk | 30.79 | | |
| Beacon Light | 60.00 | | |
| Fire Extinguisher | 26.95 | | |
| Cruiser | 1,934.00 | | |
| Deductable Replacement | 200.00 | $ 8,126.49 | |
| Cruiser | | $ 1,350.00 | $ 43,877 |
| **Fire Department** | | | |
| Chief's Salary | $ 1,980.00 | | |
| Wages | 2,412.00 | | |
| Telephone | 626.25 | | |
| Electricity | 210.23 | | |
| Fuel | 445.70 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 198.53 | | |
| Supplies | 710.78 | | |
| Equipment Repairs | 309.79 | | |
| Lowell Gas Company | 320.40 | | |
| Siren | 240.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tires | 320.96 | | |
| Radio Maintenance | 18.68 | | |
| Inspections | 12.00 | | |
| Dues | 20.00 | | |
| Dracut Water District | 35.00 | | |
| Motor Rell Kit | 114.15 | | |
| Utility Bar | 20.00 | $ 7,994.47 | |
| Insurance | | 1,751.85 | |
| No. Chelmsford Water Dist. | | 355.00 | |
| Dracut Water District | | 250.00 | |
| Hose | | 800.00 | 11,151.32 |
| 1oth Department | | | |
| Salary | | $ 252.00 | |
| Wages | | 66.60 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 1,440.00 | |
| Supplies | | 241.01 | 1,999.61 |
| 'ree Warden | | | |
| Salary | | $ 199.80 | |
| Wages | | 129.60 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 814.15 | |
| Commercial Service | | 290.00 | 1,433.55 |
| uilding Inspector | | | |
| Salary | | $ 480.15 | |
| Supplies | | 19.85 | 500.00 |
| ealer of Weights and Measures | | | |
| Salary | | $ 123.38 | |
| Supplies | | 13.79 | 137.17 |
| 7ire Inspector | | | |
| Mileage | | | 72.08 |
| pecial Sign Account | | | 260.00 |
| ivilian Defense | | | |
| Office Renovation | | $ 11.93 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | | 29.54 | |
| Field Rations | | 22.00 | 63.47 |
| as Inspector | | | |
| Supplies | | | 8.00 |
| og Officer - Time and Expense: | | | |
| Salary | | $ 300.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expense | | 450.00 | 750.0 |
| Total Public Safety | | | $ 60,253.1 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Health | | | |
| Vital Statistics | $ 364.00 | | |
| Telephone | 144.61 | | |
| Influenza Shots | 46.50 | | |
| Dues | 3.00 | 558.11 | |
| Sanitation | | | |
| Dump | | 1,854.00 | 2,412.1 |
| Nashoba Assoc. Bds. of Health | | | 6,160.0 |
| Public Health Nurse | | | 4,777.6 |
| Lowell Mental Health Assoc. | | | 306.0 |
| Inspector of Animals | | | 350.0 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | | | 25.0 |
| Total Health and Sanitation | | | $ 14,030.7 |

## HIGHWAYS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Street Lights | | | |
| Mass. Electric Company | $ 6,303.95 | | |
| Signal Lights | 27.09 | | |
| Wages | 48.00 | | |
| Mileage | 30.72 | $ 6,409.76 | |
| Snow Removal and Sanding | | | |
| Salary | $ 586.51 | | |
| Wages | 3,325.90 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 2,224.75 | | |
| Mileage | 83.84 | | |
| Equipment Repair | 1,069.44 | | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 462.23 | | |
| Salt | 7,791.79 | | |
| Sand | 1,078.45 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 861.00 | | |
| Plow Pump | 33.70 | | |
| Polyethlene Cover | 246.00 | 17,763.61 | |
| Highway Chapter 81 | | | |
| Salary | $ 1,480.70 | | |
| Wages | 6,094.00 | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipmental Rental | 1,657.75 | |
| Asphalt | 3,752.06 | |
| Sand and Gravel | 1,955.32 | |
| Supplies | 546.89 | |
| Mileage | 186.72 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 1,051.50 | 16,724.94 |

Chapter 90 Maintenance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $ 269.22 | |
| Wages | 1,660.80 | |
| Equipment Rental | 503.50 | |
| Mileage | 34.56 | |
| Asphalt | 1,719.23 | |
| Sand | 1,064.65 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 248.00 | 5,499.96 |

Chapter 90 Construction:
Long Pond Road, 1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $ 38.46 | |
| Wages | 117.20 | |
| Equipmental Rental | 57.00 | |
| Mileage | 1.04 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 18.00 | 231.70 |

Chapter 90 Construction:
Long Pond and Parham Roads, 1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $ 451.90 | |
| Wages | 2,024.50 | |
| Equipment Rental | 1,753.25 | |
| Mileage | 54.40 | |
| Asphalt | 0.00 | |
| Sand and Gravel | 636.17 | |
| Supplies | 323.31 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 354.50 | 5,598.03 |

Chapter 90 Construction:
Parham Road, 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $ 105.77 | |
| Wages | 410.20 | |
| Equipment Rental | 19.00 | |
| Mileage | 12.80 | |
| Asphalt | 50.00 | |
| Stone and Gravel | 1,480.05 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 36.00 | 2,113.82 |

General Roads

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $ 1,365.34 | |
| Wages | 4,057.60 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mileage | | 108.72 | 5,531.66 |
| **Cutting Brush** | | | |
| Salary | $ | 211.53 | |
| Wages | | 805.40 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 362.40 | |
| Mileage | | 24.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 96.00 | 1,499.33 |
| **Dupras Road** | | | |
| Salary | $ | 57.68 | |
| Wages | | 223.20 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 66.00 | |
| Mileage | | 6.24 | |
| Asphalt | | 315.42 | |
| Sand and Gravel | | 147.70 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 74.00 | 890.24 |
| **Birchmont Street** | | | |
| Salary | $ | 76.92 | |
| Wages | | 255.60 | |
| Equipmental Rental | | 66.00 | |
| Mileage | | 10.40 | |
| Sand and Gravel | | 1,028.10 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 34.00 | 1,471.02 |
| **Makos Sreet** | | | |
| Salary | $ | 57.69 | |
| Wages | | 197.60 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 22.00 | |
| Mileage | | 5.28 | |
| Stone and Gravel | | 179.40 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 38.00 | 499.97 |
| **Cormier Avenue** | | | |
| Salary | $ | 57.70 | |
| Wages | | 223.20 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 66.00 | |
| Mileage | | 6.16 | |
| Asphalt | | 247.87 | |
| Gravel | | 4.00 | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | | 68.00 | 672.93 |
| **Equipment Rental:** | | | |
| **State and County Roads** | | | |
| Chapter 81 | $ | 274.75 | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | 79.50 | |
| Chapter 90 Construction - 1964 | | 73.25 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapter 90 Construction - 1965 | | 0.00 | |
| D.P.W. 822 - Fletcher Drive | | 9.00 | 436.50 |
| D.P.W. 822 - Section 4 | | | |
| Fletcher Drive | | | |
| Salary | $ | 211.53 | |
| Wages | | 753.60 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 267.00 | |
| Mileage | | 24.96 | |
| | $ | 1,257.09 | |
| Pinehurst Avenue | | | |
| Salary | $ | 48.08 | |
| Wages | | 127.80 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 444.00 | |
| Mileage | | 5.76 | |
| Supplies | | 234.40 | |
| | $ | 860.04 | 2,117.13 |
| Machinery Fpnd: | | | |
| Expense | | | |
| Maintenance | $ | 752.26 | |
| Repairs | | 818.05 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | | 1,051.76 | |
| Overhead | | | |
| Building | | | |
| Heat | $ | 677.53 | |
| Lights | | 191.36 | |
| Phone | | 203.00 | |
| Insurance | | 820.03 | |
| Shop | | | |
| Supplies | | 441.68 | |
| Tools | | 240.35 | 5,196.02 |
| Highway Garage | | | 33,111.00 |
| Total for Highways | | | $ 105,767.62 |

## CHARITIES

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Old Age Assistance | | | | |
| Town | $ | 14,637.52 | | |
| Federal Grant | | 15,697.13 | $ | 30,334.65 |
| Old Age Administration | | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Town | | |
| Salaries | | |
| Director | $ 2,947.84 | |
| Clerk | 1,921.52 | |
| Chairman | 200.00 | |
| Members (2) | 300.00 | |
| Expense | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 130.66 | |
| Lights | 28.90 | |
| Telephone | 107.50 | |
| State Meeting | 4.74 | |
| Mileage | 113.84 | |
| Medical | 15.00 | |
| Dues | 20.00 | |
| Appraisal | 25.00 | |
| Office Equipment | | |
| Stenorette Dictator | 275.00 | $ 6,090.00 |
| Federal Grant | | 0.00 |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | | |
| Town | $ 20,541.81 | |
| Federal Grant | 22,093.64 | $ 42,635.45 |
| Medical Administration for Aged | | |
| Federal Grant | | |
| Salaries | | |
| Director | $ 105.44 | |
| Clerk | 69.88 | |
| Expense | | |
| Supplies | 1.40 | |
| Lights | 2.75 | |
| Telephone | 17.40 | |
| Mileage | 22.08 | $ 218.95 |
| Aid to Families with Depd. Children | | |
| Town | $ 19,511.02 | |
| Federal Grant | 5,631.50 | $ 25,142.52 |
| Aid to Families with Depd. Children Administration | | |
| Federal Grant | | |
| Salaries | | |
| Director | $ 1,263.36 | |
| Clerk | 870.88 | |
| Chairman | 100.00 | |
| Members, (2) | 150.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expense | | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 59.55 | | |
| Lights | 2.56 | | |
| Telephone | 53.75 | | |
| Mileage | 50.16 | | |
| Appraisal | 25.00 | $ 2,575.26 | |
| Disability Assistance | | | |
| Town | $ 9,295.34 | | |
| Federal Grant | 5,534.77 | $ 14,830.11 | |
| Disability Administration | | | |
| Federal Grant | | | |
| Salaries | | | |
| Director | $ 1,158.08 | | |
| Clerk | 767.91 | | |
| Chairman | 100.00 | | |
| Members, (2) | 150.00 | | |
| Expense | | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 13.50 | | |
| Lights | 2.85 | | |
| Telephone | 41.20 | | |
| State Meeting | 5.50 | | |
| Mileage | 41.76 | $ 2,280.80 | |
| General Relief | | 941.53 | |
| Total Charities | | | $ 125,049.27 |

## VETERANS' SERVICES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benefits | | $ 4,331.77 | |
| Administration | | | |
| Salary | $ 720.00 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 16.00 | | |
| Mileage | 64.00 | $ 800.00 | |
| Total Veterans' Benefits | | | $ 5,131.77 |

## SCHOOLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Administration: | | | |
| School Committee | | | |
| Secretary | $ 366.22 | | |
| Postage and Supplies | 60.11 | | |
| P.T.A. Expense | 56.40 | | |
| Office Equipment | 288.35 | | |
| Superintendent's Office | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | 5,729.09 | |
| Clerical | 3,775.09 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 492.78 | |
| Travel and Meeting Expense | 818.99 | |
| | $ 11,587.03 | |
| Instruction: | | |
| Teachers | | |
| Salaries and Wages | $ 190,952.72 | |
| Text Books | 11,086.11 | |
| Supplies | 6,680.91 | |
| | $ 208,719.74 | |
| Other School Services | | |
| Attendance Officer | $ 25.00 | |
| Health | 731.77 | |
| Pupil Transportation | | |
| High | 24,762.04 | |
| Elementary | 30,457.67 | |
| Unclassified | 2,494.86 | |
| | $ 58,471.34 | |
| Operation and Maintenance | | |
| Operation: | | |
| Salaries and Wages | $ 14,549.72 | |
| Supplies | 3,071.43 | |
| Heating | 4,343.72 | |
| Utilities | 5,318.36 | |
| Maintenance: | | |
| Grounds | 2,798.63 | |
| Buildings and Equipment | | |
| Maintenance | 5,001.07 | |
| Repairs | 2,754.46 | |
| New Equipment | 3,118.45 | |
| | $ 40,955.84 | |
| Programs With Other Districts: | | |
| Tuitions | $ 55,574.24 | |
| Other Charges | | |
| Building Rental | 140.00 | |
| | | $ 375,448.19 |
| School Lunch | | |
| Salaries and Wages | $ 7,265.20 | |
| Food | 12,013.46 | |
| Supplies | 334.31 | |
| Express | 168.78 | |
| Sanitation | 68.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repairs | 57.95 | | |
| Meeting Expense | 84.00 | | |
| New Lighting | 160.00 | | |
| | | $ 20,151.70 | |
| Regional School District Planning Committee | | | |
| Printing, Postage and Expense | | $ 375.24 | |
| Junior, Senior High School Building Committee | | | |
| Clerical | $ 326.25 | | |
| Meeting Expense | 230.31 | | |
| Printing and Supplies | 259.30 | | |
| Specifications | 550.00 | | |
| Test Borings | 48.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,413.86 | |
| | | | $ 397,388.99 |

## LIBRARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation: | | | |
| Salary | | | |
| Librarian | $ 900.00 | | |
| Assistants | 2,280.90 | | |
| Janitor | 540.15 | $ 3,721.05 | |
| Expense | | | |
| Supplies | $ 143.93 | | |
| Binding | 123.44 | | |
| Books | 668.28 | | |
| Flower Plants | 18.00 | | |
| Mowing Lawn | 35.00 | | |
| Building Maintenance | 25.30 | | |
| Fire Extinguisher | 46.00 | | |
| Steel Shelving | 101.12 | | |
| New Floor | 646.00 | | |
| Refund | 4.30 | | |
| Fuel | 245.49 | 2,056.86 | |
| | | $ 5,777.91 | |
| Trust Fund Income | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | | | |
| Books | $ 431.49 | | |
| Overpayment Refunded | 4.30 | $ 435.79 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary E. Bennett | | | |
| Telephone | $ 95.59 | | |
| Lights | 79.22 | | |
| Fuel | 22.06 | | |
| Step Ladder | 14.50 | | |
| Swags | 8.00 | $ 219.37 | |
| Total for Library | | | $ 6,433.07 |

## RECREATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wicasse Ball Park | | | |
| Groundkeeper | $ 85.00 | | |
| Matting and Rolling | 42.00 | | |
| Tractor Mowing | 10.00 | $ 137.00 | |
| Pine Haven Town Beach | | | |
| Swimming Instructions | $ 95.00 | | |
| Police | 50.00 | | |
| Sanitation | 50.00 | | |
| New Float | 124.49 | $ 319.49 | |
| Tennis Court | | | |
| Chain Link Fence | | $ 1,411.00 | |
| Total Recreation | | | $ 1,867.49 |

## UNCLASSIFIED

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Incidentals | | | |
| General Government | | | |
| Appraisals | $ 75.00 | | |
| Town Report - Additional Pages | 86.67 | | |
| Town Maps | 134.95 | | |
| Tax Title Insurance | 23.52 | | |
| Liquor I. D. Tax | 7.48 | | |
| Liquor License Advertisement | 99.75 | | |
| Cemetery Land | 45.28 | | |
| Roads | | | |
| Fletcher Drive Survey | 300.00 | | |
| School | | | |
| Junior, Senior High School Building Committee | 19.00 | $ 791.65 | |
| Town Reports | | | |
| Northeast Offset | | 1,825.29 | |
| Public Building Insurance | | 2,146.32 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability | | 1,899.57 | |
| Memorial Day Committee | | | |
| Speakers | $ 20.00 | | |
| Soloist | 10.00 | | |
| Pianist | 10.00 | | |
| Band | 85.00 | | |
| Refreshments | 115.77 | | |
| Flags | 26.25 | $ 267.02 | |
| Over Paid Collections, Refunded | | | |
| Real Estate Tax 1965 | $ 2.16 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1965 | .20 | $ 2.36 | |
| Total Unclassified | | | $ 6,932.21 |

## CEMETERIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | | | |
| Wages | $ 3,571.20 | | |
| Supplies | 42.76 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 24.02 | | |
| Gravel | 113.22 | | |
| Loam | 72.00 | | |
| Equipment | | | |
| Rental | 159.00 | | |
| Maintenance | 64.60 | | |
| Purchase | 132.08 | | |
| Tools | 36.42 | $ 4,215.30 | |
| Internments | | | |
| Wages | $ 210.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 265.00 | $ 475.00 | |
| Fletcher Cemetery 1964 | | | |
| Wages | $ 360.00 | | |
| Loam | 60.00 | | |
| Seed | 72.98 | | |
| Supplies | 11.99 | | |
| Gravel | 176.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 404.03 | $ 1,085.00 | |
| Fletcher Cemetery 1965 | | | |
| Equipment Rental | | 215.97 | |
| Total for Cemeteries | | | $ 5,991.27 |

## INTEREST

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schools | | | |
| Lakeview | | | |
| Elementary #568 | $ 3,608.00 | | |
| Addition #1041 | 4,270.00 | | |
| Furnishings #1041 | 581.25 | $ 8,459.25 | |
| Fire Station No. 1 | | 48.75 | |
| Temporary Loans | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | | 1,149.16 | |
| Highways | | | |
| Chapter | | | |
| 81 | $ 270.71 | | |
| 90 Maintenance | 67.50 | | |
| 90 Construction | 264.00 | 602.21 | $ 10,259.3 |

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schools | | | |
| Lakeview | | | |
| Elementary #568 | $ 16,000.00 | | |
| Addition #1041 | 8,000.00 | | |
| Furnishings #1041 | 1,000.00 | $ 25,000.00 | |
| Fire Station No. 1 | | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | $ 26,000.00 |
| Temporary Loans | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | | $ 100,000.00 | |
| Highways | | | |
| Chapter | | | |
| 81 | $ 12,650.00 | | |
| 90 Maintenance | 3,000.00 | | |
| 90 Construction | 13,200.00 | $ 13,200.00 | |
| Total Temporary Loans | | | $ 128,850.00 |

## AGENCY and TRUST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agency | | |
| County Tax | $ 15,516.15 | |
| Dog Licenses | 611.50 | |
| Dog Sales | 87.00 | |
| Wire Inspector's Fees | 383.50 | $ 16,598.15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trusts | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | $ 31,133.21 | | |
| Retirement Fund Deductions | 3,724.63 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 3,947.80 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes Retained | 40.94 | $ 38,846.58 | |
| Total Agency and Trusts | | | $ 55,444.73 |

## TRANSFERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bank Deposits | | | |
| Library | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | | | |
| Boston and Maine Scrip. | $ 20.00 | | |
| Sale of Fractional Share | 9.91 | $ 29.91 | |
| Mary E. Bennett | | | |
| Sale of Fractional Share | | 15.44 | |
| Edgar Perham | | 42.50 | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| Perpetual Care | | | |
| Sirrena J. Clement (Deposit) | $ 200.00 | | |
| David Parham, (Income) | 8.48 | | |
| Fletcher Cemetery | | | |
| Estate of Thos. B. Coughlin | 150.00 | | |
| Sale of Cemetery Lots | | | |
| Fletcher Cemetery | | | |
| Estate of Thos. B. Coughlin | 150.00 | | |
| Stabilizations | | | |
| Town Hall | 1,500.00 | | |
| Fire Department | 1,000.00 | $ 3,008.48 | |
| Total Transfers | | | $ 3,096.33 |

## REFUNDS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taxes | | | |
| Current Year 1965 | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 3,858.84 | | |
| Personal Property | .61 | $ 3,859.45 | |
| Previous Year 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 497.76 | | |
| Personal Property | 67.00 | $ 564.76 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | | |
| Current Year 1965 | $ 2,850.26 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Previous Year 1964 | 887.38 | $ 3,737.64 | |
| Total Refunds | | | $ 8,161 |

## UNALLOCATED CLASSIFICATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| State | | | |
| Assessment System | $ 132.08 | | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Bills | 438.90 | | |
| Parks and Reservations | 1,841.81 | $ 2,412.79 | |
| County | | | |
| Middlesex | | | |
| Retirement | $ 3,384.00 | | |
| Sanitorium | 175.42 | $ 3,559.42 | |
| Town | | | |
| Highway Garage Lien Release Cobleigh Property | | 1,600.76 | |
| Total Unallocated Classification | | | 7,572. |
| Total Payments | | | $ 999,730. |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1965 | | | 142,125. |
| | | | $1,141,855. |

# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

For Year Ended December 31, 1965

| Account | | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| eneral Government, Salaries: | | | | |
| Board of Selectmen | | $ 1,150.00 | $ 1,150.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Board of Assessors | | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 |
| Board of Registrars | | 400.00 | 400.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Accountant | | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Treasurer | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Counsel | | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Clerk | | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Moderator | | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Tax Collector | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Secretary - Select. & Assess. | | 4,680.00 | 4,680.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Salaries | | $ 17,080.00 | $ 17,080.00 | $ 0.00 |
| eneral Government, Expense and Supplies: | | | | |
| Board of Selectmen | | $ 800.00 | $ 786.52 | $ 13.48R |
| Town Accountant | | 600.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | D | 50.09 | | |
| | | $ 650.09 | 650.09 | 0.00 |
| Town Treasurer | | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 |
| Town Tax Collector | | 2,500.00 | 2,324.20 | 175.80R |
| Board of Assessors | | 800.00 | 570.44 | 229.56R |
| Town Clerk | | 700.00 | 682.16 | 17.84R |
| Election and Registration | | 2,500.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | D | 202.34 | | |
| | | $ 2,702.34 | 2,702.34 | 0.00 |
| Assessor's Card File and Exp. | B | 227.39 | | |
| Current Year | | 1,500.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,727.39 | $ 124.87 | $ 1,602.52B |
| Tax Title Expense | | $ 250.00 | $ 137.50 | $ 112.50R |
| Foreclosing Tax Titles | | 500.00 | 95.25 | 404.75B |
| Industrial Commission | B | 678.00 | 12.00 | 666.00B |
| Planning Board | B | 163.27 | 14.25 | 149.02B |
| Appeal Board | | 200.00 | 13.75 | 186.25B |
| Advisory Committee | B | 235.00 | 25.80 | 209.20B |
| Total Expense | | $ 13,306.09 | $ 9,539.17 | $ 3,766.92 |
| Town Hall | | $ 4,400.00 | | |

| Account | | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reserve Fund | D | 480.09 | | |
| | | $ 4,880.09 | 4,880.09 | 0.00 |
| Total General Government | | $ 35,266.18 | $ 31,499.26 | $ 3,766.92 |
| Public Safety: | | | | |
| Police Department | | $ 34,701.00 | $ 34,401.43 | $ 299.57R |
| Police Officer and Cruiser | | 8,500.00 | 8,126.49 | 373.51R |
| | | $ 43,201.00 | $ 42,527.92 | $ 673.08 |
| Police Cruiser | | 1,350.00 | 1,350.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Police Department | | $ 44,551.00 | $ 43,877.92 | $ 673.08 |
| Fire Department | | $ 8,000.00 | $ 7,994.47 | $ 5.53R |
| Insurance | | 2,046.25 | 1,751.85 | 294.40R |
| Hose | | 800.00 | 800.00 | 0.00 |
| No. Chelmsford Water District | | 355.00 | 355.00 | 0.00 |
| Dracut Water District | | 250.00 | 250.00 | 0.00 |
| Fire Station No. 2 - E. & D. | | 2,500.00 | 0.00 | 2,500.00B |
| Total Fire Department | | $ 13,951.25 | $ 11,151.32 | $ 2,799.93 |
| Moth Department | | $ 2,000.00 | $ 1,999.61 | $ .39R |
| Tree Warden | | 1,500.00 | 1,433.55 | 66.45R |
| Building Inspector | | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | | 225.00 | 137.17 | 87.83R |
| Wire Inspector | | 125.00 | 72.08 | 52.92R |
| Special Sign Account | B | 160.00 | | |
| Current Year | | 100.00 | | |
| | | $ 260.00 | 260.00 | 0.00 |
| Civilian Defense | B | 703.00 | 63.47 | 639.53B |
| Gas Inspector | B | 100.00 | 8.00 | 92.00B |
| Dog Officer Time and Expense | | 700.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | D | 50.00 | | |
| | | $ 750.00 | $ 750.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Total Public Safety | | $ 64,665.25 | $ 60,253.12 | $ 4,412.13 |
| Health and Sanitation: | | | | |
| Health | | $ 2,300.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | D | 112.11 | | |
| | | $ 2,412.11 | $ 2,412.11 | $ 0.00 |
| Lowell Mental Health | | $ 306.00 | $ 306.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Nashoba Boards of Health | | 6,160.00 | 6,160.00 | 0.00 |
| Nashoba Public Health Nurse | | 4,777.60 | 4,777.60 | 0.00 |

| Account | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector of Animals | 350.00 | 350.00 | 0.00 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 |
| Total for Health and Sanitation | $ 14,030.71 | $ 14,030.71 | $ 0.00 |
| Highways: | | | |
| Street Lights | $ 6,300.00 | | |
| Special Article | 50.00 | | |
| Special Article E. & D. | 100.00 | | |
| | $ 6,450.00 | $ 6,409.76 | $ 40.24R |
| Snow Removal and Sanding | 23,000.00 | 17,763.61 | 5,236.39R |
| Snow Removal Unaccepted Rds. | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.00B |
| Chapter 81 | 3,800.00 | | |
| Excess and Deficiency in Anticipation of State Reimburse. | 12,650.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund D | 275.00 | | |
| | $ 16,725.00 | $ 16,724.94 | $ .06R |
| Chapter 90 Maint., Contract | 1,500.00 | | |
| Additional | 1,000.00 | | |
| State in Anticipation of Reimbursement - E. & D. | 1,500.00 | | |
| County in Anticipation of Reimbursement - E. & D. | 1,500.00 | | |
| | $ 5,500.00 | $ 5,499.96 | $ .04R |
| Chapter Construction 1963 B | $ 231.72 | $ 231.70 | $ .02R |
| Chapter Construction 1964 B | 5,598.05 | 5,598.03 | .02R |
| Chapter Construction 1965 | 4,800.00 | | |
| State in Anticipation of Reimbursement - E. & D. | 8,800.00 | | |
| County in Anticipation of Reimbursement - E. & D. | 4,400.00 | | |
| | $ 18,000.00 | $ 2,113.82 | $ 15,886.18B |
| General Roads | $ 6,000.00 | $ 5,531.66 | $ 468.34R |
| Cutting Brush | 1,500.00 | 1,499.33 | .67R |
| Ingalls Road | 1,200.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.00B |
| Westford Road B | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00B |
| Dupras Road | 1,500.00 | 890.24 | 609.76B |
| Birchmont Street | 1,500.00 | 1,471.02 | 28.98R |
| Makos Street | 500.00 | 499.97 | .03R |
| Cormier Avenue | 1,500.00 | 672.93 | 827.07R |
| Equipmental Rental | 800.00 | 436.50 | 363.50R |
| Highway D.P.W. 782 - Sec. 4 B | 151.23 | 0.00 | 151.23B |

| Account | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highway D.P.W. 822 - Sec. 5 .. B | 5,091.64 | | |
| Current Year | 800.00 | | |
| | $ 5,891.64 | $ 2,117.13 | $ 3,774.51B |
| Machinery Fund | $ 6,500.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 1,500.00 | | |
| | $ 8,000.00 | $ 5,196.02 | $ 2,803.98 |
| Highway Garage | | | |
| Transfers: | | | |
| Sale of Land | $ 10,000.00 | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | 3,004.63 | | |
| Bond Balances | | | |
| School | 1,994.60 | | |
| Fire Station No. 1 | .77 | | |
| Loan | 30,000.00 | | |
| | $ 45,000.00 | $ 33,111.00 | $ 11,889.00B |
| Total for Highways | $ 151,547.64 | $ 105,767.62 | $ 45,780.02 |
| Charities: | | | |
| Disability Administration | | | |
| Federal B | $ 998.44 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | 1,476.29 | | |
| | $ 2,474.73 | $ 2,280.80 | $ 193.93B |
| Assistance | | | |
| Federal B | 850.49 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | 4,631.00 | | |
| Refunds | 73.60 | | |
| | $ 5,555.09 | $ 5,534.77 | $ 20.32B |
| Assistance | | | |
| Town, (Blanket Charities Ap.) | | 9,295.34 | 0.00 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | | | |
| Administration | | | |
| Federal B | 506.29 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | 2,544.87 | | |
| | $ 3,051.16 | $ 2,575.26 | $ 475.90B |
| Assistance | | | |
| Federal B | 973.87 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | 10,198.00 | | |
| Refunds | 1,557.26 | | |
| | $ 12,729.13 | $ 5,631.50 | $ 7,097.63B |

| Account | | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assistance | | | | |
| Town, (Blanket Char. Ap.) | | | 19,511.02 | 0.00 |
| Medical Assistance for the Aged | | | | |
| Administration | | | | |
| Federal | B | 16.01 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 1,115.51 | | |
| | | $ 1,131.52 | $ 218.95 | $ 912.57B |
| Assistance | | | | |
| Federal | B | 4,512.62 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 20,204.31 | | |
| | | $ 24,716.93 | $ 22,093.64 | $ 2,623.29B |
| Assistance | | | | |
| Town (Blanket Char. Ap.) | | | 20,541.81 | 0.00 |
| Old Age Assistance | | | | |
| Administration | | | | |
| Federal | B | 27.78 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 841.48 | | |
| | | $ 869.26 | $ 0.00 | $ 869.26B |
| Assistance | | | | |
| Federal | B | 7,027.17 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 16,854.99 | | |
| Recoveries, Net | | 605.19 | | |
| | | $ 25,516.15 | $ 15,697.13 | $ 9,819.02 |
| Administration | | | | |
| Town | | 6,090.00 | 6,090.00 | 0.00 |
| Assistance | | | | |
| Town, (Blanket Char. Ap.) | | | 14,637.52 | 0.00 |
| General Relief | | | | |
| Town (Blanket Charities Ap.) | | | 941.53 | 0.00 |
| Charities Blanket Appropriation | | 66,542.00 | | 1,614.78R |
| Total Charities | | $ 148,675.97 | $ 125,049.27 | $ 23,626.70 |
| Veterans' Services: | | | | |
| Benefits | | $ 4,000.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | D | 331.77 | | |
| | | $ 4,331.77 | $ 4,331.77 | $ 0.00 |
| Administration | | 800.00 | 800.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Benefits | | $ 5,131.77 | $ 5,131.77 | $ 0.00 |
| Schools: | | | | |
| Town Appropriation | | $ 375,900.00 | $ 375,448.19 | $ 451.81R |

| Account | | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Regional School District Plan. | B | 400.00 | 375.24 | 24.76R |
| Regional Voc. School Comm. | B | 100.00 | | |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 400.00 | | |
| | | $ 500.00 | 0.00 | 500.00B |
| Junior Senior High School Bldg. Committee | | 3,000.00 | 1,413.86 | 1,586.14B |
| Total Town Appropriations Exclud. Debt, Int. and Ins. | | $ 379,800.00 | $ 377,237.29 | $ 2,562.71 |
| Lunch | | | | |
| Federal | B | 1,140.16 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 6,629.09 | | |
| Collections | | 12,439.64 | | |
| | | $ 20,208.89 | $ 20,151.70 | $ 57.19B |
| Public Law 864 | B | 1,315.28 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 27.30 | | |
| | | $ 1,342.58 | $ 0.00 | $ 1,342.58B |
| Public Law 874 | B | 4,176.30 | | |
| Receipts Current Year | | 4,188.00 | | |
| | | $ 8,364.30 | $ 0.00 | $ 8,364.30B |
| School Athletic Account | B | 18.63 | 0.00 | 18.63R |
| Total School | | $ 409,734.40 | $ 397,388.99 | $ 12,345.41 |
| Library: | | | | |
| Town | | $ 4,500.00 | | |
| State Aid to Libraries | | 825.50 | | |
| County Grant Dog Lic. Money | | 464.51 | | |
| | | $ 5,790.01 | $ 5,777.91 | $ 12.10R |
| Trust Funds | | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | B | 311.58 | | |
| Income | | 429.28 | | |
| | | $ 740.86 | $ 435.79 | $ 305.07B |
| Mary E. Bennett | B | 231.57 | | |
| Income | | 317.60 | | |
| | | $ 549.17 | $ 219.37 | $ 329.80B |
| Frederick Blanchard | B | 249.31 | | |
| Income | | 188.08 | | |
| | | $ 437.39 | $ 0.00 | $ 437.39B |
| Total Library | | $ 7,517.43 | $ 6,433.07 | $ 1,084.36 |

| Account | | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recreation: | | | | |
| Wicasse Ball Park | | $ 775.00 | $ 137.00 | $ 638.00B |
| Pine Haven Town Beach | | 500.00 | 319.49 | 180.51R |
| Tennis Court | | 1,500.00 | 1,411.00 | 89.00R |
| | | $ 2,775.00 | $ 1,867.49 | $ 907.51 |
| Unclassified: | | | | |
| Incidentals | | $ 700.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | D | 91.65 | | |
| | | $ 791.65 | $ 791.65 | $ 0.00 |
| Town Reports | | 1,825.29 | 1,825.29 | 0.00 |
| Public Building Insurance | | 2,453.58 | 2,146.32 | 307.26R |
| Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability | | 2,790.00 | 1,899.57 | 890.43R |
| Memorial Day | | 400.00 | 267.02 | 132.98R |
| Town Bounds | | 200.00 | 0.00 | 200.00B |
| Overpayments above Warrants | | 2.36 | 2.36 | 0.00 |
| Total Unclassified | | $ 8,462.88 | $ 6,932.21 | $ 1,530.67 |
| Cemeteries: | | | | |
| Town Maintenance | | $ 4,000.00 | | |
| Trust Fund Income | | 215.30 | | |
| | | $ 4,215.30 | $ 4,215.30 | $ 0.00 |
| Internments | | 500.00 | 475.00 | 25.00R |
| Development, 1964 | B | 1,085.00 | 1,085.00 | 0.00 |
| Development, 1965 | | 2,000.00 | 215.97 | 1,784.03B |
| Total for Cemeteries | | $ 7,800.30 | $ 5,991.27 | $ 1,809.03 |
| Interest: | | | | |
| School | | | | |
| Lakeview Elementary #568 | | $ 3,608.00 | $ 3,608.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | | 4,270.00 | 4,270.00 | 0.00 |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | | 581.25 | 581.25 | 0.00 |
| Fire Station #1 | | 48.75 | 48.75 | 0.00 |
| Temporary Loans | | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | | 1,500.00 | 1,149.16 | 350.84R |
| Highways | | | | |
| Chapter | | | | |
| 81 Roads | | 270.71 | 270.71 | 0.00 |
| 90 Maintenance | | 67.50 | 67.50 | 0.00 |
| 90 Construction | | 264.00 | 264.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Interest | | $ 10,610.21 | $ 10,259.37 | $ 350.84R |

| Account | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Indebtedness: | | | |
| School | | | |
| Lakeview Elementary #568 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Lakeview Addition #1041 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Fire | | | |
| Station #1 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Indebtedness | $ 26,000.00 | $ 26,000.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Temporary Indebtedness: | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | $ 100,000.00 | $ 100,000.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Highways | | | |
| Chapter | | | |
| 81 Maintenance | 12,650.00 | 12,650.00 | 0.00 |
| 90 Maintenance - Reimburse. | 2,984.00 | | |
| Excess & Deficiency to Bal. | 16.00 | | |
| | $ 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 0.00 |
| 90 Construction | 0.00 | 13,200.00 | 13,200.00D |
| | $ 115,650.00 | $ 128,850.00 | $ 13,200.00D |
| Agency and Trust: | | | |
| Agency | | | |
| County Tax | $ 14,458.44 | $ 15,516.15 | $ 1,057.71D |
| Dog Licenses B | 15.25 | | |
| Current Year | 603.25 | | |
| | $ 618.50 | 611.50 | 7.00B |
| Dog Sales B | 9.00 | | |
| Current Year | 84.00 | | |
| | $ 93.00 | 87.00 | 6.00B |
| Wire Inspector's Fees | 383.50 | 383.50 | 0.00 |
| Total Agency | $ 15,553.44 | $ 16,598.15 | $ 1,044.71 |
| Trust | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | 31,133.21 | 31,133.21 | 0.00 |
| Retirement Fund Deductions | 3,724.63 | 3,724.63 | 0.00 |
| State Withholding Taxes | 3,947.80 | 3,947.80 | 0.00 |
| State Withhold. Taxes Retain. | 40.94 | 40.94 | 0.00 |
| Total Trust | $ 38,846.58 | $ 38,846.58 | $ 0.00 |
| Total Agency and Trust | | $ 55,444.73 | |

| Account | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Transfers: | | | |
| Bank Deposits | | | |
| Library | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | | | |
| Boston and Maine Scrip. | $ 20.00 | $ 20.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Fractional Share of Stock | 9.91 | 9.91 | 0.00 |
| Mary E. Bennett | | | |
| Sale Frac. Sh. of Stock | 15.44 | 15.44 | 0.00 |
| Edgar Perham | 42.50 | 42.50 | 0.00 |
| Cemetery | | | |
| Perpetual Care | | | |
| Sirrena J. Clement, (Dep.) | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 |
| David Parham, (Income) | 8.48 | 8.48 | 0.00 |
| Fletcher Cemetery | | | |
| Est. of Thos. B. Coughlin | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| Sale of Lots, Fletcher Cem. | | | |
| Est. of Thos. B. Coughlin | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| Stabilization Funds | | | |
| Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 0.00 |
| Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Transfers | $ 3,096.33 | $ 3,096.33 | $ 0.00 |
| Refunds: | | | |
| Taxes | | | |
| Current Year | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 3,858.84 | $ 3,858.84 | $ 0.00 |
| Personal Property | .61 | .61 | 0.00 |
| Previous Year 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | 497.76 | 497.76 | 0.00 |
| Personal Property | 67.00 | 67.00 | 0.00 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | | |
| Current Year | 2,850.26 | 2,850.26 | 0.00 |
| Previous Year 1964 | 887.38 | 887.38 | 0.00 |
| Total Refunds | $ 8,161.85 | $ 8,161.85 | $ 0.00 |
| Unallocated Classifications: | | | |
| State | | | |
| Assessment System | $ 132.08 | $ 132.08 | $ 0.00 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Bills | 438.90 | 438.90 | 0.00 |
| Parks and Reservations | 1,996.41 | 1,841.81 | 154.60 |
| County | | | |
| Middlesex | | | |
| Retirement System | 3,384.00 | 3,384.00 | 0.00 |
| Sanitorium | 175.42 | 175.42 | 0.00 |

| Account | | Appropriated | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town | | | | |
| Highway Garage Lien Release | | | | |
| Cobleigh Property | B | 1,600.76 | 1,600.76 | 0.00 |
| Total Unallocated Classification | | $ 7,727.57 | $ 7,572.97 | $ 154.60 |
| Reserve Fund Balance | | 1,906.95 | Transferred | 1,906.95R |
| Total | | $1,083,160.46 | $ 999,730.03 | $ 83,430.43 |
| Cash Balance | | 142,125.25 | 142,125.25 | 0.00 |
| Total Additions | | $1,225,285.71 | $1,141,855.28 | $ 83,430.43 |

Code:

To left of Appropriated Column:

B—Balance January 1, 1965.

D—Deficiency in Budget.

To right of Balance Column:

R—Revenue

B—Balance December 31, 1965

## TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
## Balance Sheet — December 31, 1965
## GENERAL ACCOUNT

### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| General | | $ 142,125.25 |
| Advance for Petty: | | |
| Collector | | 200.00 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1962: | | |
| Personal Property | $ 250.00 | |
| Levy of 1963: | | |
| Poll | 10.00 | |
| Personal Property | 169.00 | |
| Levy of 1964: | | |
| Personal Property | 462.30 | |
| Real Estate | 3,319.71 | |
| Levy of 1965: | | |
| Personal Property | 2,121.60 | |
| Real Estate | 33,662.04 | |

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agency: | | |
| County - Dog Licenses | $ 7.00 | |
| Sale of Dogs | 6.00 | |
| Excess - Sale of Lands of Low Value | 956.93 | |
| | | $ 969.93 |
| Tailings: | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | 130.02 |
| Gifts and Bequests: | | |
| Louis F. P. Spindell Library | | 56.00 |
| Trust Fund Income: | | |
| Mary E. Bennett Library | 329.80 | |
| Lucy Littlefield Library | 305.07 | |
| Frederick Blanchard Library | 437.39 | |
| | | 1,072.26 |
| Recoveries: | | |
| Old Age Assistance | | 3,300.00 |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | |
| Inside Debt Limit: | |
| General | $ 31,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | |
| General | 289,000.00 |
| | $ 320,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Serial Loans: | |
| Inside Debt Limit: | |
| Municipal Buildings | $ 31,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | |
| School | 289,000.00 |
| | $ 320,000.00 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

### Balance Sheet — December 31, 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| Trust and Investment Funds: | |
| Cash and Securities: | |
| In Custody of Treasurer | $ 78,336.22 |
| In Custody of Selectmen | 23,563.81 |

| | |
|---|---|
| In Custody of Treasurer: | |
| Library Funds: | |
| Mary E. Bennett | $ 5,850.20 |
| Polly Bennett | 489.64 |
| Frederick Blanchard | 2,215.41 |
| Mary F. Bridge | 255.84 |
| Lucy Littlefield | 5,544.39 |
| Lucy A. Park | 398.74 |
| Edgar Perham | 1,905.07 |
| Carl and Katherine Richmond | 1,163.80 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anna F. Elliott | 1,182.56 | |
| School Funds: | | |
| Addie G. Perham | 26,475.49 | |
| Enlo A. Perham | 5,298.74 | |
| Cemetery Funds: | | |
| David Parham Income | 142.75 | |
| Perpetual Care | 13,741.86 | |
| Perpetual Care - Fletcher Cemetery | 150.00 | |
| Investment Funds: | | |
| Stabilization - Town Hall | 9,750.23 | |
| Stabilization - Fire Department | 3,771.50 | |
| | | $ 78,336.22 |
| In Custody of Selectmen: | | |
| Welfare Funds: | | |
| David Lawrence, Charity | 11,518.80 | |
| David Lawrence, Wood Lot | 731.45 | |
| Town Farm Investment | 8,255.14 | |
| Lawrence and Town Farm Income | 2,266.89 | |
| Cemetery Funds: | | |
| Clara A. Perham | 791.53 | |
| | | $ 23,563.81 |
| $ 101,900.03 | | $ 101,900.03 |

# STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS

For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1965

| | Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965 |
|---|---|
| Funded Debt: | |
| General Debt Inside Limit | $ 31,000.00 |
| General Debt Outside Limit | 289,000.00 |
| TOTAL FUNDED DEBT | $320,000.00 |

## DETAIL OF DEBT INSIDE DEBT LIMIT

| Date | Purpose | Authority | Amount of Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, '65 | Issued | Retired | Outstanding Dec. 31, '65 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | Fire Station | Ch. 44 | $ 7,000.00 | $ 2,000.00 | None | $ 1,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 |
| 1965 | Highway Garage | Ch. 44 | $30,000.00 | None | $30,000.00 | None | $30,000.00 |
| | TOTAL | | $37,000.00 | $ 2,000.00 | $30,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 | $31,000.00 |

## DETAIL OF DEBT OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT

| Date | School Purpose | Authority Ch. 645 Act 1948 | Amount of Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, '65 | Issued | Retired | Outstanding Dec. 31, '65 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | Elementary | Same | $316,000.00 | $172,000.00 | None | $16,000.00 | $156,000.00 |
| 1961 | Addition | Same | 150,000.00 | 126,000.00 | None | 8,000.00 | 118,000.00 |
| 1962 | Furnishings | Same | 18,000.00 | 16,000.00 | None | 1,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| | TOTAL | | $484,000.00 | $314,000.00 | None | $25,000.00 | $289,000.00 |

## DETAIL OF TEMPORARY LOAN

| Date | Purpose Roads | Authority | Amount of Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1965 | Issued | Retired | Outstanding Dec. 31, 1965 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 | Chap. 81 | Ch. 44-Sec. 6A | $12,650.00 | $12,650.00 | None | $12,650.00 | None |
| 1964 | Chap. 90M | Ch. 44-Sec. 6A | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | None | 3,000.00 | None |
| 1964 | Chap 90C | Ch. 44-Sec. 6A | 13,200.00 | 13,200.00 | None | 13,200.00 | None |
| | TOTAL | | $28,850.00 | $28,850.00 | None | $28,850.00 | None |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## FLETCHER CEMETERY

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| December 31, 1965 | | $ 300.00 |
| Perpetual Care Account | $ 150.00 | |
| Sale of Lots | 150.00 | $ 300.00 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — TOWN HALL

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1965 | $ 7,863.39 | $ 7,863.39 |
| December 31, 1965 | 9,750.23 | 9,750.23 |

1965

| RECEIPTS | | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 1,500.00 | Add to Savings Deposit | $ 1,886.84 |
| Income | 386.84 | | |
| | $ 1,886.84 | | $ 1,886.84 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — FIRE DEPARTMENT

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1965 | $ 2,629.12 | $ 2,629.12 |
| December 31, 1965 | 3,771.50 | 3,771.50 |

1965

| RECEIPTS | | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 1,000.00 | Add to Saving Deposit | $ 1,142.38 |
| Income | 142.38 | | |
| | $ 1,142.38 | | $ 1,142.38 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| alance January 1, 1965 | | $ 123,852.24 |
| alance December 31, 1965 | | 83,797.52 |
| ransferred from Account: | | |
| To Sundry Appropriations per Town Meeting | $ 7,204.63 | |
| In Anticipation of Highway Reimbursement | 28,850.00 | |
| Revenue | 36,000.00 | |
| Tax Title Taking | 572.03 | |
| Subsequent Taxes | 3,590.40 | |
| Adjustments | 16.60 | |
| Total Deductions | | $ 76,233.66 |
| ransferred to Account: | | |
| Receipts from State and County Roads | $ 275.00 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 2,835.31 | |
| Tax Titles Disclaimed | 506.78 | |
| Chapter 81 Town Report Error | 1,000.00 | |
| Tailings | 523.91 | |
| Revenue, 1965 | 31,037.94 | |
| Total Credits | | $ 36,178.94 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Current Year 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| lance January 1, 1966 | | $ 83,797.52 |
| Deduct: | | |
| Uncollected Taxes | $ 39,994.65 | |
| Aid to Highways, Chapter 44, Section 6A | 13,200.00 | 53,194.65 |
| | | $ 30,602.87 |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## PERMIT TO REMOVE GRAVEL, LOAM, etc.

AGREEMENT made this twenty-sixth day of April, 1965 by an between the Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough, a Municipa Corporation located in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealt of Massachusetts, acting by and through its duly elected and authoriz ed Board of Selectmen, hereinafter called the Party of the First Par and Domonico Rainmondo, of Watertown in said County and State hereinafter called the Party of the Second Part, WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen of Tyngsborough are th enforcing authority under the Tyngsborough zoning by-law and

WHEREAS the Party of the Second Part is the owner of certai land herein after described situated in a general residence an farming district and

WHEREAS under Clause C of Paragraph 5 of Section 2 of sai by-law an application has been made to said Board of Selectmen b the Party of the Second Part to remove gravel, sand or stone fro said land belonging to said Second Party and

WHEREAS the Board of Selectmen have determined that such us of the premises will not be injurious, noxious, or offensive to th neighborhood.

NOW THEREFORE, the Parties hereto, in consideration of the mutual promises, hereinafter set forth, agree as follows:

1. The Party of the First Part hereby agrees to authorize an permit the Party of the Second Part and by this agreeme does so authorize said Second Party to remove dirt, grave loam, wood, timber and brush from his property located o Westford Road in Tyngsborough and being described as t L. Perham Homestead lot containing 138 Acres and the Carvil lot containing 40 acres and Lots 15 to 29 inclusive on t Brinley plan containing 137.58 acres; all for the purpose improving and beautifying said land.

2. The Party of the Second Part, his heirs, executors, successo or assigns agree that no excavation made in accordance her with is to be made below the grade level of either Westfo or at any point, for a distance of 200 feet from said roa That is to say, that no excavations shall be made within su 200 feet buffer zones along said roads.

3. The Party of the Second Part also agrees that no debris, inclu ing stone, ledge, stumps, brush or wood shall be left in unsightly condition on the areas which are excavated and th said areas are to be graded and sloped; that he will not int fere with the natural course of any brooks affected by su excavations and that said brooks shall not be blocked, alter

or diverted unless it constitutes an improvement upon the natural courses of said water.

4. The Party of the First Part, by a majority vote of its Board of Selectmen reserve the right to inspect this property either personally or through its agents or servants at any time and to suspend this permit and terminate this agreement if the within described conditions and restrictions and covenants are not complied with.

5. The Party of the Second Part agrees THAT WHEREVER THE AFORESAID LIMITATIONS CONDITIONS OR RESTRICTIONS OR COVENANTS CALL FOR PERFORMANCE by said Second Party that the Board of Selectmen of the First Party shall have the absolute discretion to determine in their judgment whether such performance has been met, provided they act in good faith.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough acting by and through its duly elected Board of Selectmen, homas E. Coughlin, Paul P. Desmarais, and James MacDowell has aused these presents to be signed, executed and delivered and its orporate Seal to be affixed hereto and Domonico Rainmondo has et his hand and seal all on the day and year first above written.

INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

By THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
JAMES MacDOWELL

OMONICO B. RAINMONDO

# REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

On May 25, 1965, the Board of Selectmen created Tyngsborough' first Conservation Commission. Five members and four Advisory Mem bers were appointed at that time, and at an organizational meeting hel on October 13, 1965, the following were elected to office:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Plourde | — | Chairman |
| Laurence Pierce | — | Vice-Chairman |
| Marion Nista | — | Secretary |
| Alice Primeau | — | Treasurer |
| Vera Allen | — | Corresponding Secretary |

The Advisory Members are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas E. Coughlin | — | Chairman Board of Selectmen |
| Gilbert A. Dupras | — | Chairman Planning Board |
| Blanche L. Clarke | — | Girl Scouts |
| Rupert E. Stangroom | — | Boy Scouts |

To date, much time has been spent in acquiring and compilin material for study which will be helpful to the Commission for referenc and direction. At a recent meeting, it was voted to approach the So Conservation Service of the Dept. of Agriculture for their services i taking an inventory of the natural resources in Tyngsborough. On th basis of their report, any action to protect or develop the natural r sources in Town will be considered and undertaken by the Conservatio Commission.

Future plans will include provision for Land Trust acquisitior whereby the Conservation Commission may accept gifts of land, give in the name of the Town, for preservation according to the wishes the donor.

We look forward to working with the people and for the people of th Town for a better and more beautiful Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PLOURDE, Chairman
LAURENCE PIERCE
MARION NISTA
ALICE PRIMEAU
VERA ALLEN

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE — RESERVE FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reserve Fund: | | |
| Raised and Appropriated | | $ 3,500.00 |
| Transfers: | | |
| Chapter 81 Roads | $ 275.00 | |
| Election and Registration | 202.34 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 331.77 | |
| Town Hall | 480.09 | |
| Accountant - Expense and Supplies | 50.09 | |
| Incidentals | 91.65 | |
| Dog Officer | 50.00 | |
| Health Department | 112.11 | |
| Total Transfers | | $ 1,593.05 |
| Revenue | | 1,906.95 |
| | | $ 3,500.00 |

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
LEO G. PELLETIER
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
DANA S. LYON
ALBERT A. SANFORD

## REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Advisory Committee met in regular session this date at the Selectmen's office to consider action and recommendations on the July 19, 1965 special town meeting warrant.

Present at the 7:30 p.m. meeting were: Thomas E. Coughlin, chairman; Paul P. Desmarais, Leo Pelletier, Dana C. Lyon, and Albert A. Sanford. Also on hand was chairman Donald McIver of the Jr.-Sr. High School Building-Planning Committee, who answered questions pertaining to Articles 1 and 2.

After considerable discussion, the following action was taken:

Article 1. Recommended to be approved by a vote of 4 to 1.

Article 2. Recommended to be approved by a vote of 4 to 1.

The meeting adjourned at 8:55 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
Chairman

## ALL MEMBERS PRESENT

Meeting, January 12, 1966 Time: 7:30 P.M.
Business:

**Article No. 7, Budget Requests:**

All items 1 thru 94 were individually considered and upon motions duly seconded unanimously voted in the affirmative as requested, or with the following recorded amendments.

**AMENDMENTS:**

**Public Safety:**

Items 29 and 30 to be reviewed at next meeting.

**Health and Sanitation:**

Item 44 to segregate the Health Account and establish the Town Dump under Sanitation.

**Highways:**

Item 53, Chapter 81 Roads, to borrow $12,925.00 in anticipation of State reimbursement, Chapter 44, Section 6A.

Item 54, Chapter 90 Maintenance to transfer the sum of $3,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency in anticipation of State and County reimbursement.

Item 55, Chapter 90 Construction to borrow $13,200.00 in anticipation of State and County reimbursement, Chapter 44, Section 6A.

Item 58, Machinery Fund, to reduce the budget request of $8,000.00 to $6,500.00 and to reduce the transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve of $2,000.00 to $1,500.00.

**Charities:**

Blanket Appropriation of $62,968.00 for Assistance.

**Library:**

Including State Aid to Libraries of $825.50, and County Grant (Dog Licenses).

Unanimously voted to meet again in the Selectmen's Office, Thursday, January 20, 1966 at 7:30 P.M.
Adjournment 10:07 P.M.

## ALL MEMBERS PRESENT

Meeting, January 20, 1966 Time 7:30 P.M.
Business:

Review of amendment voted at previous meeting.

Items 29 and 30 were reviewed to the satisfaction of the Committee and unanimously voted.

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
DANA S. LYON
ALBERT A. SANFORD

D—Deficiency in Budget
B—Balance from previous year

## Town of Tyngsborough

# 1966 ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1966

| | DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS | Expended 1965 | Requested 1966 | Recommended 1966 | | Expended 1962 | Expended 1963 | Expended 1964 Raise & App. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General Government Salaries: | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Moderator | $ 100.00 | $ 100.00 | $ 150.00 | | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 |
| 2. | Selectmen's, Chairman | 350.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | | 500.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 3. | Selectmen, (2 @ $525.00 each) | 450.00 | 650.00 | 650.00 | | 650.00 | 1,050.00 | 1,050.00 |
| 4. | Assessor's, Chairman | 500.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 | | 600.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 5. | Assessor's, (2 @ $600.00 each) | 600.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 | | 800.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 6. | Registrar's, (4 @ $100.00 each) | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 | | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 7. | Tax Collector | 1,900.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 8. | Town Accountant | 2,500.00 | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | D | 2,750.00 | 4,114.00 | 4,114.00 |
| 9. | Town Counsel | 1,000.00 | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | | 1,300.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 |
| 10. | Town Treasurer | 1,750.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 11. | Town Clerk | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,250.00 | | 1,250.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 12. | Secretary, (Full time, Selec. & Assess.) | 3,380.00 | 3,900.00 | 4,290.00 | D | 4,680.00 | 5,460.00 | 5,460.00 |
| | Total Salaries | $ 13,930.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,690.00 | | $ 17,080.00 | $ 21,374.00 | $ 21,374.00 |
| | General Government Expense and Supplies: | | | | | | | |
| 13. | Selectmen's | $ 573.68 | $ 580.54 | $ 781.63 | | $ 786.52 | $ 1,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 |
| 14. | Accountant's | 599.04 | 369.42 | 391.76 | D | 650.09 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 15. | Treasurer's | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 1,583.05 | | 1,400.00 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 |
| 16. | Collector's | 2,549.01 | 2,310.60 | 2,497.88 | | 2,324.20 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 17. | Assessor's | 367.77 | 468.37 | 633.96 | | 570.44 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 18. | Advisory Committee | 49.50 | 0.00 | 15.00 | B | 25.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | Expended Requested | Recom-mended | Expended 1965 | Expended 1966 | Expended 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19. | 2,607.08 | 1,544.48 | 3,780.90 | Election and Registration | | D | 2,702.34 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| 20. | 699.79 | 673.03 | 657.51 | Town Clerk's | | | 682.16 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 21. | 222.75 | 250.00 | 140.50 | Tax Title Expense | | | 137.50 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 22. | 6.60 | 0.00 | 27.60 | Foreclosing Tax Titles | | | 95.25 | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 23. | 75.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Industrial Commission | | B | 12.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 24. | 0.00 | 50.00 | 61.73 | Planning Board | | B | 14.25 | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 25. | 0.00 | 425.00 | 0.00 | Planning Program | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. | 87.16 | 26.03 | 80.13 | Appeal Board | | | 13.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | State Assessment System | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | $ 9,237.38 | $ 8,097.47 | $ 10,651.65 | Total Expense and Supplies | | | $ 9,414.30 | $ 12,650.00 | $ 12,650.00 |
| 28. | $ 4,143.48 | $ 4,457.94 | $ 4,363.11 | Town Hall | | | $ 4,880.09 | $ 5,400.00 | $ 5,400.00 |
| | $ 27,310.86 | $ 28,555.41 | $ 31,704.76 | Total for General Government | | | $ 31,374.39 | $ 39,424.00 | $ 39,424.00 |
| | | | | Public Safety: | | | | | |
| 29. | $ 24,536.12 | $ 29,936.17 | $ 32,823.91 | Police Department, ($34,701.00 Spec. Art. $8,500.00) | | | $ 42,527.92 | $ 43,998.00 | $ 43,998.00 |
| 30. | 1,055.00 | 1,135.00 | 1,090.00 | Police Cruiser | | | 1,350.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 31. | 6,299.68 | 6,812.16 | 8,103.46 | Fire Department | | | 7,994.47 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 32. | 1,150.80 | 1,490.00 | 1,801.39 | Fire Department Insurance | | | 1,751.85 | 1,822.00 | 1,822.00 |
| 33. | 1,041.85 | 358.70 | 372.90 | Fire Department Hose & Appertances | | | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 34. | 275.00 | 275.00 | 355.00 | North Chelmsford Water District | | | 355.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 |
| 35. | 230.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | Dracut Water District | | | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 36. | 2,071.50 | 1,999.84 | 1,998.69 | Moth Department | | | 1,999.61 | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 37. | 1,499.20 | 1,497.75 | 1,499.10 | Tree Warden | | | 1,433.55 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 38. | 380.00 | 312.41 | 380.00 | Building Inspector | | | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | Expended | Requested | Recommended | Expended 1965 | Expended 1966 | Expended 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39. | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | Sealer of Weights and Measures | | | | 137.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 40. | 75.64 | 100.00 | 81.76 | Wire Inspector - Expense & Supplies | | | | 72.08 | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| 41. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Gas Inspector - Expense & Supplies | | | B | 8.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 42. | 2,329.19 | 327.41 | 786.50 | Civilian Defense | | | B | 63.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 43. | 622.00 | 636.00 | 660.00 | Dog Officer - Time and Expense | | | D | 750.00 | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| | $ 41,765.98 | $ 45,330.44 | $ 50,402.71 | Total Public Safety | | | | $ 59,993.12 | $ 61,600.00 | $ 61,600.00 |
| | | | | Health and Sanitation: | | | | | | |
| 44.1 | $ 550.50 | $ 481.40 | $ 385.85 | Health | | | | $ 801.11 | $ 1,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 |
| 44.2 | 1,188.00 | 1,428.00 | 1,512.00 | Sanitation - Town Dump | | | | 1,611.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 45. | 250.00 | 275.00 | 275.00 | Inspector of Animals | | | | 350.00 | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 46. | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | Inspector of Slaughter | | | | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 47. | 4,233.10 | 4,218.63 | 4,505.05 | Public Health Nurse | | | | 4,777.60 | 4,883.62 | 4,883.62 |
| 48. | 3,698.24 | 4,211.37 | 5,244.75 | Nashoba Associated Boards of Health | | | | 6,160.00 | 6,610.00 | 6,610.00 |
| 49. | 150.00 | 306.00 | 306.00 | Lowell Mental Health Association | | | | 306.00 | 384.80 | 384.80 |
| | $ 10,094.84 | $ 10,945.40 | $ 12,253.65 | Total for Health and Sanitation | | | | $ 14,030.71 | $ 15,253.42 | $ 15,253.42 |
| | | | | Highways: | | | | | | |
| 50. | $ 5,164.08 | $ 6,066.14 | $ 6,240.30 | Street Lights | | | | $ 6,409.76 | $ 6,425.00 | $ 6,425.00 |
| 51. | 22,785.38 | 26,278.66 | 22,627.07 | Snow Removal and Sanding | | | | 17,763.61 | 23,000.00 | 23,000.00 |
| 52. | 813.75 | 893.73 | 464.48 | Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 53. | 16,097.97 | 16,039.60 | 16,451.62 | Chapter 81 | | | | 16,724.94 | 3,875.00 | 3,875.00 |
| | | | | Loam - Ch. 44, Sec. 6A $12,925.00 | | | | | | Plus |
| 54. | 4,498.81 | 4,499.92 | 4,500.00 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | | | | 5,499.96 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| | | | | Transfer - E. & D. $3,000.00 | | | | | | Plus |
| 55. | 0.00 | 3,340.05 | 12,401.95 | Chapter 90 Construction | | | | 2,113.82 | 4,800.00 | 4,800.00 |

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | Expended | Requested | Recommended | Expended 1965 | Expended 1966 | Expended 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Loan - Ch. 44 Sec. 6A $13,200.00 | | | | | | Plus |
| 56. | 5,013.83 | 4,749.25 | 5,561.05 | General Roads | | | | 5,531.66 | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| 57. | 1,499.72 | 1,499.27 | 1,499.30 | Cutting Brush | | | | 1,499.33 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 58. | 5,410.46 | 7,149.01 | 9,091.24 | Machinery Fund (Transfer - M. F. R. $2,000.00) | | | | 5,196.02 | 8,000.00 | 6,500.00 |
| | | | | Transfer - M. F. R. $1,500.00 | | | | | | Plus |
| | $ 61,284.00 | $ 70,515.63 | $ 78,837.01 | Total for Highways | | | | $ 60,739.10 | $ 57,600.00 | $ 56,100.00 |
| | | | | Charities: | | | | | | |
| 59. | $ 9,604.76 | $ 12,500.00 | $ 17,922.87 | Old Age Assistance | | | | $ 14,637.52 | $ 14,368.00 | $ 14,368.00 |
| 60. | 18,387.56 | 20,000.00 | 20,139.62 | Medical Assistance for Aged | | | | 20,541.81 | 21,000.00 | 21,000.00 |
| 61. | 392.68 | 132.40 | 0.00 | Account Closed | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 62. | 6,052.01 | 5,206.53 | 5,460.00 | Town Administration | | | | 6,090.00 | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 |
| 63. | 10,391.61 | 20,783.05 | 17,874.00 | Aid Families w/Dependent Children | | | | 19,511.02 | 14,000.00 | 14,000.00 |
| 64. | 1,506.40 | 2,419.75 | 7,442.87 | Disability Assistance | | | | 9,295.34 | 11,600.00 | 11,600.00 |
| 65. | 984.33 | 793.07 | 899.59 | General Relief | | | | 941.53 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | | | | Blanket Budget Assist. $62,968.00 Adm. $5,500.00 | | | | | | |
| | $ 47,319.35 | $ 61,834.80 | $ 69,738.95 | Total for Charities | | | | $ 71,017.22 | $ 68,468.00 | $ 68,468.00 |
| | | | | Veterans' Service: | | | | | | |
| 66. | $ 1,950.12 | $ 4,969.74 | $ 2,863.93 | Benefits | D | $ 4,331.77 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 | | |
| 67. | 800.00 | 800.00 | 799.95 | Administration | | | | 800.00 | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| | $ 2,750.12 | $ 5,769.74 | $ 3,663.88 | Total Veterans' Service | | | | $ 5,131.77 | $ 4,900.00 | $ 4,900.00 |
| | | | | School Department: | | | | | | |

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | Expended Requested | Recom-mended | Expended 1965 | Expended 1966 | Expended 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68. | $255,968.32 | $287,548.16 | $325,281.51 | Schools | | | $375,448.19 | $435,946.00 | $435,946.00 |
| 68.1 | $ 6,458.83 | $ 6,897.02 | $ 8,329.13 | Administration | | | | $ 7,066.00 | |
| 68.2 | 131,163.99 | 155,301.10 | 169,681.16 | Instruction | | | | 258,205.12 | |
| 68.3 | 37,253.57 | 42,003.25 | 50,837.27 | Other School Services | | | | 69,675.00 | |
| 68.4 | 25,807.23 | 25,057.11 | 28,620.58 | Operation and Maintenance | | | | 30,050.00 | |
| 68.5 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Fixed Charges | | | | 15,000.00 | |
| 68.9 | 55,284.70 | 58,289.68 | 67,813.67 | Program with Other Districts | | | | 55,950.00 | |
| | | | | Libraries: | | | | | |
| 69. | $ 3,815.21 | $ 4,483.95 | $ 5,084.84 | Library | | | $ 5,777.91 | $ 4,500.00 | $ 4,500.00 |
| | | | | State Aid to Libraries $825.50 | | | | | Plus |
| | | | | County Grant - Dog License Money | | | | | Plus |
| | $ 3,815.21 | $ 4,483.95 | $ 5,084.84 | Total for Library | | | $ 5,777.91 | $ 4,500.00 | $ 4,500.00 |
| | | | | Recreation: | | | | | |
| 70. | $ 289.25 | $ 10.00 | $ 217.87 | Wicasse Ball Park | | | $ 137.00 | $ 250.00 | $ 250.00 |
| 71. | 500.00 | 413.11 | 442.75 | Pine Haven Town Beach | | | 319.49 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| | $ 789.25 | $ 423.11 | $ 660.62 | | | | $ 456.49 | $ 950.00 | $ 950.00 |
| | | | | Unclassified: | | | | | |
| 72. | $ 456.93 | $ 353.10 | $ 458.30 | Incidentals | | D | $ 791.65 | $ 700.00 | $ 700.00 |
| 73. | 1,629.00 | 1,612.50 | 1,750.00 | Town Reports | | | 1,825.29 | 2,400.00 | 2,200.00 |
| 74. | 279.26 | 345.00 | 347.50 | Memorial Day | | | 267.02 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 75. | 1,852.66 | 2,087.48 | 2,061.92 | Public Building Insurance | | | 2,146.32 | 2,089.00 | 2,089.00 |
| | | | | Workmen's Compensation and Public | | | | | |

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | Expended 1965 | Requested 1966 | Recommended 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76. | 1,762.04 | 2,275.23 | 2,642.50 | Liability | 1,899.57 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 77. | 270.00 | 144.00 | 54.00 | Ambulance Service, (Acct. Closed) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 78. | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | Stabilization Fund Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 79. | 3,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Stabilization Fund Fire Department | 1,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 80. | 3,324.80 | 2,363.17 | 2,117.45 | Reserve Fund | 1,593.05 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | $ 14,074.69 | $ 11,680.48 | $ 11,931.67 | Total Unclassified | $ 11,022.90 | $ 14,589.00 | $ 14,389.00 |
| | | | | Cemeteries: | | | |
| 81. | $ 3,196.84 | $ 3,501.38 | $ 3,511.05 | Maintenance | $ 4,215.30 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 |
| 82. | 395.00 | 373.00 | 390.00 | Internments | 475.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| | $ 3,591.84 | $ 3,874.38 | $ 3,901.05 | Total for Cemeteries | $ 4,690.30 | $ 4,500.00 | $ 4,500.00 |
| | | | | Maturing Debt and Interest: | | | |
| | | | | Debt: | | | |
| 83. | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | Lakeview School, #568 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 |
| 84. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Fire Station, #1 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 85. | 6,969.20 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | Lakeview School Addition, #1041 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| 86. | 0.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Lakeview School Furnishings, #1041 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 84.1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Highway Garage | 0.00 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| | | | | Interest: | | | |
| 87. | $ 4,664.00 | $ 4,312.00 | $ 3,960.00 | Lakeview School, #568 | 3,608.00 | 3,256.00 | 3,256.00 |
| 88. | 146.25 | 113.75 | 81.25 | Fire Station #1 | 48.75 | 16.25 | 16.25 |
| 89. | 5,110.00 | 4,830.00 | 4,550.00 | Lakeview School Addition, #1041 | 4,270.00 | 3,990.00 | 3,990.00 |
| 90. | 337.52 | 656.25 | 618.75 | Lakeview School Furnishings, #1041 | 581.25 | 543.75 | 543.75 |
| 91. | 250.98 | 1,490.90 | 1,323.00 | Temporary Revenue Loan | 1,149.16 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 92. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Chapter 81 Roads | 270.71 | 283.00 | 0.00 |

| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | | 1965 | 1966 | 1966 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Expended Requested Recom-mended | Expended | Expended | Expended |
| 93. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | 67.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 94. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Chapter 90 Construction | 264.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 88.1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Highway Garage | 0.00 | 1,020.00 | 1,020.00 |
| | $ 34,477.95 | $ 37,402.90 | $ 36,533.00 | Total Maturing Debt and Interest | $ 36,259.37 | $ 39,609.00 | $ 39,326.00 |
| | $503,242.41 | $568,364.40 | $629.993.65 | | $675,941.47 | $747,339.42 | $745,356.42 |

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

# WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — 1966

Middlesex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of Middlesex Greeting.

In the name of the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Tyngsborough on Monday, the 14th day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer, Tree Warden for terms of one year, a Selectman, Assessor, and a member of the Board of Public Welfare, two Members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Library and one Cemetery Commissioner or terms of three years, and one Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years;

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Monday, the 21st day of February next, at 7 o'clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town officers and committees as printed, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1965 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to set the salary of the Highway Surveyor at $5,980 per year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000 for the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee to be expended as follows: $1,200 for publication of contract documents; $1,800 for services of an educational consultant; $2,000 or committee expenses, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor to investigate the possibility of the Town acquiring and operating a rubbish and refuse truck to be operated under the supervision of the Board of Health by the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,750 or the purpose of drilling an artesian well, installing a new sign, and the sealing of outside cement block walls at the new highway garage on Kendall Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums of money allotted by the Department of Public Works, County Commissioners, or both, to pay that portion of expense for which reimbursement is to be received from the Commonwealth, or County, or both, under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to expend $8,837.46 of funds granted under Section 5, Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 of the General Laws, or any approved municipal project authorized by the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to rescind previous votes of prior town meetings establishing a pay schedule for

Town employees and institute the following schedule of rates, or take any action in relation thereto.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor | $2.00 per hour |
| Truck Driver | $2.10 per hour |
| Equip. Operator | $2.50 per hour |

RTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for such work at a rate of $2.25 per hour.

RTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $800 for equipment rental under Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenance, Chapter 90 Construction, or take any action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of town funds by the several departments for out of state travel in connection with their official duties, or take any action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $495 for the apportioned costs of its share of retaining membership in the Greater Lowell Regional Planning Committee, or take any action.

RTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,000 to improve the Kendall Road tennis court recreational area, or take any action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 20. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to dispose of the old Cobleigh House located on Kendall Road on the site of the new highway garage, or take any action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to abandon the Worden Road waterhole as recommended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

RTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100 for the Planning Board to cover the cost of printing 200 zoning by-law booklets as amended, said booklet to be sold at a fee of 50¢ per copy, or take any action in relation thereto.

TICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1400 to cover the expense of printing the assessors' valuation report, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75 for installation of a street light on pole # Farwell Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from E&D, the sum of $1500 to complete resurfac ing, graveling and oiling of a portion of Birchmont Street, o take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from E&D, the sum of $1,200 to improve, gravel an oil a part of Ingalls Road, or take any action in relation thereto

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1500 for the r construction, graveling, resurfacing and repair of Scribner Roa or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Prudenti by-laws by adding the following:

SECTION 1. No person, unless otherwise authorized, shall g from place to place within the Town taking orders for any good wares, or merchandise, nor shall any person go begging or solici ing alms on foot or from a vehicle, without having first recorde his name and address with the Chief of Police, and furnishe such information as may be required of him. The Chief of Poli shall, thereupon, if satisfied with the honesty of the applica issue a permit or a period not exceeding twelve (12) mont which must be shown on request and shall state the said pers has duly registered and is entitled to go from place to pla within the Town for the purpose specified.

SECTION 2. No person, unless otherwise properly licensed the State or Board of Selectmen, shall go from place to place the Town selling or bartering or carrying for sale or barter exposing therefore any goods, wares or merchandise.

SECTION 3. The Chief of Police may, however, authorize t director of any worthy cause, to solicit contributions, within t Town without having each solicitor under his direction reg tered. Religious organizations or charitable groups within t town shall be exempt from this section.

SECTION 4. Penalty for any violation of Sections 1 or 2 of Article will be a fine of not in excess of $20.00.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropri the sum of 1,200 to originally equip the new town highway rage, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $400 for purchase of a new check writer for the Town Treasurer's office, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 28th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-six.

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
JAMES MacDOWELL
Selectmen of Tyngsborough

Middlesex, ss.

PURSUANT TO THE WITHIN WARRANT, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting up attested copies of the Same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store, at least seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

CONRAD F. SARGENT
Constable of Tyngsborough

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1965

ALSO

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

# REPORT OF THE ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Members of the School Committee
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

May I begin by expressing my gratitude to the Tyngsborough School Committee members for allowing me the opportunity to serve as Acting Superintendent. I hope that I may continue to deserve the faith and trust they have afforded me during the remainder of my service.

It is always difficult to follow in the footsteps of a man who has served so faithfully for so many years. If for no other reason than for the difference in personalities many things are bound to be placed in a state of flux. The position of superintendent has expanded in proportion and responsibility in every city and town including Tyngsborough and Union 46.

The one-man administrative situation is rapidly vanishing from the American scene. With the exception of the very small district, the superintendency may no longer be regarded as a one man operation. Should Union 46 not be dissolved this concept will become more and more evident.

The term superintendency has replaced the word superintendent. The superintendency is understood to be a broad function with many identifiable parts which are coordinated by one man. The chief administrator is still responsible for the entire operation, but the performance of the function is spread among several persons. These individuals constitute the various assistants to the superintendent.

There are over 60,000 such assistants functioning in the public and private schools of the nation. It is practical only from the point of examining the various federal funds that could be acquired to consider the feasibility of such an individual. Even if Tyngsborough should become a separate school entity it will not be long before this fact is apparent. A new high which is necessary and vital will greatly increase the responsibility of the superintendent.

Speaking of federal funds Tyngsborough is among the many area towns who have filed and received approval for Title III funds. We will receive approximately $2000.00 worth of science materials for $1000.00 this year.

During the coming months we are planning to utilize other funds to expand our library, reading and social studies areas. We are presently cooperating with other local citizens to implement Operation Head Start and the Neighborhood Youth Corps.

Our most pressing need at present is for adequate secondary school facilities. I can not underestimate the need for a Junior-Senior High School for the town of Tyngsborough.

As most citizens know we have only two more years under our present tuition agreements. We were unable this year to find placement for our present ninth grade, next year's tenth grade. We are also faced with the possibility of not being able to utilize the Roudenbush School in Westford which has provided temporary housing for our sixth grades and special classes.

Should the Roudenbush School be available we would still lack facilities for our ninth grade graduating class.

In addition to this, the present large first grade class means we will need an additional room next year for another second grade. Should another large first grade class arrive we would then have to send at least one fifth grade class elsewhere.

One alternative plan is being investigated, the acquisition of the present Milford High School Building which will be vacant in September. Should this plan become a reality it would then be possible to bring the sixth grades back to Tyngsborough from Westford. Because many Tyngsborough students will go on to seek further education, the Winslow School is severely lacking in adequate facilities such as shops, mechanical drawing areas, gym, homemaking, science, biology, and chemistry labs at present.

Due to this lack of facilities it would seem logical to locate the three sixth grades, senior special class, and fifth grade overflow from Lakeview at Winslow.

The Milford building has a full gymnasium, power mechanics and wood working shops, homemaking facility, art room, chemistry and biology lab facilities and in addition the possibility of having a hot lunch program made available. It is also quite possible that the Milford facility would be available for more than one year so that if the proposed Tyngsborough Junior-Senior High were not completed by September of 1967 we would still provide education for an eleventh grade.

May I again emphasize the importance of the responsibility of each Tyngsborough resident to the youth of tomorrow. You will soon be called upon to vote for passage of a bond issue for the new school. It is imperative that this bond issue be passed. Failure to do so will result in unnecessary delay, further expense and other unforseeable adversities.

### Items of General Information

Mrs. Bertha Knight, after many years of outstanding service as Secretary of the Tyngsborough School Committee, did not seek re-election in 1965. Her mature judgment and genuine concern for the schools will be sorely missed.

Dr. Albert W. Willis retired as school physician. He was replaced by Dr. Alexandra Pitelli.

We lost most of our Winslow School faculty due to various reasons but were fortunate in attracting some excellent first year teachers to our staff. We hope these teachers will remain with us even if we are located elsewhere.

Our appreciation to the Westford School Committee, Mr. Lloyd Blanchard, Superintendent, and to the citizens of Westford for not only making the Roudenbush School available but for making us feel welcome. Our sincere thanks to Mr. Couchaine, custodian at Roudenbush for the cooperation he has afforded our faculty and student body.

A special tribute to our Tyngsborough teachers Mrs. Sarah Holmes, Mrs. Czarina Wilcox, Mrs. Ida McGuire, Mr. Robert Gershon and Mr. Robert Bartis for their willingness and devotion despite the extra mileage and other inconveniences. They accepted the change in assignment with the type of professional responsibility that can make us all proud of our vocation.

The children in grades six and special, although young in years, have accepted the long bus ride and loss of school friends, and conducted themselves like young men and ladies in our host school. They should also be congratulated.

The 1966 budget will reflect the $5,000.00 state minimum that has been granted teachers for the first full year. Neighboring communities have all raised their minimums above this figure in order to attract new teachers. It will probably be necessary for Tyngsborough to consider this also. Other figures under salary will also be high as we have added, or have provided for the addition of approximately 13 teachers that were not employed in September 1964.

**Tuition:** The tuition item in the budget was cut by approximately $50,000.00. This will not show however as this same amount was budgeted to allow for rental of Roudenbush and Milford. Increases in present tuition costs must be anticipated.

**Transportation:** It is impossible to predict costs for transportation because six of the eight bus contracts will expire in June. We hope that all of our present drivers will re-bid as we are aware of the extra protection and service these fine men extend.

**Trends in Education:**

The following trends and changes can be expected to occur:

(1) The adoption and financial implementation of the Willis Report which will mean among other things, public kindergartens.

(2) A more flexible, modern school of the future, perhaps without walls, air conditioned and carpeted.

(3) A change in present methods of marking and reporting to parents.

(4) A more flexible elementary school organization, perhaps without grades as we presently know them.

(5) Increased utilization of educational television, perhaps a broadcasting studio in our proposed new school and French in the elementary grades.

(6) A move to create a middle school housing grades 5, 6, 7, and eight.

(7) More reading, speech and other specialized teachers.

(8) Large group, sometimes 90 or more, instruction especially at the High School level.

(9) Increased use of audio-visual aids such as films, filmstrips, tape recorders and overhead projectors.

We may not see all of these things next year but they are all trends for future years.

The test of our education today is the extent to which our children learn the body of general knowledge and skills that comprise our curriculum, and the degree to which each child approaches his maximum potential for growth and achievement. Teaching and methods of instruction now being used should be judged by this test, as must new proposals for reorganizing the School program.

With this thought in mind I urge you to read the following reports of the principals and supervisors. They are an integral part of the educational program and responsible for coordinating the educational services.

Respectfully submitted,

NEAL F. TODD
Acting Superintendent

## ANNUAL REPORT OF

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ORGANIZATION FOR 1965

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Coburn, Chairman | Term Expires 1966 |
| Mrs. Mary R. Roberts, Secretary | Term Expires 1968 |
| Wesley Davis | Term Expires 1968 |
| Dana S. Lyon | Term Expires 1966 |
| Norman A. Dupuis | Term Expires 1967 |
| Alan A. Sherburne | Term Expires 1967 |

### Acting Superintendent of Schools

Neal F. Todd, Residence — Leominster

| | |
|---|---|
| Tel. at residence | 537-0326 |
| Tel. at office (Lakeview School) | 649-6071 |

### School Physician

Dr. Alexandra Pitelli

### School Nurse

Mrs. Mary O'Malley, R.N.

### Janitors

| | |
|---|---|
| Lakeview School | Albert Milhomme |
| Lakeview School | Blakely Clarke |
| Winslow School | Charles Derbabian |
| Winslow School | Harold Cobleigh |

### Bus Drivers

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl R. Connell | Carl A. Ford |
| Emery L. Dupras | Lionel J. Gagnon |
| Gilbert A. Dupras | Kenneth H. Lamb |
| Sheldon Flanders | Roger G. Lemire |

# TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL CALENDAR

## 1965-1966

### Fall Term 1965

Term begins Wednesday, September 8, 1965
Term closes Wednesday, December 22, 1965 (noon)

### Winter Term 1966

Term begins Monday, January 3, 1966
Term closes Friday, February 18, 1966

### Spring Term 1966

Term begins Monday, February 28, 1966
Term closes Friday, April 15, 1966

### Last Term 1966

Term begins Monday, April 25, 1966

Term closes Friday, June 24, 1966

Closing date will depend on the number of "no school" days during the year.

### Holidays 1965-66

| | |
|---|---|
| Columbus Day | Tuesday, October 12, 1965 |
| Teacher's Convention | Friday, October 8, 1965 |
| Veterans' Day | Thursday, November 11, 1965 |
| Thanksgiving | Thursday, November 25, 1965 |
| Good Friday | Friday, April 8, 1966 |
| Memorial Day | Monday, May 30, 1966 |

### Vacation Period

| | |
|---|---|
| Christmas | December 22 (noon) 1965 thru January 3, 1966 |
| Mid-Winter | February 18, 1966 thru February 28, 1966 |
| Spring | April 15, 1966 thru April 25, 1966 |

## REPORT OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Neal F. Todd
Acting Superintendent
Lakeview School
Tyngsboro, Mass.

Dear Mr. Todd:

This is my second report submitted as Principal of the Winslow Jr. High School. On September 8, 1965, we had an enrollment of two hundred and thirteen students. For the first time, this year, we added the ninth grade to our program. Sixty-seven pupils are in this program as of today. The following new subjects were added to our curriculum: English, Civics, Gym, Bus. Arith., General Math, Alg. I, World History, Science I, Advanced Science I, French I, Introduction to General Business, Occupations, Arts and Crafts, Music Appreciation, Public Speaking I.

My first year's efforts were spent on organizing and setting up the many administrative procedures necessary to run a school. My second year's efforts were directed at improving specific areas within this total framework. Up to date, the following items have been accomplished.

1. The up-dating of our text books. New text books were ordered which I feel will definitely improve our curriculum in two of the most critical areas—Science and English. A new literature series was introduced, a new spelling program was introduced, and a complete series of science text books and work books were intro-

duced for the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. It is my recommendation that no text book in the future should be over five years old, if we expect to maintain pace with the rapid knowledge explosion.

2. A remedial reading program, and a developmental reading program were organized with the able assistance of our new remedial reading teacher. Reading is the major skill in acquiring an ducation and this area will always be under evaluation, so that we may provide the best in reading instruction.

3. The use of educational TV to enrich our science program, English program, and the social studies program, was initiated.

4. The submission of two N.D.E.A. projects was completed: One in science, one in reading, so as to improve these critical areas.

5. The introduction of allowing students to use the Town Library facilities during afternoon study periods. Miss Coburn at the Library has been most cooperative in setting up this program which allows students to get not only books, but to do independent research, so vital to our college preparatory program. It is similar to many independent study programs just being introduced in other schools.

6. We maintain flexibility in our programming so that we can have vertical mobility, thus allowing students to change from one level of the program to another level of the program, if the need arises.

7. The introduction of a six-hour, machine scored, national standardized achievement test. With the test results already received, we hope this year to improve our curriculum offerings as we progress through the year. This type of testing will also prepare our students for later machine scored examinations such as the P.S.A.T. and the C.E.E.B., which they will take in high school.

I have covered the major items above, but many other innovations are being introduced so that the youth of Tyngsborough will receive the best we can offer. We have added another day of make-up for the student who needs extra help. We have plans for field trips to get the student to many of the cultural centers that are available in the Boston area; and we have initiated a pen-pal program to encourage the student in developing his writing skills.

We also stress extra-curricular activities and the social development of the pupil. Some of the social activities during the past year are as follows:

1. We have conducted our second magazine drive which netted the school over four hundred dollars. We have purchased a Polaroid

amera for one hundred and twenty-four dollars, which will be used by our newspaper and photography clubs to keep a pictorial record of what we are doing.

2. We conducted an open house for the parents during National Education Week. We would like to express our thanks to the parents who attended this open house.

3. We are stressing physical education activities such as basketball and baseball teams which compete in our intra-mural sports program.

4. The Drama Club presented a play for our Thanksgiving program and our last year's Christmas program.

5. We are providing our Christmas tree, and Glee Club, for our PTA Christmas Fair program.

Some of our plans for the future include: more laboratory equipment for our science program, so we may conduct more classroom experiments; a Kuder Interest Inventory for our tenth grade students next year; as well as expanding our guidance facilities. We look forward to having a work-study program for the students who wish to work as well as learn.

In closing, I would like to recommend the hiring of a Guidance Director as soon as possible, as well as a graduate intern from a leading university, to aid us in developing more proposals, so that we can get more Federal money into our system.

President Kennedy once stated that the longest journey must begin with a few steps, and I feel that we have taken many steps on our journey to improve the educational facilities for the Town of Tyngsborough.

It has been a pleasure working with the School Committee and you in initiating the many new programs at the Winslow School. Without the support and leadership at both these levels, it would not be possible for an administrator to achieve as many goals, as I feel, we have. I would also like to thank the Tyngsborough Teachers, the Parents, and the Students for their cooperation in improving the educational objectives at the Winslow Jr. High School.

Respectfully submitted,

JADY C. JUDY
Principal, Winslow School

# REPORT OF THE LAKEVIEW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I wish to begin by thanking the teachers and other staff members of the Lakeview School for the wonderful cooperation which they have given me since I began as Lakeview Principal last March.

My special appreciation to Mr. Milhomme for his willing attitude and devotion to duty. A vote of thanks also to Mr. Frank Defoe who gave of himself along with Albert Milhomme to keep the school in the fine shape that it is. Mr. Defoe has since retired and will be missed by everyone. Blakely Clarke has replaced Frank and in the same fine tradition is giving that little extra that makes every citizen proud of his school's appearance.

I would be remiss if while extending appreciation I neglected the fine services of our three cafeteria ladies, Mrs. Carkin, Mrs. Robinson and Mrs. Carter. Parents can be assured that each meal is prepared and served with the same care and concern that would be shown in their own home.

Mrs. Mary O'Malley has done an outstanding job of providing the many first aid and other health services that complement the total school program. Conferences with Mrs. O'Malley were held several times a week in order to coordinate the various programs.

During the transition period following Mr. Eddlem's resignation and my arrival Mrs. Clarence Morton served as acting principal and performed the duties of principal in an admirable fashion.

In September we welcomed two new teachers to the Lakeview School Mrs. Kathleen Albetski and Miss Miriam Abodeely.

Mrs. Albetski was employed as an additional first grade teacher because of the large first grade enrollment. She formerly taught in Chelmsford and Little Rock, Arkansas.

Miss Abodeely had nine years of experience in Maryland before joining our staff. Both of these teachers have complemented our present staff and brought in new ideas from other states.

In December we were fortunate to have Mrs. Madeline Strosberg join our faculty as reading consultant. She has an excellent background in remedial techniques. During the short time she has been here she has evaluated and tested all of the first grade children needing specialized instruction in reading and has formed remedial reading groups at all grade levels. A Standardized testing program was completed during November.

The Iowa Test of Basic Skills was administered to grades 3, 4, 5,

and 6. By having these tests machine scored countless hours of teaching time were saved and results were made available to teachers in the fall in order that known deficiencies might be identified. Teachers now have the remaining months of this year to raise the achievement level of their groups.

An Open House was held during November and was well attended by parents.

A Curriculum Workshop was held in Dunstable during December. This meeting was attended by the Lakeview staff as well as all elementary teachers in Dunstable and Pepperell. The MacMillan Reading Series which is being considered for use in Tyngsborough in 1966 was explained in films and by lecture.

During May and June teachers were given an in-service modern math course for six weeks. This course was designed to help prepare teachers for the new math which was instituted in grades 1-6 this September. Modern math has been adopted unanimously in most cities and states in the country. The basic idea behind new math or modern math is to allow the children to discover why a certain mathematical operation like addition is performed rather than just following a series of successive steps without knowing why or what they are doing. Educators are not sure that modern math is the answer for all children and we may see a blending of traditional math with modern math in the future. We are certain however, that modern math is here to stay even if it experiences some change in form. Perhaps a course for parents in the new math might help them assist their children at home in the future. As it stands now it is difficult to assign homework in this area because it demands so much individual assistance.

I wish to thank all of the members of the P.T.A. for their cooperation and assistance. Special thanks to all of the parents who volunteered to monitor the lunchroom. This program was highly successful and it certainly showed the interest of these parents in their schools.

The Christmas Fair under the direction of Mrs. Hilda Merrill was extremely successful and profitable. The funds derived from this event will be used to further enhance the school program. Mrs. Merrill deserves a great deal of credit for coordinating this endeavor.

Due to the fact that I was appointed acting-superintendent I found it impossible to also serve as principal. During September I requested consideration of this matter and during succeeding months I was given a leave of absence of principal. Mrs. Vivian Glover was appointed as acting-principal.

In conclusion may I start as I began by thanking the Lakeview faculty and the citizens and parents of Tyngsborough for their wonderful cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

NEAL F. TODD
Principal

## REPORT OF THE ROUDENBUSH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Neil Todd
Act. Supt. of Schools
Tyngsboro, Mass.

Dear Sir:

It is with a great deal of pleasure to report to you that the facilities at the Roudenbush School in Westford, Mass. are excellent and meet all the requirements necessary for our sixth grade classes as well as the two special ones. The staff is extremely pleased with the cooperation given us by the town of Westford.

Shortly after nine A.M. the two buses driven by Mr. Ford and Mr. Lemire arrive at Roudenbush with approximately 91 pupils. After brief opening ceremonies, classes begin promptly at 9:15. This year special attention has been given to the reading program. Not only are the students receiving developmental courses but also remedial reading instruction from Miss Ann Mahan who has had ten years of experience in this field. Modern math is also being taught at three different levels.

Wednesdays are our busiest days, for on these days we are scheduled for Art under the direction of Mrs. Smith, Music under the direction of Mrs. Woessner and Physical Education for the girls under the direction of Mrs. Carey.

So far this year we have had three Ancient History lectures given by Mrs. Taylor from the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. Colored slides depict the costumes, buildings and customs of the era in which she is representing. Mrs. Taylor has added much to enriching the history lessons and is always enthusiastically received.

On Thursday afternoon approximately forty-five boys receive various exercises designed by the Army to develop motor coordination and strength. Led by Mr. Gershon and the writer, the cooperation has been outstanding. At present football drills and plays have been taught, so as to develop a sense of well-being and physical fitness.

The spacious gymnasium is being utilized on Saturdays for intramural basketball and will be used by our physical education instructors to the best advantage when inclement weather forces us indoors. Volleyball, soccer and indoor games are being scheduled. The tennis court adjacent to the school has been utilized to the utmost, so far.

On Fridays various films from General Motors, Ford, Shell Oil Company and Bell Telephone Company have added much to our science and geography enrichment programs. Two sales representatives from the Mitre Corporation recently presented us with sets of World Maps, as well as showing us slides on "The History of Maps."

Telephone kits were recently used by the school to show proper conduct and etiquette when using the phone as recommended by your local telephone companies.

Open house was a great success with almost a hundred people n attendance to view their children's projects and exhibits.

In November all sixth grades were given a three hour test to letermine their level of achievement and comprehension in the ield of reading. These results will better enable us to carry out our class assignments, as it will denote areas of strength and weakness n each pupil's profile.

All in all, despite being away from Tyngsboro, it is heartening o see the adaptation of the children to their new surroundings as vell as the friendly environment presented by our teaching staff onsisting of Mrs. Wilcox, Mrs. Holmes, Mrs. McGuire and Mr. Gershon. This, coupled with bookmobile visits and wonderful co-peration from our friendly custodian, Mr. Courchaine, has culmi-ated into surroundings most conducive to study and safety.

Again, my appreciation to our school board for selecting this pacious and well-equipped building in Westford for our temporary uarters.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. BARTIS
Principal

## REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

Mr. Neal Todd
ct. Supt. of Schools
yngsboro, Mass.

ear Sir:

The art program in the Tyngsborough schools is, as in past ears, moulded around the philosophy that creative expression is e best basis for art education since it is the method that does the ost to develop the child as an individual and a productive member society. This means that the child sets his own goals and his ork is evaluated on his level, not an adult level.

To implement this I try to provide stimulus and guidance as ell as a wide range of materials. The children, at appropriate vels, will work with pencil, ink, crayon, water color, poster paint, stels, charcoal, copper and clay. They will be exposed to every-ing from crayon drawing to printing wood cuts. This year I pervise four first grades as opposed to three last year. There are

three each of the second through the eighth grade. There is ad tional travel to the Roudenbush School where the two spec classes and the three sixth grades are housed. In the Winsl School three ninth grade crafts classes have been added.

The physical surroundings in the schools, particularly the La view School, are quite adequate. However, with the addition of t ninth grade crafts classes and the increasing demands of Jun High art programs, I find the lack of sturdy furniture and a sink the Winslow art room a definite handicap.

Respectully submitted,

BEVERLY-JEAN SMITH
Art Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Mr. Neal F. Todd
Act. Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Since music is a part of our everyday lives, the goal of any mu program should be to create an understanding of all types: modern as well as the classical and semi-classical. The basis fo better understanding of music includes: theory, singing, rhyt activities and listing. All of these activities should be started the early grades. In grades one through six, work has begun in of these areas with the largest emphasis being placed on sing although a part of each period in Grade one is spent in rhyt activities.

I spend a minimum of 30 minutes per week in each element grade, this includes our two special classes. I have seven 40-min classes in the Jr. High; three 7th and 8th grade classes and one grade music appreciation class. In the 7th and 8th grades m emphasis is placed on the fundamentals of music, but listening singing are not neglected. In the music appreciation class they studying the different forms of music.

The Winslow Jr. High has a 30-voice mixed chorus which formed two numbers from the score of Mary Poppins at the Tha giving assembly and these same two numbers plus a Christ number at the Christmas Fair.

The continuing study of the fundamentals of music, the in duction of the rhythm band instruments in the lower grades, the instruments of the symphony orchestra look and sound, plus lives and music of different composers is planned.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. RICHARD A. WOESS
Music Supervisor

# REPORT OF THE CONSULTING PSYCHOLOGIST

r. Neal F. Todd
:t. Supt. of Schools
ngsborough, Mass.

·ar Sir:

The following is the report of the Consulting Psychologist for e year ending December 31, 1965:

Since 1959, the efforts of the Consulting Psychologist have been ·ected toward assisting the Tyngsborough Public Schools in a riety of ways. The major program for the first four years was the aluation, selection, and placement of individual students for ecial class education. Two years ago another service was added: e-school evaluations of youngsters who may be ready to enter ade I even though they are not old enough.

Last year, a third program was inaugurated, which could de-op into the largest of the psychological services because it uti-es the tools of the psychologist in a much broader scope than the o aforementioned programs. It involves psychological interven-n with any and all problems related to the learning process which : presented by the individual pupils in the school system. Any cher may refer to the psychologist children who show signs of otional disturbance, behavior problems, severe educational disa-ities, mental retardation, and/or any other sensory or physical ndicaps to learning.

The methods of solution to these problems are accomplished ough student and parent interviews, individual psychological ting (special ability, achievement, and personality tests), confer-es with teachers and other school personnel, as well as the iization of specialized community personnel (e.g., local child dance clinic) and resoures within the school system such as the ool adjustment counselor, the special classes for the mentally arded, the reading consultant, and the school nurse. The emphasis irst on a complete diagnostic evaluation of each problem situation order to find out in as precise a manner as possible just what the ic problem is and what has caused it, and second on the proper ndling of the child in the future to effect a better adjustment to school program.

We look for continued growth of this service because of the erent possibilities of helping more children to profit from their ıcational experience.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. BERK, Ed. D.

# REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Mr. Neal Todd, Acting Superintendent
Tyngsboro Public Schools
Tyngsboro, Mass.

Dear Mr. Todd,

As Public Health Nurse employed by the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health, assigned to your town, one of my functions in the generalized program is to serve the schools. Once again I am privileged to submit the report of my activities during the school year 1965-1966.

During the past year, all recommended health procedures were carried out in the schools. At the beginning of the school year, meetings were held with the teachers to explain the health policies and to encourage teachers to review their pupils' health records.

In the Fall, weighing and measuring of each school child was completed, followed by physical examinations of the children in grades 1, 4 and 7 by Dr. Albert Willis, School Physician.

Vision screening and audiometer testing of each school child was completed and notices sent to parents of children who failed the exams. Home visits were made to parents who needed further encouragement or explanations in order to continue with the follow-up of defects found.

In January, the dental hygienist for the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health conducted a program consisting of teeth cleaning Fluoride application and chairside teaching to the children in grades 2, 5 and 8. Dental kits were ordered from the American Dental Association for Grades 1 and 2 and the special classes. Grades 3 and 4 participated in a poster contest, the topic being, "How I Take Care of My Teeth."

In March, tuberculin testing consisting of the administration of the Tine test to first graders was carried out by the medical director from the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health.

A program geared to discourage smoking on the Junior High School level was carried out in March. The film entitled "I'll Choose The High Road" obtained from the American Cancer Society and shown to the 6th graders consisted of part of the program.

Oral polio clinics were held in February and March for the first grade pupils whose immunization against polio was not complete.

In April, the film entitled "The World of a Girl" was shown to the Junior High School girls and interested mothers. The program met with great enthusiasm and interest.

In April, a report requesting a lay person to assume the responsibility of Audio-Visual testing was submitted to the School Committee in an effort to attempt to use the monies appropriated by the town for school health services more wisely. This would then allow the nurse more time to make home visits for follow-up on the children who have been found with vision and hearing defects. The plan was approved and an Audio-Visual technician will be hired for the next school year.

Throughout the school year, many problems were approached on a team work basis in the form of conferences held with school principals, teachers, social workers, the adjustment counselor and the nurse, together with parents. These conferences were held in the best interest of the pupil and often resulted in the better understanding of a particular problem or a referral to an appropriate agency.

Having completed and enjoyed my second year as public health nurse for the town of Tyngsboro, I look forward to future association with my co-workers and wish to thank them and the volunteers who have contributed greatly to a successful health program.

For a statistical report of health services brought to the schools, I refer you to the report of the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY O'MALLEY, R.N.

# REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUPERVISOR

Mr. Neal F. Todd
Act. Supt. of Schools
Tyngsboro, Mass.

Dear Sir:

It is my pleasure to submit the first report for the newly adopted program of Physical Education. The inception of said program is the step forward which gives our children a complete education.

We are all guilty of taking our physical being for granted, but in this day of automation it is more necessary than ever to be active in a **regular** program of physical fitness. This is advocated not only by health specialists, physical fitness specialists, and government, but by the Medical Association as well. This program should and is now being nurtured at the elementary level.

To the children, "gym" is a challenge, a time of enjoyment, a time for games, stunts, mimetics, rhythmics, and calesthenics. To the teacher it is this and much more. Each and every activity is taught with aims and objectives in mind. These are our reasons, the why's and wherefore's for what we do, and because of this, my interest is with each child regardless of his physical prowess—or lack of it.

The contents of my program are submitted to the Superintendent's office every two months. It is geared to the child's grade level and includes the activities mentioned in paragraph three. The children involved are the boys and girls of grades one through three, the girls of grades four through six, and the special class. The boys of these latter grades are capably guided by the gentlemen teachers.

During the fall months, our activities at Lakeview were held outdoors at "Omer's" field, and we hope will resume at said field when dry ground and good weather return in the spring. Meanwhile, our activities take place in the classrooms and auditorium, but needless to say, both the space and type of activity are limited in variety.

I would like to see every child with either sneakers, or tie type rubber soled shoes. This is for the sake of comfort and safety. It is discouraging to a child to lose a race because his shoes came off, or to kick a ball only to have his shoe travel a greater distance than the ball. For the sake of comfort, modesty and agility, I recommend that the girls wear slacks or, in winter months, either slacks or leotards.

In conclusion, may I thank you, the parents, School Committee, principals, teachers and the children for their interest, cooperation, and most respectful "welcome."

Respectfully submitted,

THERESA M. CAREY
Physical Education Supervisor

# REPORT OF THE REMEDIAL READING SUPERVISOR

Mr. Neal F. Todd
Acting Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Research and intelligent observation have provided us with many helps to understanding the problems and methods of teaching reading. While this is true there are still large numbers of "reading disabilities" of different degrees in the Tyngsborough School System. My goal as the Remedial Reading Supervisor is to search for better methods of analysis of weaknesses in learning, better ways of providing for differences in reading level and learning rate, more successful ways of giving intensive instruction for children's particular needs, and more effective motivation of learning.

I believe that every child can make progress regardless of his mental ability and that there is a level of learning suitable for him. Research shows us that growth in reading ability depends on a great many factors other than intelligence. I have worked with the sixth grade pupils and some of the pupils from the "special classes" at the Roudenbush School in an effort to aid them in determining their reading levels. I analyzed the instructional needs of each pupil by using the "Informal Reading Inventory" method. I observed each child's needs in vocabulary abilities, oral and silent reading, comprehension and recall, study abilities, and motivation needs. I instructed the children in the weaknesses discovered. Standard tests were used to evaluate growth in reading.

At the Winslow Junior High School "developmental reading" is used. On this level besides teaching the skills needed, bad reading habits must be corrected in the following areas: guessing and word substitution, spelling, sounding out words, word reversals, confusion of letters, letter and word omissions, losing place, head movements, word-calling, word repetition, ignoring punctuation, and articulation. Although I cannot work at all of them simultaneously, I will patiently and persistently try to help the pupil help himself thereby improving the reading program with my prime objective in mind: to develop the individual to the fullest extent of his capacity in reading the English language with increasing competence, understanding and pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN M. MAHAN
Remedial Reading Supervisor

# SPECIAL EDUCATION REPORT

It is the purpose of the special class to meet the needs of each individual according to those areas where weaknesses were detected. Since almost all have serious reading problems, our texts are ordered with low vocabulary but high interest levels. Each pupil, therefore, is given individual reading lessons every day of the year. Last year we were able to read two classics on this schedule. They were, "Robinson Carusoe" and "Huckleberry Finn." Both were suitable and thrilling for our boys' class.

Double periods were sometimes scheduled for improvement of math as this is so necessary in today's society. Math is related to so many items in everyday living that concrete examples of them are easily grasped by the class. Our history lessons are covered over a two year span. One year covers the time from caveman to Columbus and the second year from Columbus to Johnson.

It is a policy of special education to present and discuss the articles appearing in the daily newspapers so that world affairs and current events may be discussed and evaluated as they occur. Valuable concepts and attitudes were developed at this time.

Our arts and craft program dealt with so many different areas that I will list only a few. Projects were made in dealing with household furniture, lawn accessories, and jewelry items which involved the use of copper tubing, mosaic tile, leather strips and pine wood.

All this enabled us to become familiar with stains and varnishes as well as bits, saws, hammers and the sanding machine. Under the direction of Mrs. Currier, and with the use of Mr. Derbabian's personal tools, the class turned out some excellent projects which were displayed throughout the school during the year.

"Nothing succeeds like success" and to present material geared to the pupil's level, where he can gain a sense of accomplishment and achievement, is our primary goal in education and one that was reached many times last year by all the pupils in special class.

# GRADUATES OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL

## June 1965

Stanley William Alexa
Denise G. Allard
Tyra Helena Allgrove
John E. Allison
Donald Harry Bell
Philip D. Bergeron
Armand Ronald Bibeault
Lynda Marie Bibeault
Charles E. Brock III
JoAnn M. Bureau
Rosalie Anne Buzzell
Bonnie Jeannie Campbell
Kevin Thomas George Carey
Gerald E. Carkin II
David Robert Chouinard
Paul David Copp
Jill Elizabeth Currier
Bonita Marie Daley
Joyce Ann Daley
James Philip D'Amboise
David Alan Danforth
Ruby May Davis
Ernest F. Day Jr.
Brian David Day-Lewis
Gary Edward Dean
Robert Ross DeCarteret
Russell Warren DeCarteret
Brenda DeJesus
Susan Ann DeJesus
Stephanie L. DeMartin
John Douglas Desroches
Kathy J. Dixon
Lewis Dean DuBay
Yvonne Ruth Eriksen
Sandra Ann Ferrin
Harold Mitchell Fraser
Marsha Lorena Fuller
Maurice Leo Gauthier
Brendan Hugh Gorman
Robin Ann Gravelle
Raymond Joseph Gray
Constance Jeanne Griffin
Victor John Illg
Anthony Kisley Jr.
William Thomas Koczarski
Michael George Landry
Cynthia Louise Lawton
Gerald Roger Lemire
Arthur J. Leonard
Diane Marie Lessard
Thomas Irvin Linscott
Robin K. Macklin
Diana Marie Marinel
William Joseph McAnistan
Paul Henry McClellan
Elizabeth Linda Mercier
Warren Alan Mills
Sharon Marie Miron
Theodore Stanley Moran
Marie Louise Mosher
Doris Marie Neault
Maureen Mary Nixon
Sheila Ann Nolet
James T. O'Day
Dennis Claude Olga
Michael Norman Ouellette
Elaine Frances Parker
Donna Louise Patenaude
James E. Pearson
Brian Daniel Pelletier
Stephen Dale Pelletier
Donna Irene Peters
Christine June Pyle
Joan Arlene Richardson
Judith Ann Richardson
Joelyn Riley
Mary Margaret Roberts
Mildred Ann Smith
Mary Catherene Spencer
Jonathan Edward Stangroom
Paul Emile Therriault
Gary David Thuillier
Francine Trearchis

# SCHOOL CENSUS — OCTOBER 1, 1965

## TYNGSBOROUGH

| Ages | 5-7 | 7-14 | 14-16 | Over 16 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys | 47 | 319 | 81 | 65 | 512 |
| Girls | 57 | 267 | 76 | 54 | 454 |
| Totals | 104 | 586 | 157 | 119 | 966 |
| The above are in: | | | | | |
| Public Schools | 98 | 556 | 120 | 109 | 883 |
| Private Schools | 6 | 29 | 36 | 8 | 79 |
| Vocational Schools | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Institutions | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Not in School | | | | | |
| Totals | 104 | 586 | 157 | 119 | 966 |

There are 60 boys and 49 girls 16 years and over in Public School.
There are 5 boys and 3 girls 16 years and over in Private School.
There are 0 boys and 2 girls 16 years and over in Vocational School.
There are 0 boys and 0 girls 16 years and over in Institutions.
There are 38 boys and 35 girls eligible for grade I, in September 1966.

# ENROLLMENT BY GRADES — OCTOBER 1, 1965

| Grades | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Total Boys | Total Girls | Tot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spec. Cl. Boys | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Girls | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakeview Boys | 53 | 55 | 42 | 43 | 45 | | | | | 238 | | |
| Lakeview Girls | 52 | 26 | 32 | 39 | 43 | | | | | | 192 | 430 |
| Winslow Boys | | | | | | | 40 | 36 | 36 | 112 | | |
| Winslow Girls | | | | | | | 32 | 36 | 34 | | 102 | 214 |
| Roudenbush Boys | | | | | | 38 | | | | 38 | | |
| Roudenbush Girls | | | | | | 35 | | | | | 35 | 73 |
| Spec. Cl. Boys | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| Totals | 105 | 90 | 74 | 82 | 88 | 73 | 72 | 80 | 70 | 401 | 333 | 734 |

| Grades | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total Boys | Total Girls | Tot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lowell High School Boys | | 1 | 23 | 25 | 49 | | |
| Lowell High School Girls | | 1 | 18 | 24* | | 44 | 93 |
| Nashua High School Boys | | | 1 | | 1 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nashua High School Girls | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| Westford High School Boys | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Westford High School Girls | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 6 |
| Ayer High School Boys | | 22 | 1 | | 23 | | |
| Ayer High School Girls | | 23 | | | | 23 | 46 |
| St. Josephs High Boys | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| St. Josephs High Girls | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 10 |
| Keith Academy School Boys | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | 6 |
| Bishop Guertin School Boys | 6 | 1 | | | 7 | | 7 |
| Lawrence Academy Boys | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| New Hampton Boys | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Vocational School Boys | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| Vocational School Girls | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Dracut High School Boys | | | | | | | |
| Dracut High School Girls | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Belvidere School Girls | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Notre Dame School Girls | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 11 | 11 |
| Presentation of Mary Girls | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 |
| St. Louis School Girls | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Totals | 18 | 70 | 52 | 58* | 98 | 101 | 199 |

*including one post-graduate student.

## TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

### Proposed Budget 1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | | $ 11,950.00 |
| School Committee | $ 1,025.00 | |
| Salary Superintendent of Schools | 5,000.00 | |
| Expenses, Office of Superintendent | 5,925.00 | |
| INSTRUCTION | | 251,571.12 |
| Supervising Principal & Expenses | 15,700.00 | |
| Salaries, Teachers & Supervisors | 212,666.00 | |
| Textbooks and Supplies | 16,816.12 | |
| Audio-Visual Aids | 500.00 | |
| Psychological Services | 2,500.00 | |
| Guidance | 1,400.00 | |
| Summer Session & Educational T.V. | 1,989.00 | |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | | 69,925.00 |
| Attendance Officer | 25.00 | |
| Health Services | 1,075.00 | |
| Transportation & Student Activities | 65,300.00 | |
| School Adjust. Counselor Salary & Exp. | 3,525.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE | | 31,550.00 |
| Salaries, School Custodians | 14,700.00 | |
| Fuel | 4,800.00 | |
| Utilities | 5,000.00 | |
| Grounds | 150.00 | |
| Janitor Supplies and Repairs | 2,500.00 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 3,900.00 | |
| New Equipment | 500.00 | |
| PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS | | 70,950.00 |
| Tuition | 55,950.00 | |
| Rental | 15,000.00 | |
| | $435,946.12 | $435,946.12 |

## REPORT OF THE JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDIING COMMITTEE to the

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING of SEPTEMBER 28, 1965

After the Special Town Meeting on July 20th, many people have submitted, both publicly and privately, constructive criticisms to the committee. These criticisms have been studied and the results have been incorporated in our report and in the four articles on site selection. We wish to thank these people for their assistance.

As a result of the last town meeting, the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee established the following ground rules for proceeding on the task of site selection.

1. That the site must have at least 40 acres of area.
2. That all sites must be inspected and tested by the appropriate state agencies.
3. That all factors that influence the choice be presented as factually as possible.

The results of this program are summarized in the report mailed to each family. This report covers as many of the facts we received as could reasonably be presented.

By way of reviewing each site we will present the report of the state agencies for each site in turn.

### 1. The Curtis Hill Site

The School Building Assistance Commission (SBAC) Reports "Reported as approximately 42 acres, should make an excellent site for your proposed new school. Of the four sites we visited, this one seems to be the best located and it provides the greatest amount of usable land."

The State Department of Public Health (SDPH) Reports

"Deep test pits showed the soil to consist of coarse sand mixed with gravel. No ground water was encountered. This soil is considered excellent for the subsurface disposal of sewage."

**2. The Potash Hill Site**

The SBAC Reports

"The Potash Hill Site, reported as approximately 40 acres, should make a good site for your proposed new school and is one which can be approved by this office. It is my understanding that your committee proposes to relocate the power line along one boundary of the property."

The SDPH Reports

"Deep test pits dug at this site showed the soil to consist of a mixture of clay and hardpan. This soil is inadequate for the subsurface disposal of sewage."

**3. The Grey Nuns Site**

The SBAC Reports

"The Grey Nuns Site, in my opinion, should not be considered as a site for your proposed new Junior-Senior high school as it provides a limited amount of useable land and should prove expensive to develope."

The SDPH Reports

"This site is crossed by two unnamed brooks. Deep test pits on either side of the brooks showed the soil to consist of 4 to 6 feet of extremely fine sand, underlain by hardpan. In addition, there was evidence of ground water at 3 feet, making this site unsuitable for the subsurface disposal of sewage."

**4. The Town Land on Norris Road**

The SBAC Reports

"If a suitable amount of usable land can be made available at this site, it can be approved by this office."

The SDPH Reports

"This site is locted north of Norris Road and East of Fletcher Cemetery. Deep test pits on the property showed approximately 6 feet of medium to coarse sand mixed with gravel. No ground water was encountered to a depth of 9½ feet. This site is considered suitable for the subsurface disposal of sewage."

The reports of the two state agencies on these four sites are summarized in the table below. You will note that the reports agree on only one site, the one site they each consider the best, the Curtis Hill Site.

## PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION RESULTS

| | SBAC | SDPH |
|---|---|---|
| CURTIS HILL | EXCELLENT | EXCELLENT SOIL |
| TOWN LAND | PROVE ENOUGH SUITABLE LAND | SUITABLE SOIL |
| POTASH HILL | GOOD | INADEQUATE SOIL |
| GREY NUNS | DO NOT CONSIDER | UNSUITABLE SOIL |

The cost figures for the four sites are shown in the following table. There are only two sites which compete. The differences in cost are very small compared to the total cost of a Junior-Senior High School.

## TOTAL COSTS

| | With Well Water | With Town Water |
|---|---|---|
| CURTIS HILL | $44,000. | $66,322. |
| TOWN LAND | 40,000. | 9,239. |
| POTASH HILL | 61,300. | 101,068. |
| GREY NUNS | N/A | 88,900. |

The last table presents some considerations regarding the effects of running water mains to the four sites. For those who look forward to the development of the town, these are important factors.

## TOWN DEVELOPMENT CONSIDERATIONS

| | Present Homes To Benefit | Acreage of Ind. & Business Land To Benefit | New House Lots To Benefit |
|---|---|---|---|
| CURTIS HILL | 29 | 60* | 40 |
| TOWN LAND | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| POTASH HILL | 2 | 104 | 56** |
| GREY NUNS | 0 | 0 | 0 |

*Water being brought to the edge of a Central Business Zoned Area.

**These lots are located within the Industrial and Business Zoned area.

Superintendent of Schools - Elliott A. Diggle

WINSLOW SCHOOL — TYNGSBOROUGH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal | Judy, Jady C. | R.F.D. Mt. Vernon | New Hampshire |
| Grade 6 | Gershon, Robert | 9 Colonial Terrace | Chelmsford |
| Grade 6 | *Holmes, Sarah F. | 49 Kathletta Street | Lowell |
| Grade 6 | *Wilcox, Czarina B. | 179 Varnum Avenue | Lowell |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Bartis, Robert C. | 133 Chestnut Street | Nashua, N.H. |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Cook, Carolyn S. | 42 Webster Street | Nashua, N.H. |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Garofano, Jean A. | 54 Union Street | Rutland, Vt. |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Glover, John | 40 Litchfield Avenue | Dracut |
| Grade 7 & 8 | *Luoma, Sandra F. | Pawtucket Boulevard | Tyngsborough |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Nickerson, George T. | 124 Gifford Road | No. Westport |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Parry, Roland C. | Route #3 | Putney, Vt. |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Sidorovich, Anthony R. | 113 Bailey Street | Lawrence |
| Grade 7 & 8 | Abbott, Donald J. | 22 Edgehill Road | Braintree |

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL — TYNGSBOROUGH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal | Todd, Neal F. | 32 Orchard Terrace | Leominster |
| Principal | Eddlem, Frederic W. | Main Street | Groton |
| Grade 1 | *Irvin, Phyllis | 75 Beacon Street | Lowell |
| Grade 1 | Papulis, Ellen | 95 Old Meadow Road | Dracut |
| Grade 1 | *Perron, Carole R. | 1413 Varnum Avenue | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | *Birchall, Christine M. | 67 Varnum Street | Lowell |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grade 2 | *Vniotis, Octavia | 210 School Street | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | Wilcox, Helen K. | 179 Varnum Avenue | Lowell |
| Grade 3 | *Koglin, Lynda G. | Main Street | East Pepperell |
| Grade 3 | Sampson, Catherine | 525 Varnum Avenue | Lowell |
| Grade 3 | *Walsh, Doris R. | 30-7th Avenue | Lowell |
| Grade 4 | Clark, Carlton B., Jr. | 17 Woodbine Street | Chelmsford |
| Grade 4 | *Egan, Gloria V. | 1857 Middlesex Street | Lowell |
| Grade 4 | *Wihry, Margaret P. | 171 Butman Road | Lowell |
| Grade 5 | Foster, Edward S. | 43 Harwood Street | Dorchester |
| Grade 5 | Harris, Dorothy E. | Parker Road | Shirley |
| Grade 5 | Rodwell, Richard C. | 8 Jay Street | Tewksbury |
| Grade Spec. | *McGuire, Ida M. | 11 School Street | Hudson, N.H. |

SUPERVISORS — TYNGSBOROUGH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adj. Counsel. | Coulouras, Ernest J. | 7 Kiberd Drive | North Chelmsford |
| Art | *Currier, Alice C. | Middlesex Road | Tyngsborough |
| Music | *Leggat, Harriet D. | 8 Miland Avenue | Chelmsford |

*Indicates a married teacher

## TAX LIST — TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

### For the Year 1965

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BDALLAH, GEORGE, Middlesex Road<br>Middlesex Road, 31,740 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2600. Breezeway and garage, unf'd. - 200.<br>Swimming pool - 200. Total 3,100. | $421.60 |
| BDALLAH, GEORGE & EVA, Middlesex Road<br>Locust Ave. Pt Keyes Hmstd, 3⅓A - 175<br>Total 175. | 23.80 |
| BDALLAH, GEORGE & EVA D., Middlesex Road<br>Locust Ave. Pt. Keyes Hmstd, 24 2/3 A - 400.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage & hen house - 100.<br>Hen House - 25. Total 2,125. | 289.00 |
| DBALLAH, MARY T., 203 Branch St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd. Langston lt - 30 A - 1,000.<br>Store - 1,500 2 billboards - 500. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| BDALLAH, MARY T., 203 Branch St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd. Bancroft lt - 8A - 1,300.<br>Proj. Screen - 1,200. Proj. House - 700. Ticket House - 25.<br>Stand - 1,500. Shed - 100. 3 signs @ $50. ea. - 150.<br>Canopy over ticket stand - 100. Children's Amusements - 300.<br>Total 5,375. | 731.00 |
| BDALLAH, MARY T., ABDALLAH, GEORGE Middlesex Road<br>27½ A - 600.<br>Lunchroom Stand - 100. Misc. Bldge Unf'd. - 200.<br>Sign - 100. Total - 1,000. | 136.00 |
| CHIN, WILFRED J., 195 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave., Lts 154-155 WDP, 12,400 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Garage 100. Total - 1,600 | 217.60 |
| IEARN, ETHEL B. & Schult, Victor B.,<br>Worden Rd. - ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Cottage - 150. Shed - 50. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| LBERT, EDGAR J. & VIOLA L., Willowdale Rd.<br>Pt Langstaff Pl, 1¼A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Storage Shed - 50. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| LBERT, LEO M. & RITA M., Mascuppic Trail<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 57-59 - 9450 sq. ft. - 600.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Garage - 150. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| LBERT, LEO M. & RITA M., Mascuppic Trail<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 593-596 incl - 26,220 sq. ft. - 220.<br>Total 220. | 29.92 |
| EMESIS, LOUIS, c/o Christos Christakos, Sherbrooke St.<br>Sherbrooke St., Mt. Royal Pl Lt 158 - 50.<br>Cottage 1,600. Garage - 50. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| ALEXA, JOHN J. & LENA M., Lakeview Ave. | |
| e/s Lakeview Ave. - 2A - 150. | |
| Cottage - 1,600. 2 hen houses - 50. Garage - 25. Total 1,825. | 248. |
| ALEXA, JOHN J., Lakeview Ave. | |
| Lawrence Farm, Lakeview Ave., 3A - 200. | |
| Cottage - 900. Duplex Dwelling - 3,000. Brooder Hse - 30. | |
| Total 4,130. | 561. |
| ALGEO, EMELINE, c/o Anna L. Fells, Farwell Rd. | |
| w/s Farwell Rd., ½A - 100. Total 100. | 13. |
| ALLAN, DAVID, Middlesex Rd. | |
| Middlesex Rd., 10,950 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Shed - 50. Total 1,150. | 156. |
| ALLARD, EDWARD, 171A Sherburne Rd., Pelham, N. H. | |
| Dixon St. via Sherburne Rd. (N. H.), Long Pond, ½A - 300. | |
| Pump House - 50. Bath House - 10. House Trailer - 1,400. | |
| House Trailer - 1,400. Total 3,160. | 429. |
| ALLARD, JULES N. & RITA J., Pawtucket Blvd. | |
| O'Neil Pl pt lt 6, 20,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367. |
| ALLARD ROLAND P., Picard Ave. | |
| Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 208-210 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 120. | |
| Total 120. | 16. |
| ALLARD, ROLAND P., Picard Ave. | |
| Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 211-213 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 120. | |
| Total 120. | 16. |
| ALLARD, ROLAND P., Picard Ave. | |
| Mt. Rock Pl,. Lts 206-207, 9,455 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,200. Stable - 150. Total 1,450. | 197. |
| ALLEY, HENRY J. & RITA L., Madeline Terrace | |
| Manhattan Homes, Lt 15 - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380. |
| ALLGROVE, CARL, 47 Nod Rd., Windsor, Conn. | |
| Danforth Rd., e/s, 7A - 70. | |
| Total 70. | 9. |
| ALLGROVE, CHARLES J. & TYRA M., Middlesex Rd. | |
| Middlesex Rd., 2A - 400. | |
| Dwelling - 2,200. Barn - 300. Total 2,900. | 394 |
| ALLGROVE, CHESTER J., P.O. Box 95 | |
| Middlesex Rd., Bancroft lt, 5A - 200. | |
| Camp & Garage 500. Total 700. | 95 |
| ALLGROVE, ERNEST G. & ELIZABETH, Frost Rd. | |
| Frost Rd., Pt Frost Farm, 1 ¼A - 100. | |
| Cottage - 400. Cottage - 400. Total 900. | 122 |
| ALLGROVE, MARIE, Kendall Rd. | |
| Kendall Rd., 1A and 17,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ALLGROVE WARREN, Middlesex Rd. | |
| Massapog Rd. Lakeland Pl Lt 53, approx. 3,600 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ALLGROVE, WARREN W. & MARIE, Kendall Rd. | |
| Kendall Rd., 16,200 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ALLGROVE, WARREN W. & MARIE, Kendall Rd. | |
| Kendall Rd. (Off), 37,600 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ALLGROVE, WARREN W. & MARIE, Kendall Rd. | |
| Kendall Rd., 24,337 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.80 |
| AMES, FORREST C. & HESTER R., Farwell Rd. | |
| Farwell Rd., 2½A - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 4,000. Garage - 200. Total 4,350. | 591.60 |
| AMICI, PAUL C. & CLARA E., 26 Jackson Ave., Everett, Mass. | |
| Gourley Pl, Lt 9, 4,338 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Cottage 1,000. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| ANDERSON, ALBIN J., Westford Rd. | |
| Westford Rd., Ingall Lt, 56A - 575. | |
| Cottage - 1,200. 2 Sheds - 20. Total 1,795. | 244.12 |
| ANDERSON, EUGENE W. & ROSE M., Willowdale Rd. | |
| n/s Willowdale Rd., 1A - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. 3 Brooder Houses - 90. | |
| Turkey House & Barn - 500. Total 1,690. | 229.84 |
| ANDERSON, MARION, Westford Rd. | |
| Westford Rd., 25,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 150. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| ANDERSON, ROBERT F. & WINNIFRED R., Willowdale Rd. | |
| Spruce Ave., Lts 17-20 incl, 19,140 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Cottage - 1,400. Horse shed - 100. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| ANDERSON, ROY E., Westford Rd. | |
| Westford Rd., Pt Hodgkins lot, 1A and 28,000 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,950. | 401.20 |
| ANDREWS, WAYNE L. & CYNTHIA R., Constantine Drive | |
| Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 4, 44,752 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| ANDREWS, WAYNE L. & CYNTHIA R., Constantine Drive | |
| Pearson Pl, Rev. Andrews Pl - 200. | |
| Dwelling, Unf'd - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| ANDREWS, WAYNE L. & CYNTHIA R. | |
| Pearson Pl, Rev. Andrews Pl, 16,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| ANTON EDWARD, Pleasantview Ave. | |
| Pleasantview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 270-271, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 75. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate T |
|---|---|
| ARCHAMBAULT, EVERETT & LORETTA, Maplewood Ave. Mt Rock Pl, most northerly 60' of lt 570 & 571, approx. 6,000 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,300. Garage - 75. Total 1,475. | 200 |
| ATHERTON, WM. D., REALTY CORP., 194 Chelmsford St., Chelmsford, Mass. Farwell Rd., ⅓A - 100. Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 300. Chain Fence - 200. Total 2,100. | 285 |
| ATHERTON, WM. D., REALTY CORP. 194 Chelmsford St., Chelmsford, Mass. Middlesex Rd., 1A - 200. Dwelling - 1,600. Dwelling - 1,200. Total 3,000. | 408 |
| ATKINSON, ERNEST F., 46 Bellevue St., Lowell, Mass. Lts 427-428, Malver Ave., Mt Rock Pl, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13 |
| AUBIN, JOHN L., Wicassee Rd. Snow Pl, Lts 71-72, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380 |
| AVERY, WILLIAM B. & KATHLEEN T., Middlesex Rd. Middlesex Rd., Smoky Rock lt, 72A and 2,600 sq. ft. - 760. Total 760. | 103 |
| AVERY, WILLIAM B. & KATHLEEN T., Middlesex Rd. Middlesex Rd. Hmstd, 38A - 950. Dwelling - 2,000. Barn - 900. Hen House - 30. Garage - 100. Shed - 50. Garage - 150. Total 4,180. | 568 |
| AVERY, WILLIAM B. & KATHLEEN T., Middlesex Rd. Davis Hmstd, 16A - 500. Total 500. | 68 |
| AYOTTE, HARRY J. & JACQUELYN M., 204 Dunstable Road, N. Chelmsford, Mass. ½A - 50. Total 50. | 6 |
| BACON, WARREN W. & IDA E., Warren St., Pepperell, Mass. Kendall Rd. 8A & 3,338 sq. ft. - 400. Total 400. | 54 |
| BAGLEY, PHILIP & ANN M. 115 Montgomery Ave., Bala Cynwyd, Pa. Farwell Rd., McDougal lt, 9A - 225. Total 225. | 30 |
| BAGLEY, PHILIP R. & ANN M. 115 Montgomery Ave., Bala Cynwyd, Pa. Farwell Rd., Pt of Hmstd, 4A - 200. Total 200. | 27 |
| BAGLEY, PHILIP & ANN M. 115 Montgomery Ave., Bala Cynwyd, Pa. Farwell Rd., Bennett lt - 100. Total 100. | 13 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BANACOS, JOHN H., 84 Townsend Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Frost Rd., 22,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BANACOS, JOHN H. & FLORENCE T., Phalanx St.<br>Pearson Pl, lt 14 and pt lt 15, 52,879 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. Cottage - 600. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| BANCROFT, HORACE T. & HARRIET A.,<br>RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., Pt Bancroft Hmstd, 10A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BANCROFT, HORACE T. & HARRIET A.,<br>RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., Pt Bancroft Hmstd, 10A - 280.<br>Total 280. | 38.08 |
| BANCROFT, J. KENDALL & CALLIE E., Middlesex Rd.<br>Bancroft Hmstd, 114A and 20,000 sq. ft. - 2,380.<br>Dwelling - 1,700. Barn - 650. Garage - 70. Sign - 250.<br>Summer House - 100. Sign - 25. Total 5,175. | 703.80 |
| BANYAS, JAMES R. & MARLENE A., Middlesex Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 14-18 incl, Lts 65-70 incl, 52,806 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,650. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| BARIBEAULT, DONALD M. & BARIBEAULT, ERNEST<br>254 Cumberland St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Birchmont St., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 171-172, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 700. Total 800. | 108.80 |
| BARIBEAULT, ERNEST A., 254 Cumberland St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 10-11-632, 10,666 sq. ft. - 440.<br>Total 440. | 59.84 |
| BARIBEAULT, ERNEST A., 254 Cumberland St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Forest Pk Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 366-369 incl., 36,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>3 Cottages - 2,550. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| BARKER, JOHN C. & DOROTHY A., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lakeview Ave., lts 175-178 incl., lts 248-255 incl.<br>approx. 50,055 sq. ft. - 620.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Total 3,320. | 451.52 |
| BARKER, JOHN D. & BEVERLY A., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave. and W'dale Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| BARLOW, JENNIE, Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 33-38 incl., 20,000 sq. ft. - 280.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Garage - 50. Hen House - 50. Total 1,880. | 255.68 |
| BARR, JOHN B., Norris Rd.<br>H. Norris Lt, Norris Rd., 13A - 130.<br>Total 130. | 17.68 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BARR, JOHN E., Norris Rd. | |
| Norris Hmst, 125A - 1,550. | |
| Dwelling - 2,000. Barn - 500. Open Shed - 100. Hen House -50. | |
| Total 4,200. | 571.20 |
| BARNETT, EARL T. | |
| 2054 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester 24, Mass. | |
| W'dale Rd., WDP Lt 140, 6,270 sq. ft. - 40. | |
| Total 40. | 5.44 |
| BARRETT, JAMES H. & HELEN R., Spruce Ave. | |
| C. Sherburne Pl, Lt 2, 6,473 sq. ft. - 75. | |
| Cottage - 800. Garage - 50. Total 925. | 125.80 |
| BARROWS, JAMES J. & ROSE A., Chapel Ave. | |
| Sherburneville Pl, Lts 73-74, Pt Lt 66, 15,700 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Cottage - 700. Total - 850. | 115.60 |
| BARTOLOMEO, DANTE E. & EDITH J., Ingalls Rd. | |
| Scribner Rd., Pt Burke Hmstd, 5A - 250. | |
| Total - 250. | 34.00 |
| BARTOLOMEO, DANTE E. & EDITH J., Ingalls Rd. | |
| Scribner Hill lt, 49A - 500. | |
| Total 500 | 68.00 |
| BARTOLOMEO, DANTE EDMUND & EDITH J., Ingalls Rd. | |
| Scribner Hill lt, 12A - 120. | |
| Total 120. | 16.32 |
| BARTOLOMEO, DANTE EDMUND & EDITH J., Ingalls Rd. | |
| Ingalls Rd., Hse lt, | |
| 20A @ $10. ea. - 200. 4.7A @ $50. ea. - 245. | |
| Dwelling - 4,000. Barn - 700. Garage - 200. Total 5,345. | 726.92 |
| BATTIS, ROLAND & THELMA J., Scribner Rd. | |
| Bouchard ld, Lt 4, 7.8A - 700. | |
| New Dwelling, unf'd. - 1,500. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| BEAUCHESNE, HENRY L. & MARY, Roy Ave. | |
| Sherburneville Pl, Lts 87-88, 11,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,400. Garage - 75. 2 Sheds - 50. Total 1,625. | 221.00 |
| BEAUCHESNE, MARCEL J. & RITA P., Mascuppic Trail | |
| Mt Rock Pl, Lt 21, 6,040 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Cottage - 900. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| BEAUDOIN, RAYMOND R. & MYRA E. | |
| Box 103, Prides Crossing, Dracut, Mass. | |
| Levesque Pl, Lt 6, 25,400 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Shed - 25. Total 2,525. | 343.40 |
| BEAULIEU, ALPHONSE, RFD #2, Newport, Vermont | |
| Frost Rd., C. Shaw Hmstd, Lt 2, 3A - 150. | |
| Camp (Leary) - 1,800. Summer Camp - 200. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| BEAUDOIN, RAYMOND W., RFD #1, Lowell, Mass. | |
| as much of lt 33 as is in Tyngs. Pride's Crossing - 100. | |
| ⅓ Cottage - 300. = Total - 400. | 54.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BEAUVAIS, WARREN H. & HELEN R., Flint Rd.<br>Breezy Crest Pl, Lts 9-11 incl - 450.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Garage - 100. Total 2,950. | 401.20 |
| BEDARD, OMER, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 724-727, 8,000 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| BEDARD, OMER, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 672, 676, 3,531 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| BEDARD, OMER, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 737-742; 673-675, 23,470 sq. ft. - 465.<br>Dine & Dance - 3,200. Garage - 50. Total 3,715. | 505.24 |
| BEDARD, OMER, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 757-791, Lts 665-671, Lts 745-748 - 1,150.<br>Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| BEDELL, EVELYN O., 3 Hoyt St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, 5,080 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| BEGIN, WILLIAM & LOUISE A.<br>151 Homeward Ave., Uxbridge, Mass.<br>Roy Ave., Sher. Pl, Lts 91-92, 14,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 75. Total 1,375. | 187.00 |
| BEGIN, WILLIAM & LOUISE A.<br>151 Homeward Ave., Uxbridge, Mass.<br>Roy Ave., Sher Pl, Lts 93-94, 9,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BELAND, HELIN C. & VIVIAN, Beech St.<br>Sherburneville Pl, Davis St. - 100.<br>Baldwin Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| BELAND, ROGER J. & MARGUERITE C., Althea Ave.<br>Osgood Pl, Lts 7-8, 12,035 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| BELAND, ROGER J. & MARGUERITE C. Althea Avenue<br>Althea Ave., Lt 2, 5,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BELANGER, EMILE W. & ROSE A., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lt 152 and unnum. - 290.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,690. | 229.84 |
| BELANGER, ROBERT A., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 71-72 - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| BELANGER, ROBERT T. & PEARL L., Benoit Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 36 - 100.<br>House & Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| BELIDA, PETER & JULIA, Parham Rd.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 71-76, 23,150 sq. ft. - 300.<br>House - 2,000. Total - 2,300. | 312.8 |
| BELL, C. ADELBERT & LaFRANCE, HENRY J., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. - 250.<br>Post Office - 3,000. Total 3,250. | 442.0 |
| BELL, C. ADELBERT & ANNIE P.<br>2909 Hollins St., Bakersfield, Calif.<br>Middlesex Rd., 36,950 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Garage - 50. 2 Hen Houses - 40.<br>Total 2,640. | 359.0 |
| BELL, EDWARD B., 75 North Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Locust Ave., Thompson lt, 9A - 450.<br>Total 450. | 61.2 |
| BELL, EDWARD B., 75 North Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Locust Ave., Pt Half Moon Meadow, 15A - 150.<br>Total - 150. | 20.4 |
| BELL, EDWARD B., 75 North Road, Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Locust Ave., Holden Orchard, 30A - 1,500.<br>Total 1,500. | 204.0 |
| BELL, EDWARD B., 75 North Road, Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Locust Ave., Cummings Lt, 16A - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54.4 |
| BELL, EDWARD B., 75 North Road, Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Locust Ave., Upp. Pond Res., 14A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.2 |
| BELL, EDWARD B., 75 North Road, Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Locust Ave., Pt Hmstd, 33.4A - 1,675.<br>Total 1,675. | 227.8 |
| BELL, GEORGE A. & CHRISTIAN H., Kendall Rd.<br>Pt Swallow Hmstd, 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.6 |
| BELL, HAROLD O., JR., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Pt Lt 138, Lt 139 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| BELL, HAROLD O., JR., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 482-484 incl = 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,150. | 292.4 |
| BELL, RONALD H. & VIRGINIA E., Dunstable Rd.<br>nw/s Dunstable Rd., 22,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 100. Total 2,200. | 299.2 |
| BELL, RONALD H. & VIRGINIA E., Dunstable Rd.<br>ne/s Dunstable Rd., 47,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BELL, WILLIAM O., & RITA A., Lakeview Ave.<br>Frost Rd., Pearson Pl, Lt 7, 24,140 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 700. Total 800. | 108.80 |
| BELL, WILLIAM O., & RITA A., Lakeview Ave.<br>n/s Lakeview Ave., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total - 100. | 13.60 |
| BELL, WILLIAM O. & RITA A., Lakeview Ave.<br>s/w side Lakeview Ave., 2A - 200.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and 2 car garage - 3,000. 3 sheds - 30.<br>Total 3,230. | 439.28 |
| BELLEMARE, DONALD J. & ROCHELLE M.<br>170 Sixth Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Constantine Pl, Lt 3, 30,000 sq. ft. - 100<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BELLEY, EDMOND L. & REGINA E., King David Rd.<br>WDP, Lt 147, 6,550 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 100. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| BENT, FRANCIS, Bay State Rd.<br>Crestwood Rd., WDP, Lt 172 - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| BENT, JESSE & HILDA, Bay State Rd.<br>WDP, Lts 167-169 incl., Lts 175-177 incl., 23,400 sq. ft. - 240.<br>Total 240. | 32.64 |
| BENT, JOSEPH, Bay State Rd.<br>WDP Lt 170, 4,500 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Camp - 800. Total 840. | 114.24 |
| BENTLEY, HAROLD T., Est. of:<br>602 Franklin St., Cambridge, Mass.<br>Long Pond Rd. Hmstd, 5A and 10,670 sq. ft. - 150.<br>—Dwelling - 100. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| BERARD, WILLIAM E. & THERESA I.<br>129 White St., Lowell, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave., WDP Lt 116, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 900. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| BERARD, WILLIAM E. & THERESA I.<br>129 White St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lts 117-124 incl., Westland Rd., W'dale Pk, 40,600 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54.40 |
| BERGERON, ERNEST & IRENE G., Coburn Rd.<br>Pt. Barrows Lt, 35,460 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Mobile Home -1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| BERGERON, LUCIEN, Lakeview Ave.<br>Wardell Pl, Lt B, 5000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 900. Total 975. | 132.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BERGERON, PAUL W. & PAULINE D., Glendale Ave.<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 313-314, Pt of Lt 312, 11,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| BERGERON, PAUL W. & PAULINE D., Glendale Ave.<br>50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| BERGERON, ROBERT R. & CATHERINE A., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., .9A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Pt Barn - 200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| BERGERON, ROLAND E., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Pt Barrows Lt, 1A M/L - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Shed - 10. Garage - 200. Barn - 50.<br>Total 2,810. | 382.16 |
| BERGERON, WILFRED, 315 Third St., S. Boston, Mass.<br>Davis St., 6,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Camp - 600. Total 640. | 87.04 |
| BERRY, NORMAN H. & JANET C., Davis St.<br>Sher. Pl, Lts B and C - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage -100. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| BERRY, WILLIAM E. & PATRICIA D., Scribner Rd.<br>Constantine Pl, Lt 6, 30,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,600. Total 3,700. | 503.20 |
| BETZ, MARTIN E. & HELEN D., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>e/s Scribner Rd., 2A @ $50. - 100., 18A @ $10. - 180.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 2,080. | 282.88 |
| BETZ, MARTIN E. & HELEN D., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pt McLoon Farm, 11A - 425.<br>Cottage - 1,800. 4 Brooder Houses - 120. Swimming Pool - 200.<br>Garage, unf'd. - 75. Total 2,620. | 356.32 |
| BEVINS, FRANCIS & EUNICE J., Palmetto Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 294-298 incl., 20,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>House - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| BIBEAULT, ANNIE, Forest Park Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 389 and 407 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BIBEAULT, LUCIEN, Forest Park Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 388, 408, 409, 12,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| BIBEAULT, LUCIEN L. & MARIE ANN, Forest Park Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 387, 4,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| BIBEAULT, MARIE ANN, Forest Park Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 406, 4,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BIBEAULT, VICTOR E. & DORIS C.<br>15 Grove St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 653-654; Lts 842-848 incl., ½ of lt 652<br>23,518 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| BIBEAULT, VICTOR E. & DORIS C.<br>15 Grove St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lemire Ave., Snow Pl, Lts 17-18, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling, unf'd - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| BIGGAR, CLARENCE E. & VERA M., Lakeview Ave.<br>s/s Lakeview Ave., 4A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BIGGAR, VERA M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Pt Lawrence Farm, 5,000 sq. ft. -75.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,275. | 173.40 |
| BIRCHENOUGH, FRED J. & BARBARA A.<br>Constantine Drive<br>Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 6, 50,462 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| BISSONNETTE, FRANCIS W. & MABEL C., Maplewood Ave.<br>Beech Tree Rd., WDP Lts 57-59 incl. - 600.<br>Total 600. | 81.60 |
| BISSONNETTE, FRANCIS W. & MABEL C.<br>Willowdale Ave., WDP Lt 56, 4,265 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Garage - 200. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| BISSONNETTE, ZEPHIR, Bowers Ave<br>Bowers Pl, Pt Lt 38, Lt 37 and 42, 6,562 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| BITHER. LEWIS P., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Hse lt, ¾A - 175.<br>Dwelling - 3,600. Barn - 200. Sign - 50. Total 4,025. | 547.40 |
| BITHER, LEWIS P. II & NANCY L., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 35,277 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Barn and Garage - 250. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| BLACK, KERTLAND R. & GEORGIA C., Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Pl, Lt 4, 12,318 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| BLAIR, ARTHUR R. & ELEANOR R.<br>54 Gold Star Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.<br>Pearson Pl, Mt Paul Rd., Lt 19, 22,850 sq. ft. - 125.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,125. | 153.00 |
| BLAIS, RAYMOND & CECILE, Oakridge Ave.<br>sw/side, 34,750 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 150. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BLONDIN, DENNIS, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 193-195 incl., 7,150 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| BLONDIN, DENNIS Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 191-192, Lts 208-210 incl, 9,600 sq. ft. 280.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,380. | 187.68 |
| BLONDIN, DENNIS, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 206-207, 8,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| BLONDIN, DENNIS, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lt 182, 3,750 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| BLOOMGREN, THURE & JEANNETTE L., Lakeview Ave.<br>Greg Pl, Lts 10-11, 26,162 sq. ft. - 150.<br>House, Breezeway and Garage (2 car) 2,800. Total 2,950. | 401.20 |
| BLOOMGREN, THURE H. & JEANNETTE L., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 489-491 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling, unf'd. - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| BLOOMGREN, THURE H., Lakeview Ave.<br>Frost Rd., 22.16A, M/L - 1,100.<br>Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| B.L.T. REALTY CORP., c/o Thunderbird Motel, Inc.<br>H'way Rt #3, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., Stone Yard Lt, 1¾A - 250.<br>2 signs - 250. Total 500. | 68.00 |
| BOBUSIA, JOHN, Lakeview Ave.<br>n/e side, Lakeview Ave., Lt 2, 1.82A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,100. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| BOGACZ, FRED & STASIA, Constantine Drive<br>Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 8, 40,030 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Garage, unf'd. - 75. Total 2,975. | 404.60 |
| BOISJOLY, OCTAVE, Est. of:, Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 135-137, 20,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,150. Garage and Shed - 100. Shed - 25.<br>Total 1,425. | 193.80 |
| BOISSONNEAULT, ROBERT G. & RITA M., Louis Ave.<br>Levesque Pl, Lts 15-16, 10A M/L - 500.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Stable 200. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| BOISVERT, DELVINA, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lt 19, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Garage - 50. Garage - 75. Total 1,925. | 261.80 |
| BOLGER, DAVID E. & GLADYS H., Dunstable Rd.<br>Scribner Rd., Spring Pasture Lt, 4A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| OMAL, JOHN & MARION | |
| Dustable Rd. Lt, rear of Dunstable Rd., ¼A 25. | |
| Total - 25. | 3.40 |
| ONIN, ROBERT J., Mascuppic Trail | |
| Mt Rock Pl, Lts 18, 625-626, 14,503 sq. ft. - 280. | |
| Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,680. | 228.48 |
| ORODOWKA, JOHN & FLORENCE M. | |
| 158 Primrose Hill, Dracut, Mass. | |
| Mud Pond, Althea Ave., Lts 47-48, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 700. Garage - 50. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| ORODOWKA, JOHN & FLORENCE M. | |
| 158 Primrose Hill | |
| Althea Ave., Pt of Perham Farm, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ORODAWKA, PETER, Norris Rd. | |
| s/s Norris Rd., 1A - 40. | |
| Total 40. | 5.44 |
| ORODAWKA, PETER & MARIE L., Norris Rd. | |
| 4⅔A - 250. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Shed - 25. Garage - 100. Trailer - 1,500. | |
| Garage - 100. Total 2,975. | 404.60 |
| OSS, DOROTHY G., GARFIELD, BEATRICE I., Upton Drive | |
| Breezy Crest Pl, Lts 3-4, 13,850 sq. ft. - 300. | |
| House - 1,200. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| OSTON & MAINE RAILROAD, North Station, Boston, Mass. | |
| Middlesex Rd., High Bridge lt, 10½A - 400. | |
| Total 400. | 54.40 |
| OSTON & MAINE RAILROAD, North Station, Boston, Mass. | |
| Milddlesex Rd., Felker lt, 1½A - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| OSTON & MAINE RAILROAD, North Station, Boston, Mass. | |
| Middlesex Rd., Keyes lt, 9A - 180. | |
| Total 180. | 24.48 |
| OSTON & MAINE RAILROAD, North Station, Boston, Mass. | |
| Middlesex Rd., Riverbend lot, 4A - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| UCHARD, ALICE B., Scribner Rd. | |
| Tarbell lot, 7.9A - 460. | |
| Dwelling - 5,000. Total 5,460. | 742.56 |
| UCHARD, RAYMOND W. & JANET L. | |
| Blossom St., Tyngsborough | |
| Mt Rock Pl, Lts 865-867 incl. - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| UCHER, EDWARD J. & MADELINE M., Middlesex Rd. | |
| Middlesex Rd., IA M/L - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Gas Station - 200. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BOUCHER, RAYMOND J. & NORMA L., Parham Rd.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 44-45, 14,105 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 2,700. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| BOUCHER, THEODORE & RUTH, Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd. Hmstd, 7½A - 1,500.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Garage - 25. Hen House - 25. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| BOUDREAU, GERARD J., 258 School St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Levesque Pl, Althea Ave., 31,743 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BOULANGER, ROBERT L. & DOLORES, Farwell Rd.<br>MacDougal Lt 4, 40,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,500. Total 3,700. | 503.20 |
| BOULARD, EMILE A. & BERTHA Y., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lts 16-18, 45,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Camp - 300. Garage - 100. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| BOULAY, FRANCIS & LORIDA, Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 76-78 incl., 6,000 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,800. Total 1,920. | 261.12 |
| BOUMIL, SYLVESTER & SELMA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Swallow Hmstd, 27A - 1,350.<br>Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| BOUMIL, SYLVESTER & SELMA B., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Lt 3, 23,233 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Garage, unf'd. - 200. Total 3,100. | 421.60 |
| BOUMIL, SYLVESTER & SELMA B., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Lt 2, 8,260 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BOURASSA, ROLAND A. & THERESA, Louis Ave.<br>Levesque Pl, Lts 13-14, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. 2 Sheds - 20. Total 1,320. | 179.52 |
| BOWDEN, RAYMOND J. & MARGARET C.<br>91 Campbell Dr., Lowell, Mass.<br>Pt Cooke Hmstd, Long Pond Rd., 10A - 1,000.<br>Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| BOURGEAULT, GERARD H. & GERTRUDE A.<br>Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 642, 643, 870, 871, 11,296 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| BOWLES, LYMAN K. & LUELLA L., Frost Rd.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 16, 19,112 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Hen House - 50. Garage - 75. Total 1,425. | 193.80 |
| BOWERS, JONATHAN & BOWERS, GEORGE, HEIRS OF:<br>c/o Bowers Fuller, Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd.-Swamp area fr causway to right of way,<br>1¼A - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BOYCE, GEORGE W. & B. ELISABETH R.<br>180 Hollyrood Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., River Bank lt, 6.62A - 500.<br>Total 500. | 68.00 |
| BOYCE, GEORGE W. & B. ELISABETH R.<br>180 Hollyrood Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., 2.62A - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| BOZEDRAGIS, JOHN & BOZEDRAGIS, GRACE, Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., .91A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| BOZEDRAGIS, JOHN & GRACE, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Felker Lt - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BOZEDRAGIS, JOHN & GRACE, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., River Lt - 100.<br>Shed - 50. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| BRADBURY, RITA & KULISICH, DORIS T., Beech St.<br>Sher. Pl, Lt 110, 5,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,275. | 173.40 |
| BRAKE, NELSON L. & FLORENCE S., Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl - Lt 129, Lts 111, 115, 130, 26,691 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,100. | 421.60 |
| BRAND, LOUIS & GOUVEIA, SERAPHIN A.<br>P.O. Box. N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., Felker Pl, Lts 1, 2, 3, 80, 25,423 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Store - 2,000. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| BRASSARD, HENRY J. & MADELINE C., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 269, 4,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Shed - 50. Total 90. | 12.24 |
| BRASSARD, HENRY J. & MADELINA C., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 170-174 incl., 23,410 sq. ft. - 375.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Total 2,075. | 282.20 |
| BREAULT, NORMAND, 6 Mill St., Dracut, Mass.<br>Blossom St., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 868-869, Lts 875-876,<br>30,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| BRENNAN, EDWARD T. & CATHERINE A., Althea Ave.<br>Bouchard Pl, Lt 2, 17,812 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 100. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| BRICK, MARTIN J. SR. & RACHEL M., Kendell Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 4A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,400. Hen House - 25. Garage - 100.<br>Well House - 10. Total 1,735. | 235.96 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BRICK, MARTIN J. SR. & RACHEL M., Frost Rd. | |
| Manhattan Homes, Lt 32 - 150. | |
| Dwelling and Garage - 2,700. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| BRISSETTE, NORMAND R. & PATRICIA M., Gaudet Lane | |
| Manhattan Homes, Lt 5, 11,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| House & Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| BRITT, HOWARD J. & ELEANOR, Middlesex Rd. | |
| Middlesex Rd., 10A - 500. | |
| Dwelling - 1,500. Barn - 400. Hen House - 100. Stand - 100. | |
| Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| BROCK, CHARLES E. & BESSIE, Westford Rd. | |
| n/s Westford Rd., 9A - 450. | |
| Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 100. Hen House - 25. Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| BRODEUR, HENRY W., Westford Road | |
| Swan Lt., 63,600 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| BROX, GEORGE & GLADYS, 144 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| s/s Kendall Rd., Spong lt, approx. 37A - 1,110. | |
| Camp - 50. Total 1,160. | 157.76 |
| BRUNELLE, EVA A., Pawtucket Blvd. | |
| Williams Pl, Lt 14, 15,237 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Garage - 75. Multiple Apartment Bldg., Unf'd. - 2,000. | |
| Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| BRUNELLE, MARY, c/o John N. Fryer, Beech St. | |
| Sherb. Pl, Lt 31, 7,500 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Cottage - 700. Total 750. | 102.00 |
| BRUNELLE, P. Victor & BRUNELLE, PETER V., | |
| Middlesex Rd. | |
| Felker Pl, Lts 37-41 incl, Lts 43-44, 1A M/L - 200. | |
| Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| BULAFKIN, MAX & SYLVIA | |
| 148 Congress Ave., Chelsea, Mass. | |
| Nolin Pl, Alden St., Lts 20-21, 8,000 sq. ft. - 400. | |
| Cottage - 2,000. Shed - 25. Total 2,425. | 329.80 |
| BUNKER, ROBERT W. & IRMA, Frost Rd. | |
| Parker Rd., Curtis lt, .84A - 250. | |
| Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 50. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| BUNKER, ROBERT E. & DORA K., Box 102, Frost Rd. | |
| Ferry lot, 2A - 125. | |
| Dwelling - 1,700. Shed - 10. Garage - 70. Total 1,905. | |
| BUNKER, ROBERT E. & DORA K., Box 102, Frost Rd. | |
| Frost Rd., Hse lt, 24,750 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Total 100. | |
| BUREAU, GERARD L. & CONSTANCE J., Lakeview Ave. | |
| sw/s Lakeview Ave. - 100. | |
| Dwelling and Garage - 3,500. Total 3,600. | 489.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| BUREAU, ROGER A. & PEARL P., Lakeview Ave.<br>n/e Lakeview Ave., 87,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling and Garage -3,500. Total 3,700. | 503.20 |
| BURRIS, ARTHUR L., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 62, 4,420 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage and Garage - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| BURRIS, ARTHUR L. & ELIZABETH A., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 63, Lts 588-591 incl., approx. 22,350 sq. ft. - 360.<br>Shed - 25. Total 385. | 52.36 |
| BURRIS, HERBERT A. & JEAN P., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 14,062 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Well House - 10. Total 1,910. | 259.76 |
| BURNS, JAMES A., 73 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lakeview Ave., 1A and 353 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| BYERS, FRANK & POLLY B., 66 Laura St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., Whelan Pl, Pt lt 1, Lts 2-3, 28,672 sq. ft. - 450.<br>Diner - 3,500. Sign - 25. Total 3,975. | 540.60 |
| BYRNE, EDWARD S. & ANN MARIE, Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd. by river, 38,435 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| BYRNE, JOHN F. JR. & ANTONETTA K., Frost Rd.<br>Pt Frost Hmstd, 53,715 sq. ft. - 400.<br>House - 2,200. Pump House - 25. Garage - 100. Total 2,725. | 370.60 |
| CABANA, ARMAND W. & LUCILLE L., Coburn Rd.<br>Corner of Lakeview Ave. and Coburn Rd., 3A - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Garage - 100. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| CAISSIE, JOSEPH F. & JEANETTE E.<br>Dunstable Rd., North Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., that portion that is in Tyngsboro,<br>approx. ¼A - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.20 |
| CALNAN, FRANK C. & MARY C.<br>196 Maplewood St., Watertown, Mass.<br>Massapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 26, 9,660 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Camp - 600. Total 750. | 102.00 |
| CAMPBELL, RICHARD R. & VIRGINIA M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Lt A Hmstd, 7.6A M/L 190.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Garage - 300. Total 3,490. | 474.64 |
| CAMPINELL, FRANK, 46 Raymond Ave., Somerville 44, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave., WDA Lt 162 -50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| CAPASSO, LOUIS J. JR. & PATRICIA M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 153, 154, 332, 5,837.8 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| CAPONE, HELEN, 1 Harvard Place, Somerville, Mass.<br>n/e side Oakridge Ave., 34,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 500. Total 600. | 81.6 |
| CARBONNEAU, EDWARD B. & DORIS, Willowdale Rd.<br>WDA, Lts 165, 178-180, 18,534 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,400. | 326.4 |
| CAREY, THERESA M. & PAUL A., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDA Lts 200-201 - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,850. Total 2,150. | 292.4 |
| CAREY, THERESA MARY, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDA Lts 202-203 - 100.<br>Garage - 150. Total 250. | 34.0 |
| CAREY, PAUL A. & THERESA M., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDA Lts 198-199 - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.2 |
| CARKIN, CLARENCE A. & MABEL M., Lawndale Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Lt 73 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| CARKIN, CLARENCE A. & MABEL M., Lawndale Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Lts 74-75 - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Shed - 25. Total 1,675. | 227.8 |
| CARKIN, GERALD E. & MILDRED A., Dunstable Rd.<br>Duns. and Westford Rds., 2A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Hen House and Barn - 100. Total 1,800. | 244.8 |
| CARKIN, RALPH B. & BEVERLY, Middlesex Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Lts 53-54 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| CARON, EMILE J. & LOUISE LEDA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Smoky Rock, 1A - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. 2 Billboards - 250. Shed 25. Total 1,275. | 173.4 |
| CARPENTIER, ROLAND G. & RUTH A., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 37-39 incl., 15,000 sq. ft. - 600.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Cottage - 1,800. Total 4,200. | 571.2 |
| CARR, IRENE M., 5 Amherst Rd., Belmont, Mass.<br>Oak St., Lt 54, 8,700 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,150. | 156.4 |
| CARTER, LYLE L. & Edith M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., ¼A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 50. Total 1,750. | 238.6 |
| CARTER, LYLE L. & EDITH M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Old County Rd., 2A - 120.<br>Total 120. | 16.3 |
| CARTER, ROBERT W. & LORETTA V., Silk Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 25 - 100.<br>House - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.6 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ASSANOS, GEORGE & CAROLINE, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Pt lt 38, Lts 39-41 incl., 9,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| ASTONGUAY, LEO & IRENE, Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 121-123, 13,300 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Garage -100. Quonset Hut - 700. Total 2,350. | 319.60 |
| ASTONGUAY, LEO & IRENE, Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 120, 6,700 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| ASTONGUAY, LEO R. JR., Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 127; s/w 40' of lt 128, 9,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 250. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| HALIFOUX, EDWARD J. & EMMA M.<br>1575 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Sherburne Ave., G. H. Davis lt, 2⅓A - 230.<br>Total 230. | 31.28 |
| HALIFOUX, MILDRED; CHALIFOUX ERNEST;<br>CHALIFOUX, ETHEL; CHALIFOUX, LEVI<br>Chalifoux Rd., Hudson, N. H.<br>Frost Rd., Winn lot, 19A - 225.<br>Total 225. | 30.60 |
| HAMBERS, EDWARD F. & SHIRLEY S., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., 43A - 430.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 150. Hen House - 25. Total 1,805. | 245.48 |
| HAPMAN, BENJAMIN G. & BETTY J., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Lt 4, 40,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| HASE, WILLIAM L. & MYRTLE C., King David Rd.<br>WDP Lt 85 - 40.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,340. | 182.24 |
| HASSE, LEO P. & WILHELMINA M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 159-160 - 150.<br>Store and Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| HELMSFORD TRAILER PARK, INC.<br>Linehan, Joan E., 270 Littleton Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>15,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Shelter - 50. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| HENELL, GERARD J. & CLAIRE, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lt 153, 15,600 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,050. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| HENELLE, GERALD & THERESA E., Oakridge Ave.<br>C.A. Sherb. Pl, Lt 7, 6,350 sq. ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 75. Total 1,775. | 241.40 |
| HENELLE, GERALD & THERESA E., Oakridge Ave.<br>w/s Oakridge Ave., 12,900 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CHEVALIER, JEROME P. & BEULAH F., Sherburne Ave.<br>Pt Butterfield Farm, 35,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,100. Total 2,250. | 306.0 |
| CHEVALIER, PAUL G. & YVONNE B., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., 40,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,900. | 394.4 |
| CHEVALIER, PAUL & COURSEY, F. PAUL, Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd. and Lakeview Ave. - 150.<br>Dwelling, Store and Garage - 3,000. Br. Hse - 25.<br>2 Signs - 100. Total 3,275. | 445.4 |
| CHEVALIER, RAYMOND C. & HELEN A., Frost Rd.<br>n/s Frost Rd., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Dbl Garage - 150. Total 2,950. | 401.2 |
| CHISHOLM, FRANCIS L. & MARY E., Middlesex Rd.<br>Off of Mdsx. Rd., Allgrove lt, 4½A - 90.<br>Total 90. | 12.2 |
| CHISHOLM, FRANCIS L. & MARY E., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx. Rd., Pt Bancroft lt, 11A - 220.<br>Cottage - 1,200. 8 Mink Houses - 2,400. 1 Mink House - 200.<br>Shed - 200. 4 Shelters - 50. Total 4,270. | 580.7 |
| CHOATE, FRED A., Kendall Rd.<br>Pt Marshall Farm, 1A M/L - 200.<br>New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 500. Total 700. | 95.2 |
| CHOATE, FRED A. & RUTH E., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and Garage - 1,700. Shed - 50.<br>Total 1,850. | 251.6 |
| CHOUINARD, ALBERT E. & VERONICA E., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 160, Pt Lt 161, Pt Lt 293.<br>approx. 12,656 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,450. | 333.2 |
| CHRONOPOULOS, CHARLES C. & CAROLINE M.<br>Cummings Rd.<br>Pt Marshall Farm, 25,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,700. Total 1,800. | 244.8 |
| CHUTE, PAUL E. & MAUDE M.<br>33 Rosemary St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.<br>e/s Davis St., 6,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Camp - 600. Total 650. | 88.4 |
| CINQ-MARS, JEROME F. & CATHERINE G.<br>81 Mt. Hope St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 44, Mascuppic Trl, 3,960 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,400. | 190.4 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CINQ-MARS, JEROME F. & CATHERINE G.<br>81 Mt. Hope St.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 603-604, Mascuppic Trl - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| CLARK, ELIZABETH & CLARK, MARION A.<br>143 D St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Frost Rd., Johnson's Cor., 2A - 150.<br>Dwelling 900. Camp - 300. Sign - 10. Total 1,360. | 184.96 |
| CLARK, HARRY H. & VIOLET, Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., 7,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 100. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| CLARKE, BLAKELY, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., back lt adj to H. G. Clarke land, 20,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.20 |
| CLARKE, BLANCHE L. & HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd.<br>Hmstd, 5¼ A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Shed - 50. Garage - 300. Hen House - 50.<br>Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| CLARKE, BLANCHE L. & HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd.<br>Howard lt, 14½A - 145.<br>Total 145. | 19.72 |
| CLARKE, HORACE G. & ETHEL W., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Dbl Garage - 150. Shed - 25. Total 1,775. | 241.40 |
| CLARKE, ROBERT W. & BLANCHE L., Cummings Rd.<br>Pt Howard lot, 21,875 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 200. Shed - 25. Total 2,125. | 289.00 |
| CLEE, THOMAS M. & ROSE B., King David Rd.<br>WDP, Lts 73-74 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| CLEMENTS, RALPH H. & DOROTHY<br>72 Linwood St., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Snow and Horsfal, Lt 1, River Dr., 17,412 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 50. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| CLERMONT, ALBERT E. & MARIA N.<br>100 4th Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>n/e side King, David Rd., WDP Lt 77, 5,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 550. Shed - 50. Total 675. | 91.80 |
| CLIFF, GEORGE E. JR. & CONSTANCE I., Coburn Rd.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lts 25 and 34, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,100. Garage - 50. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| CLOUGH, EILEEN M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Cor. Lakeview Ave. and Coburn Rd. - 200.<br>Store - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CLOUGH, RUSSELL F. & BARBARA A., Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 104, 107, 134, 137, 44,347 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| CLOUGH, WILLIAM V. & EILEEN M., Lakeview Ave.<br>n/s Coburn Rd., 2.14A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| CLOUGH, WILLIAM V., Lakeview Ave.<br>Corner Coburn Rd. and Lakeview Ave., 20,690 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| CLOUGH, WILLIAM V. & EILEEN M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Gregoire Pl, Lt 18, 10,293 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| CLOUGH, WILLIAM V. & EILEEN M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Gregoire Pl, Lts 5-7 incl. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| CLOUGH, WILLIAM V. & EILEEN, Coburn Rd.<br>Sherb. Pl, Davis St., Lts 85-86-95, 17,750 sq. ft. - 175.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Cottage - 900. Cottage - 700. Total 3-275. | 445.40 |
| COAKLEY, JOSEPH D. & BARBARA, Pleasant view Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 40, 5,460 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Camp and Garage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| COBLEIGH, ELSIE MAY, Kendall Rd.<br>Gordon Hmstd, Kendall Rd., 5A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 450. Cottage - 50. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| COBLEIGH, GERALD A. & ELEANOR, Constantine Drive<br>Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 7, 42,400 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| COBLEIGH, FRANK E. & RITA B., Locust Ave.<br>se/s Locust Ave., 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| COBLEIGH, RITA B.; GERVAIS, PAULINE M.;<br>LeBLANC, ROGER E., Locust Ave.<br>Locust Ave., 7A - 210.<br>Total 210. | 28.56 |
| COBURN, CHARLES H., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Hmstd, 13A - 1,100.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn, Shed and Garage - 800.<br>Hen House - 1,000. Hen House - 400. Hen House - 300.<br>Brooder Hse. - 25. Hen House - 1,000. Garage - 100.<br>Garage - 1,000. 16 Brooder Houses - 400. Brooder House - 3,000.<br>Cottage, Sherb. Ave. - 2,000 Mobile House Trailer - 800.<br>Total 14,925. | 2,029.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| COBURN, CHARLES H., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Gore Lt, Pawtucket Blvd., 20A - 580.<br>Hen House - 2,500. Well House - 50. 40 Range Shelters - 400.<br>Total 3,530. | 480.08 |
| COBURN, CHARLES H. & MAUDE C., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Sherburne Ave., 3A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| COBURN, CHARLES H. & MAUDE G., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., 2.1A - 210.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Barn - 500. Dwelling 2,400. Total 5,810. | 790.16 |
| COBURN, CHARLES H. & MAUDE G., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>s/w side along river - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| COBURN, LENA M., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd. Hmstd, 21A and 42,162 sq. ft. - 770.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Barn - 500. Car House - 50. Total 4,020. | 546.72 |
| CODY, ESTHER S., 44 Ledge Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Poitras Ave., Snow Pl, Lts 33, 34, 36 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Tool Shed - 50. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| COGSWELL, ROBERT E. & PATRICIA, Frost Rd.<br>Center Pl, 10,750 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| COHEN, WILLIAM; Shapiro, Mendel.<br>77 Tyler St., Lowell, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave., WDP, Lt 158, 8,950 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| COLBURN, LEAH J. & KENNETH D., Makos St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lt 10, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| COLEMAN, DAVID W.; TRUE, SYLVESTER R. &<br>MADELINE R., Elm St.<br>Elm St., Log Pond lt, 6,300 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| COLLIER, JOHN, Parham Rd.<br>Parham Rd. Hmstd, 1A. - 100. 108A and 41,010 sq. ft. - 2,725.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Hen House - 25. Wood Shed - 100.<br>Total 5,350. | 727.60 |
| COLLINS, DENNIS J. & RITA A., Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| CONFORTI, FRANK P. & MARGUERITE P., Frost Rd.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 27, approx. 9,865 sq. ft. - 150.<br>House and Carport - 2,750. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CONLEY, ROBERT W. & THELMA E.<br>57 Division St., Quincy, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lts 7-8 - 100.<br>Camp - 600. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| CONNELL, BARBARA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 80-97 incl., 45,630 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Garage - 100. 2 Hen Houses - 20.<br>Total 2,520. | 342.72 |
| CONNELL, BARBARA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Pt Malloreys lt, Riverbank, 2A - 150.<br>Barn - 250. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| CONNELL, BARBARA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Pt Collins Farm, 2¼A - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| CONNELL, EARLE JR. & BARBARA J.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Pt Mullins lt, 6.91A - 150.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd. - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R., RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Massapog/Groton, 18A - 180.<br>Total 180. | 24.48 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., LeMay lt, 19A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Mullin lt, 19.09A - 190.<br>Total 190. | 25.84 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Woodward lt, 16A - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>Westford Rd., RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Hmstd, 60A - -900.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Barn - 300. 4 Sheds - 400. Ice House - 25.<br>Hen House - 25. Apple House - 500. Total 3,750. | 510.00 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Tripp Lt, 30A -150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Hammond lt, 30A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CONNELL, EARLE R. & LILLIAN E.<br>RFD, Westford, Mass.<br>Groton Rd., Fletcher lt, 30A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| CONNOLLY, MICHAEL J.,<br>36 Freemont St., Mattapan, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Lts 9-12 incl., 15,746 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| CONNOR, CHARLES J. & FRANCES M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 182-196 incl., 36,375 sq. ft. - 200.<br>House, Breezeway, 2-car Garage - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| CONSTANTINE, ARTHUR J., Constantine Dr.<br>Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 10, 37,317 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 100. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY R., Dunstable Rd.<br>Corner Dunstable and Westford Rds., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY R., Dunstable Rd.<br>Brinley Estate, Westford Rd., Lt 46, 60A M/L - 600.<br>Total 600. | 81.60 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd.<br>Brinley Fl Park, 18A - 180<br>Cottage - 1,500. Dwelling - 1,000. Swimming Pool - 500.<br>Saw Mill - 500. Barn - 200. 3 Camps 150. 4 Camps - 400.<br>Refreshment Std - 500. Rest Room - 25.<br>Concession Std - 25. 2 Camps - 300. Total 5,280. | 718.08 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd.<br>Gravel Bank, 28A M/L - 285.<br>Total 285. | 38.76 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd.<br>w/s Westford Rd., 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Hen House - 10. 2 Sheds - 20. Total 130. | 17.68 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd.<br>n/e Cor. Dunstable and Westford Rd., 5A - 250.<br>Total 250. | 34.00 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd.<br>sw/side Dunstable Rd., 3A M/L - 250.<br>Total 250. | 34.00 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd.<br>Butman Meadow, Dunstable Rd., 29A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH, Dunstable<br>Dunstable Rd., 5A and 10,850 sq. ft. - 135.<br>Total 135. | 18.36 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & RUTH B., Dunstable Rd. off Dunstable Rd., Pt Brinley Pl, 7½A - 80. Total 80. | 10.88 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY R. & VERA, Westford Rd. Massapog Rd., 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY R. & VERA, Westford Rd. Westford Rd., 1A - 150. Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 500. Total 2,150 | 292.40 |
| CONSTANTINE, GUY & VERA C., Dunstable n/w side Westford Rd., 15,600 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| CONSTANTINE, HAROLD A., Mt. Paul Rd. Pt Pearson Pl, Pt Andrews Pl - 100. Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| CONSTANTINE, HAROLD A., Dunstable Rd. Pt Pearson Pl, Pt Andrews Pl - 100. Dwelling - 2,200. Ttotal 2,300. | 312.80 |
| CONSTANTINE, HAROLD A., Westford Rd. sw/side Dunstable Rd., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| CONSTANTINE, JOHN H. & MAJORIE, Dunstable Rd. s/w side Dunstable Rd., 21,000 sq. ft. - 100. House - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| CONWAY, ROBERT A. & DORIS M., Westford Rd. n/w side Westford Rd., 1.895A - 200. House - 2,800. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| COOKE, JOHN D., 267 So. Main St., Andover, Mass. Tyng Rd., Pinehurst Pl, Lts 152-155, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| COOKE, JOHN D., 267 So. Main St., Andover, Mass. Bowers Ave., Saunders Pl, Lt 21, 3,214 sq. ft. - 40. Total 40. | 5.44 |
| COOKE, JOHN D., 267 So. Main St., Andover, Mass. Oakridge Ave., Lt 5 - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| COOKE, JOHN D., 267 So. Main St., Andover, Mass. Tyng Rd., Pinehurst Pl, Lts 163-168, 12,000 sq. ft. - 80. Total 80. | 10.88 |
| COOKE, JOHN D., 267 So. Main St., Andover, Mass. Westford Rd., Pestleboro lt, 15A - 75. Total 75. | 10.20 |
| COOKE, JOHN D., 267 So. Main St., Andover, Mass. Davis St., Sher. Pl Lt. 105-107, 9,100 sq. ft. - 80. Total - 80. | 10.88 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| COPP, PAUL D. & HELEN M., Chestnut Rd. | |
| Constantine Ld, Lt 2 - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| CORCORAN, EUGENE J. & PAULINE A., Sherburne Ave. | |
| Sherburne Ave., Butterfield Farm, 57A and 8,560 sq. ft. - 2,440. | |
| Cottage - 1,600. Refreshment Stand - 400. Gift Shop - 150. | |
| Hen House - 4,500. 2 car Garage - 200. Poultry Shed - 100. | |
| Store House - 200. 4 Sheds - 200. 3 Shops - 75. | |
| Mobile House Trailer - 1,100. Total 10,965. | 1,491.24 |
| CORCORAN, EUGENE J. & PATRICIA D., Lakeview Ave. | |
| Lakeview Ave., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| CORCORAN, JOSEPH EUGENE & PAULINE A., Magnolia Ave. | |
| 50. Cottage - 1,600. Tool House - 25. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |
| CORCORAN, JOSEPH EUGENE & PAULINE A., Magnolia Ave. | |
| 12,000 sq. ft. - 120. | |
| Total 120. | 16.32 |
| COREY, RITA M. & WESLEY C., Mt. Paul Rd. | |
| Pearson Pl, Lt 5, 22,837 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 800. Shed - 50. Total 950. | 129.20 |
| CORKUM, BEATRICE E., Maplewood Ave. | |
| Mt Rock Pl, Lts 510-511, 8,000 sq. ft. - 90. | |
| Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,290. | 175.44 |
| COSTELLO, FRANK P. & ELEANOR S., Frost Rd. | |
| 2.84A - 300. | |
| Club House - 3,700. Sign - 100. Cellar Addition - 500. | |
| Total 4,600. | 625.60 |
| COSTELLO, JOHN F. JR. & EVELYN, Long Pond Road | |
| Dreamville Pl, Lt 5, 10,754.20 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| COSTELLO, WILLIAM R. & GERTRUDE, Madeline Terrace | |
| Manhattan Homes, Lt 17, approx. 12,146 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| House - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| COTE, HELEN K., Chester Ave. | |
| Gourley Pl, Lt 3, Pt Lt 1, Pt Lt 4 - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,450. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| COTE, JOHN R. & LENA G., Coburn Rd. | |
| n/w Coburn Rd. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| COUGHLIN, THOMAS B., Lakeview Ave. | |
| Lakeview Ave., Wainwright land, 28A and 13,560 sq. ft. - 500. | |
| Cottage - 3,000. Garage - 250. Duck House - 75. Total 3,825. | 520.20 |
| COUGHLIN, THOMAS E., Lakeview Ave. | |
| Pearson Pl, Phalanx St., Lts 12-13 - 300. | |
| Total 300. | 40.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| COUGHLIN, THOMAS E., Lakeview Ave.<br>n/s Westford Rd., 12,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| COUGHLIN, THOMAS E. & GLADYS M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Wainwright Land, 30,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| COULTER, ARTHUR & PAULINE, Parham Rd.<br>Royal Pl, Lts 1-2, 23,534 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| COURSER, RALPH J. (MRS.)<br>630 Fruit Hill Ave., North Providence, R. I.<br>Long Wood Rd., WDP, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| COURTEMANCHE, LEO H. & IRENE G., Parham Rd.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Fr ½ lts 42-43, 10,387 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Villa Claire - 1,700. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| COX, DORA WOLCOTT, Willowdale Rd.<br>Sher. Pl, Lt 1, 6,367 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 800. Garage - 50. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| COYLE, MAURICE L. & AMELIA, Coburn Rd.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 537-538, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| COYLE, MAURICE L. & AMELIA, Coburn Rd.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Pt of Lt 133, Lts 131-132, 13,312 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| CRAVEN, JAMES F. & JACQUELINE E., Chestnut Rd.<br>Stratton Hmstd, plus lot 4 of Constantine land, 5A M/L - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 200. Well House - 50. Shed - 50.<br>Total 2,350. | 319.60 |
| CRAWLIN, LEO, 28 Newport St., Methuen, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lt 15; ½ of 14 - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| CROCKER, IRENE S., Park St., Pepperell, Mass.<br>Pond Lt 240, 1A - 500.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Well hse - 10. Total 2,010. | 273.36 |
| CRONIN, JOHN J. & CRONIN, TIMOTHY F.<br>P.O. Box 176, N. Reading, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., Brinley Pl, Lt 36, 52A, 1,500.<br>Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| CROTEAU, GEORGE A., P.O. Box 381, Groton, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., Bear Hill lot, 55A - 1,100.<br>Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| CROWLEY, RONALD F. & PATRICIA A., Chestnut Rd.<br>s/s Chestnut Rd., Constantine Ld, Lt 12, 51,300 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| CRUMMY, MARY, 15 England St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Poplar Ave., Lts 752-755 incl., 10,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| CRYAN, FRANCIS D., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Hmstd, 110,718 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Hen House - 25. Play House - 25. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| CRYAN, JOHN P. F., Middlesex Rd.<br>Althea Ave., Mud Pond lt, 6½A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| CULLEN, ROBERT K. & ANGELINE C.<br>70 Pawtucket Dr., Lowell, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., 15,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Gas Station - 2,700. 2 Pumps - 250. Office - 200.<br>Compressor - 200. Sign - 50. Total 3,550. | 482.80 |
| CUNNIFF, EDWARD F. & ESTELLE N., Frost Rd.<br>Thompson Pl, Rolyea and Lt 8, 76,145 - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 75. Total 1,775. | 241.40 |
| CURRAN, JAMES P. & CAROL A., Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Pl, Lt 9, 11,133.4 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| CURRIERS' GARDEN CENTER, INC., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd. Hmstd, 1A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,300. Barn - 450. Greenhouse - 600.<br>Boiler and House - 100. Greenhouse - 1,400. Greenhouse - 700.<br>Display Room - 1,000. Sign - 50. Total 6,800. | 924.80 |
| CHAPLIN, STODDARD E. & BEATRICE A.<br>107 Bow St., Arlington, Mass.<br>Massapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 38, 6,600 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| DAIGLE, DONALD J. & ANNETTE J., Long Pond Rd.<br>Long Pond Rd., 22,840 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| DAILEY, JOHN; SHEERIN EDWARD J.<br>114 Marrett Rd., Lexington, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., Bennett Lt, 187A and 115 rods - 975.<br>Cottage - 500. Shelter - 25. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| DAILY, MARGARET V., 108 Pleasant St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 733-736, 8,000 sq. ft. - 320.<br>Total 320. | 43.52 |
| DALEY, HAROLD R. & LOUISE, Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 84-88, Lts 149-153, 35,900 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Hen House - 250. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| DANFORTH, DAVID A. & MERIDAY H., Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 8, 11,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,650. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| DANFORTH, GEORGE C., RFD, Hudson, N. H.<br>Westford Rd., Westford Line Lt, 3A - 45.<br>Total 45. | 6.1 |
| DANFORTH, SUSIE M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1½A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,400. Barn - 300. Car House - 25. Hen House - 25.<br>Total 1,900. | 258.4 |
| DANDLEY, CALVIN J. & SUSANNE B.<br>104 Long Hill Dr., East Hartford, Conn.<br>Dunstable Rd., Cranberry lt, Bennett, 3A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| DASTOUS, ANTONIO A., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 145-146 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Shed - 300. Total 1,500. | 204.0 |
| DAVIS, EDWIN E.<br>30 Tyngsboro Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Newark St., Pinehurst Pl, Lts 158-162, 12,000 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| DAVIS, EARL B. & MARION E., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., 35,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Shed - 25. Total 1,125. | 153.00 |
| DAVIS, EARL B. & MARION E., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Pt Flint Farm, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Garage, Unf'd. - 500. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| DAVIS, G. AUSTIN, Hope St., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., Lt w/s Mdsx Rd., Lt s/s Bryant Lane<br>2,270 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 100. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| DAVIS, WESLEY H. & RUBY I., Box 72, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Flint Farm, 25A M/L - 700.<br>Cottage - 900. Barn - 1,000. Lunchroom - 700. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| DAY, ERNEST F. & ELIZABETH L., Mission Rd.<br>w/s Tyng Rd., n/s Mission Rd., .75A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,700. Shed - 50. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| DAY-LEWIS, FREDERICK E. & KATHERINE J., Parham Rd.<br>Gage lot, 5A - 125.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage and Shop - 200. Hen House - 50.<br>Total 2,375. | 323.00 |
| DEAN, ROBERT HENRY & ELEANOR MABEL, Beech St.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lts 35-36, Lts 37-38, Lt 111, 42,500 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Pony Shed - 50. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| DeCARTERET, RICHARD A. & VIRGINIA L., Brooklyn St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 43-45, 6,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 800. Garage - 25. Total 925. | 125.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| DeCARTERET, ROBERT P. & EDITH E., Tyng Rd.<br>4,900 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| DeCARTERET, ROBERT P. & EDITH E., Tyng Rd.<br>Tyng Rd., 1 2/5A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| DeCARTERET, RODNEY J. & DOROTHY, Tyng Rd.<br>Hse lt, ½A - 50.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| DeCARTERET, RUSSELL W. & MARION G., Frost Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Snow lt, 3½A - 200.<br>Dwelling, Garage and Beauty Salon - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| DEFOE, FRANK, Westford Rd.<br>Wyman lt, 7A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Shed - 25. Antique Shop - 500. Total 2,225. | 302.60 |
| DeJESUS, DONALD & THERESA, Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 47, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Camp - 500. Shed - 25. Total 575. | 78.20 |
| DeJESUS, JOHN & RITA M., Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Pl, Lt 2, approx. 11,350 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House, Breezeway and Garage - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| DeJESUS, JOHN & ROSE MARIE, Blossom St.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 855-858 incl., 16,000 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Horse Shed - 10. Total 1,770. | 240.72 |
| DELISLE, EMILE J. & MARCIA Z., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 158-159, 11,923 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| DELISLE, LAWRENCE A. & ARLENE L., Norris Rd.<br>Ld of M. Sherburne, Lt "B", 15,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Dwelling and Shed - 350. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| DELISLE, RALPH E., Norris Rd.<br>Ld of M. Sherburne, Lt "A", 16,500 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 700. Total 750. | 102.00 |
| DELISLE, ROMEO MARCEL, Norris Rd.<br>Wilson lt, 1A - 340.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Garage - 150. Shed - 10. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| DENEAULT, RAYMOND J. & RITA C., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Nellie Dupras, 16,144 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Garage - 100. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| DENIS, JOSEPH E. & BEATRICE, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 179-180, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| DENIS, ROBERT, Dixon St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lts 10, 14 - 150.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd. - 2,200. Total 2,350. | 319.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| DePALMA, MICHAEL R. & JEAN M., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., 1½A - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. & ARDELL M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Gage Hmstd, 28A - 1,480.<br>Hanger - 500. Total 1,980. | 269.28 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. & ARDELLE M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Butterfield lt, 19A - 570.<br>Total 570. | 77.52 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. & ARDELLE M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Stack Hmstd, 10A - 350.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Barn - 450. Shed - 150. Total 3,350. | 455.60 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. & ARDELLE M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Pt Butterfield Farm, 20A - 600.<br>Total 600. | 81.60 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. & ARDELL M., Sherburne Ave.<br>A. Butterfield lot, ½A - 25.<br>Total 25. | 3.40 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. & ARDELLE M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Hse lt river bk, 9,500 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| DERBY, ROLAND E. JR.; DERBY, ROLAND E.;<br>DERBY, ARDELLE M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Pt Gage land, Sherburne Ave., 88.5A - 900.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 1,000. Shop - 50. Shed - 300.<br>Silo - 100. Tool House - 50. Total 5,400. | 734.40 |
| DERBYSHIRE, FREDERICK M. & LOUISE G., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1½A - 150.<br>House - 2,000. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| DESCHENES, MAURICE J., Bridge Ave.<br>Bridget Ave., 11,560 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,700. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| DeSILVO, MARGARET W., Mission Rd.<br>Mission and Worden Rds. - 100.<br>House Trailer - 2,000. Shed - 10. Total 2,110. | 286.90 |
| DesLAURIERS, PAUL J. & BARBARA A., Makos St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lts 5-11, 30,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,300. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| DESMARAIS, ALBERT A. & LILLIAN J., Lakeview Ave.<br>W'dale Rd., Sherburne lt, 15A - 675.<br>4 Camps - 800.00 Garage and Shed - 25. Shed - 50.<br>Well House - nc. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| DESMARAIS, HENRY G. & LORRAINE R., Frost Rd.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 10 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| )ESMARAIS, HENRY G. & LORRAINE R., Frost Rd.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 11, 33,200 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Dance Hall - 3,000. Sign - 50. Total 5,450. | 741.20 |
| )ESMARAIS, PAUL & DORA, Kendall Rd.<br>Reservoir Lt, Kendall Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 150. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| )ESMARAIS, PAUL & DORA, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Sargent Lt, 1A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| )ESMARAIS, PAUL J. & LORRAINE L., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 497-500 incl., 16,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| )ESMARAIS, PAUL J. & LORRAINE, Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 501-503 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 2,600. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| )ESMARAIS, PAUL J. & LORRAINE, Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 460-461, 8,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Camp - 1,000. Total 1,080. | 146.88 |
| )ESROSIERS, PAUL L. & ANNETTE M., Oakland Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 240-241, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| )ESROSIERS, PAUL L. & ANNETTE M., Oakland Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 620-621, 2,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| ESTROISMAISONS, EDWARD & EMMA<br>423 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave., waterfront lt, Tyng Pond, 3,800 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ESTROIMAISONS, EDWARD & EMMA<br>423 Pawtucket Blvd., Lowell, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave., Lt Tyng Pond, ¼A - 400.<br>Iroquois Club House - 1,700. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| EY, MURRAY E. & ALDA, Cormier Ave.<br>Hoole Pl, Lts 8-9, 20,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Hen House - 25. Total 2,125. | 289.00 |
| IMAN, ETTA A., Oak St.<br>Cummings Est., Lts 57-62-63-75, 24,300 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 600. Shed - 25. Total 1,025. | 139.40 |
| IMAN, LEWIS B. & ETTA B., Oak St.<br>Cummings Estate, Lt 74, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| INGLE, JAMES A. & MARION M., Beeach St.<br>Sher. Pl, Lts 55-56, 11,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| DINGLE, ROBERT J. & JUNE M., Parham Rd. | |
| Dixon Pl, Lt 2, approx. 15,410 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,100. Total 2,200. | 299.2 |
| DIONNE, ULDEDGE & RAYMOND, 14 Joffre St., Nashua, N. H. | |
| Nolan Pl, Lt 22, Alden St. - 200. | |
| Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,800. | 244.8 |
| DiSESSA, JOSEPH A. & DORA | |
| 52 Vernal St., Everett, Mass. | |
| Bowers Ave., Gourley Pl, Lt 12, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.6 |
| DIXON, ERNEST D. & KATHLYN M., Parham Rd. - 200. | |
| House - 2,100. Total 2,300. | 312.8 |
| DODGE, BURTON KENNETH, Frost Rd. | |
| Snow and Horsfal Pl, Lt 2 - 50. | |
| Cottage - 900. Total 950. | 129.2 |
| DONOVAN, LOUISE M. | |
| c/o Donovan Harness & Auto Supply | |
| 109 Market St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Sher. Pl, Lts 7, 30 - 75. | |
| Total 75. | 10.2 |
| DONOVAN, LOUISE M. | |
| c/o Donovan Harness & Auto Supply | |
| 109 Market St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Sher. Pl, Lts 31-32, 3,750 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.8 |
| DONOVAN, LOUISE M. | |
| c/o Donovan Harness & Auto Supply | |
| 109 Market St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Sher Pl, Lts 24-29, 31,199 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Total 150. | 20.4 |
| DONOVAN, LOUISE M. | |
| c/o Donovan Harness & Auto Supply | |
| 109 Market St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Sher. Pl, Lts 10-12, 9,570 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.6 |
| DONOVAN, LOUISE M. | |
| c/o Donovan Harness & Auto Supply | |
| 109 Market St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Sher. Pl, Lt 8, 11,886 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 75. Total 2,175. | 295.8 |
| DOULAMES, STEVE & DOULAMES, THEODORA | |
| 99 Walker St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Poinsetta St., Lts 319-321 incl.; Magnolia Ave., Lts 341-345 incl. | |
| 32,000 sq. ft. - 320. | |
| Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,720. | 233.9 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| OVE, IVAN R. & GRACE D., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 179, 182, 10,828 sq. ft. - 130.<br>Total 130. | 17.68 |
| OVE, IVAN R. & GRACE D., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 18-181-233, 15,259 sq. ft. - 190.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,990. | 270.64 |
| OVE, IVAN R. JR. & NANCY J., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 183, 184, 232, 15,051 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| OVE, IVAN R. & GRACE D., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, n/e Oakland Ave., s/w Elmgrove Ave.,<br>Lts 229-231 incl., Lts 234-236 incl., 24,000 sq. ft. - 240.<br>Total 240. | 32.64 |
| OWNES, LOUISE G., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., Hse Lt, 4,640 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling and Shed - 2,000. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| OWNES, THOMAS J. & HELEN W., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt of Davis Farm, 1.12A - 150.<br>House and Garage - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| OYLE, JAMES T. & PATRICIA J., Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 10 - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| OYLE, WILLIAM, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Hse lt, ¼A - 100.<br>House (Tenement) - 3,000. Garage - 75. Total 3,175. | 431.80 |
| REW, REGINALD W. & ELIZABETH, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 155-156 - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| RURY, ARTHUR N. & LILLIAN M., Middlesex Rd.<br>w/side Mdsx Rd., 1½A - 300.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Workshop - 700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| UBOIS, GEORGE O. & LEOTINE, Davis St.<br>Sher. Pl, Lts 81-84, 22,500 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 50. Shed - 50. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| UBOIS, WINSTON, E. & NELGA E., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd. Hst lt, .75A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| UCHARME, JEANETTE G.; DUCHARME, F. EUGENE;<br>LEDUC, VIRGINIA, Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd. and Fletcher Dr, Lts 4-A and 5,<br>3,177 sq. ft., Lt 4A - 150.; 2,347 sq. ft., #5 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,200. Foundation - 500. Total 3,950. | 537.20 |
| UCHARME, F. EUGENE & JEANETTE, Frost Rd.<br>Leduc Pl, Lt 1 - 100.<br>Cottage and Garage - 2,400. Garage and Shop - 1,000.<br>Shed - 10. Total 3,510. | 477.36 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| DUCHARME, LEO G. & GEORGETTE, Woodlawn St. Mt Royal Pl, Lts 131-134, 20,000 sq. ft. - 200. Cottage - 1,800. Total 2,000. | 272.0 |
| DUDEVOIR, R. BRIAN & EILEEN T., 11 Madeline Terrace Manhattan Homes, Lt 11 - 100. Dweling and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.2 |
| DUFF, JUNE V. & ROBERT GEORGE, Kendall Rd. Kendall Rd., Swallow lt, 2A - 200. Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 600. Compressor - 200. Swimming Pool - 200. Total 3,200. | 435.2 |
| DUFF, JUNE V., Kendall Rd. Kendall Rd., Swallow lot, 1A - 100. Total 100. | 13.6 |
| DUKESHIRE, MARY E., 52 Prospect St., Lowell, Mass. Ferguson Path WDA, Lts 154, 155 and n/w pt 153, 6,430 sq. ft. - 120. Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,120. | 152.3 |
| DUMONT, LEO R., & SONS, Lowell St., Dunstable, Mass. Beech St., Sherburneville Pl, Lt 102, 5,940 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.8 |
| DUNBAR, BLANCHE; NICHOLS, MAUDE E. 745 Monson Rd., Wilbraham, Mass. Bowers Pl, Bowers Ave., Lt 22 - 75. Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,875. | 255.0 |
| DUNDERDALE, ROBERT R. & DOROTHY A., Dixon St. Dixon Pl, Lt 9, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100. House - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.4 |
| DUNN, DONALD H. & WINIFRED V., Benoit Lane Manhattan Homes, Lt 33, approx. 11,858 sq. ft. - 100. House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.2 |
| DUNNING, RAYMOND K. & CLAIRE L., Tyng Rd. Pt Bennett lt, 23.5A - 315. Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,715. | 369.2 |
| DUPRAS, EMERY & CECILE, Worden Rd. Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 28, 6,250 sq. ft. - 200. Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 75. Total 1,275. | 173.4 |
| DUPRAS, EMERY L. JR. & CECILE, Worden Rd. Worden Rd., Hall Lt, 3A and 4,375 sq. ft. M/L - 200. Cottage - 2,600. Total 2,800. | 380.8 |
| DUPRAS, EMERY L. JR. & CECILE O., Worden Rd. Worden Rd., Kidder lt, 4A - 450. New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 800. Total 1,250. | 170.0 |
| DUPRAS, ERNEST R. & MARY L., Tyng Rd. Felker Pl, Lts 154-157, 18,473 sq. ft. - 160. Total 160. | 21.7 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| DUPRAS, ERNEST R. & MARY L., Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 81-83 incl., 22,420 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Dwelling - 1,400. Garage - 100. Shed - 25. Total 1,645. | 223.72 |
| DUPRAS, GEORGE L. & SUSAN J., Worden Rd.<br>Dupras Rd. off of Worden Rd., 43,975 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| DUPRAS, GEORGE A., Silk Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, lt 29, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| DUPRAS, GILBERT A., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Brinley Pl, Lt 37, 11¼A - 180.<br>Total 180. | 24.48 |
| DUPRAS, GILBERT & ARLINE M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Pt Shipley Est., 3.48A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 150. Hen House - 25. Barn - 50.<br>Total 2,475. | 336.60 |
| DUPRAS, GILBERT & ARLINE M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Westford Rd. and Swan Rd., 40A - 500.<br>Total 500. | 68.00 |
| DUPRAS, GILBERT & ARLINE M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd. Lt - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| DUPRAS, GILBERT & ARLINE M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Red Gate Rd., Brinley Pl, Pt Lt 40, 41.42A - 1,000.<br>Tower - 100. Tool Shed - 25. Total 1,125. | 153.00 |
| DUPRAS, JOSEPH E. & FRANCES M.<br>3 Raymond Place, Lowell, Mass.<br>River Rd. off of Farwell Rd., 10,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 1,200. Chicken hse - 25. Total 1,425. | 193.80 |
| DUPRAS, RICHARD W. & BLANCHE M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Newman lt, ne side Dunstable Road, 9A - 180.<br>Dwelling - 700. Barn and Shed - 300. Total 1,180. | 160.48 |
| DUPRAS, ROBERT E. & CAROL A., Margaret Rd.<br>Margaret Rd., Lt "C", 47,615 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| DUPUIS, NORMAN A., Norris Rd.<br>Norris Rd., Pt Turner land, 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| DUPUIS, NORMAN A. & LENA M., Norris Rd.<br>Norris Rd., Pt Wilson lt, 1A - 100.<br>Camp - 100. Barn - 200. Garage - 75. Total 475. | 64.60 |
| DUPUIS, NORMAN A. & LENA M., Norris Rd.<br>Norris Rd., Wilson s/s, 15A - 300.<br>Camp (Bean) - 600. Camp (Carle) -400. Garage - 75.<br>Total 1,375. | 187.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| DUPUIS, RUSSELL W. & NANCY, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 655-659 incl., 20,352 sq. ft. - 220.<br>Cottage - 3,000. Camp - 50. Shed - 10. 2 Hen Hses - 100.<br>Garage - 150. Total 3,530. | 480.08 |
| DUPUIS, RUSSELL W. & NANCY, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 823-841 incl., 42,422 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54.40 |
| DUVAL, PAUL R. & JULIETTE, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 23-24, 7,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| DYKES, GEOFFREY WALKER<br>31 St. Albans Rd., Roxbury, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 88-89, 1,084 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| EACRETT, JOHN H. & GERTRUDE T., Constantine Dr.<br>Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 3, 45,265 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES A. & VIOLET, Middlesex Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt of Tavern lt, Lt "A", 23,580 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES A. & VIOLET, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx and Westford Roads, Whelan Pl, 21,716 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Fruit Stand - 2,050. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES A. & VIOLET, Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex and Westford Roads, ¼A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Barn - 150. Total 3,050. | 414.80 |
| EKMAN, DENNIS L. & MONSON, MICHELLE L.<br>172 Llewellyn St., Dracut, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Stratton land, Lt 5, 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| EKSTROM, JOHN O. & HAZEL D., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. Hmstd, 30A and 45 rods - 900.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Barn - 400. Shed - 50. 2 Hen Hses - 100.<br>Brooder Hse - 25. 2 Sheds - 100. Total 3,975. | 540.60 |
| EKSTROM, JOHN O. & HAZEL D., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., Washburn lt, 12A - 360.<br>Total 360. | 48.96 |
| EKSTROM, WILHEMINA, Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd Hmstd, 24A - 960.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Barn - 225. Garage - 100. Well House - 15.<br>Brooder Hse - 10. Total 2,910. | 395.76 |
| ELIOPOULOS, PETER E. & ELEANOR A., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 285-287 incl., Lts 276-278 incl. - 240.<br>House - 2,700. Duplex Dwelling - 3,000. Total 5,940. | 807.84 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ELIOPOULOS, PETER E. & ELEANOR A., Pleasantview Ave. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 605-609 incl. - 250. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| ELLIOTT, ALICE B., Lakeview Ave. Lakeview Ave., Hse lt, 1A - 250. Dwelling (Apt Hse) - 3,600. Garage - 50. Total 3,900. | 530.40 |
| ELLIS, STANLEY W. & M. FRANCES, Middlesex Rd. Felker Pl, 71,080 sq. ft. - 200. Dwelling - 1,200. Shed - 50. 2 Sheds - 50. Summer hse - 10. Total 1,510. | 205.36 |
| ENGEL, CARL H. & GLADYS L., Frost Rd. Snow and Horsfall Pl, Lt 7, 20,500 sq. ft. - 100. Dyson Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 100. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| ERIKSEN, WALTER K. & DORIS, Middlesex Rd. Lts 4, 5, 6 and Pt Lt 7, Westford Rd., Whelan Pl, Pt Tavern lt, 1A and 41,384 sq. ft. - 300. Storage Building - 100. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| ERIKSEN, WALTER A. & DORIS, Middlesex Rd. Westford Rd., Whelan Pl, Sargent lt, 6.5A - 1,000. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| ESTES, JOHN B. & DORIS E., 9½ Salem St., Nashua, N. H. Masapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Pt lt 6, 3,040 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 500. Garage - 200. Total 800. | 108.80 |
| ESTRELLA, JOHN, 54 Springfield St., Somerville, Mass. Althea Ave., Lot "B", 12,200 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,500. Summer Hse - 100. Shed - 25. Total 1,725. | 234.60 |
| ESTRELLA, JOHN, 54 Springfield St., Somerville, Mass. Althea Ave., Lot "C", 12,880 sq. ft. - 100 Total 100. | 13.60 |
| EVICCI, ARTHUR L. & ELEANOR J., Lawndale Rd. L. Gagnon Pl, Lt 1, 1¼A - 200. Duplex Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| EVICCI, RAYMOND J. & RITA ALICE Trotting Pk Rd., Lt 2, 36,800 sq. ft. - 100. Dwelling, Unf'd. - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| FABIANSKI, STANLEY, 107 Norfolk St., Cambridge, Mass. Oak and Maple St., Cummings Est., Lts 64, 65, 72, 73 20,000 sq. ft. - 350. Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 50. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| FABIANSKI, STANLEY, 107 Norfolk St., Cambridge, Mass. Oak and Maple Sts., Cummings Est., Lt 66 and ½ of 71 6,800 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| FAIRBANKS, ALBERT W., Farwell Rd. Off of Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lts 11-12 - 200. Total 200. | 27.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| FAIRBANKS, ALBERT W., Farwell Rd.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lts 13-14 - 400.<br>Camp - 1,000. Shed - 50. Total 1,450. | 197.2 |
| FALARDEAU, ROGER A. & MILDRED, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>O'Neil Pl, e/half Lot 8, 20,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,600. Shed - 25. Total 2,725. | 370.6 |
| FALITE, JOSEPH A. & STEPHANINE, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDA, Lt "A", 25' of lt "B", ¾A - 400.<br>Stone Cottage - 1,600. Total 2,000. | 272.0 |
| FALL, VIOLA E. & LESTER A., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., Hse lt, 16.30A - 490.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,890. | 393.0 |
| FALL, VIOLA E. & LESTER A., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave. Hmstd, 23.78A - 760.<br>Barn - 200. Shed - 100. Brooder Hse - 25. Open Shed - 25.<br>Shop and Garage - 100. Hen Hse - 100. Total 1,310. | 178.16 |
| FALLON, GERTRUDE M.; WOJCIK, PATRICIA C.<br>357 North Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Gourley Pl, Lts 20-21, 7,008 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54.40 |
| FALLON, GERTRUDE M.; WOJCIK, PATRICIA C.<br>357 North Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Lt 6, Gourley Pl, 2,733 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| FARNSWORTH, SALLY N., RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>nw/side Groton Rd., 14A and 29,120 sq. ft. - 370.<br>Total 370. | 50.32 |
| FARNSWORTH, CHARLES E. (MRS.), RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Great Pasture, Chestnut Rd., Pt of Brinley Pl, 224A - 1,120.<br>Total 1,120. | 152.32 |
| FARNSWORTH, CHARLES E. (MRS.), RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., 39.7A - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| FARNSWORTH, CHARLES E. (MRS.), RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Brinley Pl, Lts 7 and 11, 174.2A - 1,745.<br>Total 1,745. | 237.32 |
| FARNSWORTH, SALLY J., RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Stratton land, 28.3A - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| FARRELL, JOHN M.<br>c/o MRS. QUEENAN, 34 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Baldwin lt, 20A - 500.<br>Total 500. | 68.00 |
| FARRELL, JOSEPH W., 86 Butterfield St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Beech Tree St., WDP Lts 60-62, 15,000 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 720. | 97.92 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| FARROW, WILBUR C., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., ¼A - 100.<br>Store and Barn - 4,000. Total 4,100. | 557.60 |
| FARROW, WILBUR, Poitras Ave.<br>Snow Pl, Lts 39-46 incl., Pt of lt 47, 40,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Trailer - 25. Brooder Hse - 25. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| FAULCON, FREDERICK T. & BETTY J., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lt 21, 18,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| FAULKNER, JOHN A. & BERNADINE, Davis Rd.<br>Lt at Davis and Ingalls Rds., 13.8A - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,000. 2 car Garage - 150. Total 2,350. | 319.60 |
| FAY, PRESTON S. & INA FLORENCE, River Bend Rd.<br>Snow and Horsfall Pl, Lts 29-30 - 50.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| FAY, PRESTON, River Bend Rd.<br>Snow and Horsfall Pl, Lt 10, 26,318 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| FAY, PRESTON S. & INA FLORENCE, River Bend Rd.<br>Snow and Horsfall Pl, Lts 8-9, 20,400 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Garage and Shed - 100. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| FAY, RUTH, 55 Wilton Road West, Ridgefield, Conn.<br>Mdsx Rd., Felker Pl, Lts 94-99; 140-143, 37,422.4 - 100.<br>Mobile Home Trailer - 500. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| FAZEL, LESTER L. & MILDRED, Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Wright Hmstd, Lts A and B, 12.22A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. 2 Sheds - 50. Garage - 100. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| FEARON, MAURICE A. & NORINE D., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., 17,100 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Hen Hse - 75. Garage - 75. New Garage - 500.<br>Total 2,350. | 319.60 |
| FELKER, ALICE F. & FELKER, MILDRED A.<br>32 Montgomery Ave., Nashua, N. H.<br>w/side Mdsx Rd., Felker Pl, Pt Felker Hmstd,<br>approx. 2.10A - 420. | 57.12 |
| FELKER, ALICE F. & FELKER, MILDRED A.<br>32 Montgomery Ave., Nashua, N. H.<br>e/side Mdsx Rd., Felker Pl, Felker Hmstd, 2¾A - 550.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 200. Hen House - 50. Garage - 100.<br>Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| FELLS, MAURICE R. & SHIRLEY P.<br>Althae Ave., Lts 23-24, 59,505 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 100. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| FELS, ANNA LOUISE, Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. Hse lt, 61,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Hen House - 200. Hen House - 50<br>Garage - 100. Well House - 50. Total 2,450. | 333.20 |
| FERGNANI, WILLIAM, RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Mdsx Rd., w/s Keyes Hmstd lt, 8A - 800.<br>Total 800. | 108.80 |
| FERGNANI, WILLIAM, RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., ¼A - 50.<br>Sign - 100. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| FERGNANI, WILLIAM, RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., Bancroft lt, 1A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| FERGNANI, WILLIAM, RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., McDougall lt, 36A - 3,000.<br>Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| FERNANDES, JOHN C. & IDA, 13 Hunt St., Nashua, N. H.<br>Balcom and Chapel Avenues., Sher. Pl, Lt 68, 7,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 800. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| FERRIN, ARTHUR E. & DORIS L., Constantine Drive<br>Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 5 1A M/L - 150.<br>Dwelling - 3,200. Barn - 100. Total 3,450. | 469.20 |
| FIFIELD, WILLIAM J. & MARY A., Dunstable Rd.<br>Swan Pasture, Dunstable Rd., 22.82A - 460.<br>Mobile Home - 1,000. Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,000. Total 2,460. | 334.56 |
| FILES, M. LILLIAN & ORRIN A., Scribner Rd.<br>Pt EM Burke Hmstd, 14A - 350.<br>Cottage, Breeezway and 2-car Garage, Unf'd. - 2,800.<br>Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| FINNERAN, THOMAS M. & ROSEMARY J.<br>3 Arbella Rd., Dorchester 24, Mass.<br>Massapog Lake, Lt 39, 6,743 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| FINNICK, WILLIAM V. & FRANCES M.<br>83 White St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Massapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 24-25, 10,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 25. Total 1,825. | 248.20 |
| FISCHER, MAE E., 104 Franklin St., Arlington, Mass.<br>Sher. Pl, Lts 15-16, 9,570 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 700. Shed - 25. Total 975. | 132.60 |
| FISITTE, ROLAND J., Mt. Rock Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 802-806 incl. - 225.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Total 2,425. | 329.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| FITCH, EDWARD P. & ARLINE M.<br>9 Sherman St., Nashua, N. H.<br>Groton Rd., Pt Brinly Pl, 120 A - 600.<br>Total 600. | 81.60 |
| FLANAGAN, FREDERICK P., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Gregoire Pl, Lts 2-3 - 100.<br>Gas Station and Dwelling - 3,200. Pumps - 450.<br>Compressor - 200. Sign - 25. Total 3,975. | 540.60 |
| FLANAGAN, FREDERICK P., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Gregoire Pl, ne/s lt 4 - 100.<br>Log Cabin - 10. Total 110. | 14.96 |
| FLANAGAN, FREDERICK P. & THERESA C., Lakeview Ave.<br>Forest Pk. Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 378-380 incl., Lts 582-585 incl., 33,372 sq. ft. - 350.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| FLANAGAN, FREDERICK P. & THERESA C., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Pt lt 73, Pt lt 74, 8,540 sq. ft. - 300.<br>House Trailer - 800. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| FLANAGAN, LEO F. & THELMA D., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Gregoire Pl, Lts 8-9 - 150.<br>House - 2,600. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| FLANAGAN, LEONARD A. & ROBERTA A., Cambridge, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., s/w side, 500 sq. ft. - 25.<br>Total 25. | 3.40 |
| FLANAGAN, LEONARD A. & ROBERTA, Cambridge, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Saunders Pl, Lt 29 - 100.<br>Cottage - 900. Shed - 50. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| FLANDERS, ELMER W. & MARION R., Davis St.<br>Davis St. Lt, 23,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Shed - 50. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| FLANDERS, MARY E., Coburn Rd.<br>Sher. Pl, Coburn Rd., Lts 2-6, 32,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Store - 100. Shed - 10. Total 2,160. | 293.76 |
| FLANDERS, SHELDON L. & ANNA A., Davis St.<br>Davis St., Sher. Pl, 5,500 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Garage - 500. Shed - 50. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| FLANDERS, SHELDON L. & ANNA A., Davis St.<br>Davis St., Sher. Pl, Lts 7, 8, 9, 14,100 sq. ft. - 140.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,740. | 236.64 |
| FLANDERS, SHELDON L. & ANNA A., Davis St.<br>Linwood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 125-126 - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| FLANNERY, KATHLEEN G., 24 Columbus Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Willowdale Ave., WDP Lt 115 - 150.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 950. | 129.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| FLYNN, GEORGE M., 238 Tenth St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Willowdale Ave., WDP Lts 148-149, 11,550 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| FLYNN,, JAMES M. & PHILOMENA C., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| FLYNN, JAMES M. & PHILOMENA C., Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 101-115, 30,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| FLYNN, JAMES M. & PHILOMENA C., Tyng Rd.<br>Tyng Rd., Pinehurst Pl, Lts 118, 119, 120 - 60.<br>Total 60. | 8.16 |
| FLYNN, JOSEPH J., INC., 342 Jackson St., Lawrence, Mass.<br>Mdsx Rd., Pinehurst Pl, Lts 169-174 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>2 Sign-Boards - 500. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| FLYNN, PHILIP A., Elm St.<br>Elm St., cor. Bridget Ave., 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Shelter - 10. Garage - 50. Total 1,160. | 157.76 |
| FLYNN, THOMAS F. & RUTH V., 190 Hale St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lt n/shore, Long Pond con, 5.1A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| FOLTA, CHARLES F. & EVELYN Y., Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 339-340, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Summer shelter - 100. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| FONTAINE, EDWARD & ELZIRE, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 2A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| FONTAINE, HENRY & RITA, Malvern Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 429-430, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| FONTAINE, LEON, Oakridge Ave.<br>Oakridge Ave., adj. to Donovan lt, 17,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| FONTAINE, LEON E., Oakridge Ave.<br>Oakridge Ave., 12,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,900. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| FONTAINE, LEON E., Oakridge Ave.<br>Oakridge Ave., 8,325 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| FORD, CARL & EVA A., Flint Rd.<br>Flint Rd., Sargent Pl, Lts 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11 - 280.<br>Total 280. | 38.08 |
| FORD, CARL & EVA A., Flint Rd.<br>Flint Rd., Sargent Pl, lts opposite Lts 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,<br>141, 737 sq. ft. - 280.<br>Total 280. | 38.08 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| FORD, CARL & EVA A., Flint Rd.<br>Flint Rd., Sargent Pl, Lt 6 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| FORD, CARL & EVA A., Flint Rd.<br>Flint Rd., Horton lt, 1A and 760.5 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Cottage - 1,000. Turkey House - 175.<br>Total 3,725. | 506.60 |
| FORD, CARL & EVA A., Flint Rd.<br>Sargent Pl, Lt 13, 67,717 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Beauty Salon - 1,600. Brooder Hse and Run - 50.<br>Sheep Shed - 150. Garage - 100. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| FORD, CARL & EVA A., Flint Rd.<br>Flint Rd., Sargent Pl, Lts 1 and 2, 42,660 sq. ft., 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| FORD, E. PRESCOTT & FLORENCE, RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Mdsx Rd., e/s, 5,584 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| FORD, E. PRESCOTT & FLORENCE F., RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Mdsx Rd., Pt Bancroft lt, 10,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| FORD, PRESCOTT & FLORENCE F., RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Mdsx Rd., Lt Bancroft Farm, 41,316 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Filling Sta. - 2,200. 2 Pumps - 250. Compressor - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Work Shop - 600. 2 Signs - 100. Total 5,850. | 795.60 |
| FORREST, RAYMOND E. & BOULANGER, ROBERT L.<br>Forrest Marine Co., Middlesex Rd.<br>w/s Mdsx Rd., E. Bancroft lt, 1.99 M/L - 350.<br>Marine Showroom and Apartment - 6,000. Sign - 50.<br>Total 6,400. | 870.40 |
| FORREST, RAYMOND E. & RACHEL A., Middlesex Rd.<br>w/s Mdsx Rd., E. Bancroft lt, 3.63A M/L - 350.<br>Cottage - 3,000. Total 3,350. | 455.60 |
| FORREST, RAYMOND E. & RACHEL A., Middlesex Rd.<br>w/s Mdsx Rd., Pt Bancroft Farm, 88.7A - 880.<br>Camp - 200. Total 1,080. | 146.88 |
| FORTIER, EDWARD, 14 Crawford St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Forest Pk Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 373-374, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 1,300. Garage - 50. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| FORTIN, PHILIAS, 188 Tyngsboro Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 98- 99, 100 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| FOURNIER, RAYMOND G., Sherburne Ave.<br>n/e side Sherburne Ave., 1¼A M/L - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| FOURNIER, RAYMOND G. & DOROTHY, Sherburne Ave.<br>n/e side Sherburne Ave., 17,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Swimming Pool - 50. Total 2,650. | 360.4 |
| FRANCIS, MANUEL L. & SHIRLEY W., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., Pt Butterfield Farm, 10.8A - 275.<br>House - 2,800. Cottage - 1,000. Barn - 100. Garage - 150.<br>Total 4,325. | 588.2 |
| FRAZIER, ELLEN A. & RAFFERTY, ANNA K., Brooklyn St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 52-53, 8,000 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Total 1,160. | 157.7 |
| FRECHETTE, SYLVIO L. & RITA<br>20 Lilley Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Indian Rd., Pt lt 41, 2,500 sq. ft. - 25.<br>Total 25. | 3.4 |
| FRENETTE, ARTHUR T. & IRENE M., Lawndale Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Lemire Ave., Lts 19-20, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| FRENETTE, ARTHUR T. & IRENE M., Lawndale Rd.<br>Lawndale Rd., Snow Pl, Lts 21-22 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 150. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| FRENETTE, EMILE & JEANNE, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 170 - 50.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| FRIES, HARRY & MARY, 87 Thetford Ave., Dorchester, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Saunders Pl, Lt 28, 3,500 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| FTERGIOTIS, JOHN & BETTY<br>c/o Opera House Pharmacy, 389 Central St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 288-291 incl., 4,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>House - 1,900. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| FUCE, HENRY J. & VIRGINIA R., Trotting Pk Rd.<br>Trotting Pk Rd., Lt 3, 36,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| FULLER, KENNETH C. & MYRTLE L., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 31,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,600. Shed - 25. Total 2,725. | 370.60 |
| FULLER, BOWERS & BARBARA E., Willowdale Rd.<br>Pt Bowers Hmstd, 6.15A - 175.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Garage - 200. Total 2,975. | 404.60 |
| GAGNON, LESTER J. & IRENE J., Davis Rd.<br>Davis Rd. Hmstd, 65A - 700.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Barn - 250. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| GAGNON, LIONEL J. & PATRICIA M., Lawndale Rd.<br>Lawndale Rd., Kimball Hmstd, 13.2A - 325.; 7½A - 200.<br>Lt "B", 1A - 100.; Lt 10, 50,800 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Lt 12, 40,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Mobile Hse Trailer - 1,000.<br>Duplex-Dwelling - 3,000. Duplex-Dwelling - 2,800.<br>Total 10,425. | 1,417.80 |
| GAGNON, OLIVINE, Mt Rock Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 45, 46, 48, Pt lt 47, 8,840 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| GAGNON, ROBERT L. & MARY A., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 486-488 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>House - 1,800. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| GALVANEK, PAUL & JOSEPHINE, Ingalls Rd.<br>s/s Ingalls Rd., 2A - 100.; 35.3A - 355.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,455. | 333.88 |
| GARIEPY, ROBERT F. & ANNA I., Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Pl, Lt 8, 24,624 sq. ft. - 200.<br>House - 2,600. Garage - 100. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| GARIEPY, ROBERT & ANNA, Long Pond Rd.<br>W'dale Ave., Water front lt - 100.<br>Boat House - 500. Fence - 100. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| GARIEPY, ROBERT & ANNA, Long Pond Rd.<br>W'dale Ave., Lt 174, 17,000 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cell Cottage - 500. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| GARLAND, CHARLES R., SR. & PEARL, Althea Ave.<br>Perham Pl, Lts 10-13F, 44,321 sq. ft. - 325.<br>New Dwelling - 1,600. Hen House - 80. Garage - 25.<br>Total 2,030. | 276.08 |
| GARLAND, CHARLES R., SR. & PEARL, Althea Ave.<br>s/s Althea Ave., 1.5A - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| GARLAND, CHARLES R., SR. & PEARL, Althea Ave.<br>Perham Pl, Lts 40-41 - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| GARLAND, CHARLES R., SR. & PEARL, Althea Ave.<br>Trotting Park Rd., Pt of lt, 6A and 12,913 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| GARLAND, CHARLES JR. & SHIRLEY V., Althea Ave.<br>Perham Pl, Lts E, F, G, H, I, 1.5A - 75.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,700. Hen House - 100. Total 1,875. | 255.00 |
| GARLAND, CHRISTINE D. & HAROLD L.<br>11 Phineas St., Dracut, Mass.<br>Oak St., Lts 49-50 - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate T |
|---|---|
| GARMON, GEORGE R. & BARBARA F., Upton Drive<br>Breezy Crest, Lts 5, 6, 7 - 450.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Garage 100. Total 2,950. | 401. |
| GAUDETTE, RICHARD W. & JOSEPHINE, 26 Silk Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 26, 10,954 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367. |
| GAUDETTE, THADDEUS & LAURA, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 143-146, 39,563 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Garage 250. Total 2,550. | 346. |
| GAUTHIER, JOSEPH R. P. & INEZ C., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., 1.5A - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage and Shop - 1,000. Sign - 100.<br>Total 3,400. | 462. |
| GAUTHIER, NORMAN D., Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 15-16-17-18-19, e/pt of Lt 14, 10,000 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,625. | 221. |
| GAUTHIER, PHILIPPE N. & RITA R., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDA Lts 204-205, 11,390 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 200. Total 1,550. | 210. |
| GAVLIK, HELEN, Frost Rd.<br>Snow and Horsfall Pl, 3.5A - 175.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Shed - 10. Cottage (Holt) - 180. Total 1,865. | 253. |
| GAVLIK, KAZIMIASE & PAULINE, Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lakeview Ave., Lts 792, 801, 809-822 - 855.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Barn - 75. Total 2,730. | 371. |
| GEBO, PHILIP J. & BERNICE B., Massapog Rd.<br>Lakeland Pl, Lts 30-31, 10,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Boat House - 25. Total 2,325. | 316. |
| GEBO, PHILIP & BERNICE B., Massapog Rd.<br>s/w of Carriage Rd., 13,887.5 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13. |
| GEBO, PHILIP J. & BERNICE B., Massapog Rd.<br>Lakeland Pl, Lts 28-29, 7,577 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27. |
| GELINAS, ARTHUR J. & MARIE J., Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Pl, Lt 1, 11,348 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House, Breezeway and Garage - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380. |
| GENEST, JOSEPH R. & IRENE, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP Lt 55 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204. |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.,<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 257-261 - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Cottage - 1,400. Cottage - 1,400. Total 4,400. | 598. |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 615-616 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 246 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 245 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 243 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave. Mt Rock Pl, Lt 244 - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 247-256, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| GEORGE, PHILIP E. & JULIETTE B.<br>71 Bowers St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Oakland Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 241 - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| GERVAIS, ALBERT J. & PAULINE, Locust Ave.<br>e/s Locust Ave., 44,625 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| GIACOPPO, MATTHEW M. & THELMA M.<br>117 Hamilton Rd., Cambridge, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Gourley Pl, Lts 5, 8, 10, 1A and 13,477 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 900. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| GIGUERE, PROSPER & BERTHA E., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., 6,600 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 50. Hen House - 25. Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| GIGUERE, PROSPER & BERTHA E., Coburn Rd.<br>land nw/s Coburn Rd., 38,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| GILBRIDE, PETER FRANCIS, 94 C St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Magnolia Ave., Mt Rock Ave., 4,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 800. Hen House - 25. Total 875. | 119.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate |
|---|---|
| GILBRIDE, PETER F., 94 C St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Magnolia Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 355-357 incl. - 120. | |
| Total 120. | 1 |
| GILINSON, PAUL V. & ISABEL M., Frost Rd. | |
| Corner Frost and Norris Rds., 3.2A - 200. | |
| Cottage - 1,800. Shed - 50. Total 2,050. | 27 |
| GILL, CHARLES H. & MARGARET K., Upton Drive | |
| Breezy Crest, Lts 16-17 - 300. | |
| Cottage - 2,600. Total 2,900. | 39 |
| GILL, CHARLES H. & MARGARET K., Upton Drive | |
| Breezy Crest, Lt 2, 6,750 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Shed - 50. Total 200. | 2 |
| GILLESPIE, PETER JR. & KATHLEEN MAY, Dunstable Rd. | |
| Dunstable Rd., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217 |
| GILSON, VIVIAN D. & EARL R., Sherburne Ave. | |
| Sherburne Ave. and Pawtucket Blvd. Hmstd, 24A - 1,200. | |
| Dwelling - 1,600. Barn - 100. Cottage (Howes) - 450. | |
| Cottage (Gilson) - 500. Cottage (McMaster) - 600. | |
| Garage - 75. Total 4,525. | 615 |
| GINGRAS, ARMAND, 128 Lilley Ave., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Off Farwell Rd., Hall Pl Lt 10, 10,762.5 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Camp - 800. Shed - 25. Total 1,025. | 139 |
| GINIEWICZ, STANLEY J. & RITA, Mission Rd. | |
| Rev Hoole Pl, Lt 10, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage and Garage - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367 |
| GINIEWICZ, STANLEY J. & RITA, Mission Rd. | |
| Rev Hoole Pl, Lt 11, 8,642 sq. ft. 75. | |
| Total 75. | 10 |
| GINIWIECZ, STANLEY J. & RITA, Mission Rd. | |
| Hoole Pl, Lt 12, 10,375 sq. ft. - 75. | |
| Total 75. | 10 |
| GIORDANI, GENNARO A. & ELIZABETH J., Dustable Rd. | |
| Pt of Brinley Est, Pt lot "B", 1A - 100. | |
| Cottage - 2,400. Hen House - 100. Total 2,600. | 353 |
| GIOVINELLI, VINCENZO, 19 Braemore Rd., Medford, Mass. | |
| Massacuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 22, 6,645 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Cottage - 1,300. Garage - 100. Shed - 50. Total 1,650. | 224 |
| GIRARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, n'ly pt lt 25, 6,160 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204 |
| GIRARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Mt Royal Pl, Parham Rd., Lts 24-29; 31-38; 48-58; 316-326; | |
| 2 unnumbered lots - 500. | |
| Total 500. | 68 |

| me and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| herbrooke St., Mt Royal Pl, Lt 150, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,500. Total - 1,600. | 217.60 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| akeview Ave., Pt Davis lt, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| akeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 143, 433, 434, 14,212 sq. ft. - 155. | |
| Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,755. | 238.68 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| akeview Ave., Sanford ld, 1A - 100. | |
| Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 50. Shed - 25. Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Woodlawn St., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 129-130, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Picard Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 6; e/s lt 7, 8,580 sq. ft. - 400. | |
| Apartment House - 3,500. Total 3,900. | 530.40 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Ave | |
| akeview Ave., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 116-119, 22,635 sq. ft. - 300. | |
| Dine and Dance - 3,500. Cottage - 1,000. Cottage - 900. | |
| Sign - 200. Welding Shop - 1,000. Sign - 50. Total 6,950. | 945.20 |
| RARD, CLARA, Lakeview Avenue | |
| Woodlawn St., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 108-111, 20,000 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| RARD, CLARA, GIRARD, ADELARD, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Parham Rd., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 14-17, 19,886 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| RARD, CLARA, BOULARD, PATRICIA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Woodlawn St., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 112-115, 25,461 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Apartment House - 2,800. House Trailer - 1,200. | |
| Hen House - 50. Doll House - 10. Total 4,260. | 579.36 |
| VEN, HOWARD F. & SHIRLEY R., Dixon St. | |
| Dixon Pl, Lot 16 - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| VEN, HOWARD F. & SHIRLEY R., Dixon St. | |
| Dixon Pl, Lt 15, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 1,800. Bomb Shelter - n/c Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| IDDEN, GEORGE A. & VIRGINIA R. | |
| Edglawn Ave., N. Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| Sherburne Ave., 8,800 sq. ft. - 75. | |
| Total 75. | 10.20 |
| DIN, FLORENCE M., Lakeview Ave. | |
| Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 156,157, 308, 309, 17,873 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Dwelling - 1,400. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| GOLDEN, MARY E.<br>c/o Robert W. Porter, 349 Arlington St., Dracut, Mass.<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lt 416, 4,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| GOLDMAN, NATHAN, EST.<br>c/o Hyman Goldman, Admin., 48 Osgood St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Beech Tree Rd., WDP Lts 64-69, 32,500 sq. ft. - 300.<br>House - 1,700. Garage - 100. Total 2,100. | 285.6 |
| GOLDMAN, NATHAN, EST.<br>c/o Hyman Goldman, Admin., 48 Osgood St., Lowell, Mass.<br>King David Rd., WDP Lts 81,82, 83, 15,000 sq. ft. - 180.<br>Total 180. | 24.4 |
| GOLDMAN, NATHAN, EST.<br>c/o Hyman Goldman, Admin., 48 Osgood St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lover's Lane, WDP Lt 195, 3,080 sq. ft. - 60.<br>Total 60. | 8.1 |
| GOMEZ, FRANCES CHASE, Dixon St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lt 8, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.0 |
| GOODCHILD, THOMAS<br>c/o James Carter Goodchild, 237 Craft St.<br>Newtonville 60, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., Pumpkin Hole lt, 6A - 60.<br>Total 60. | 8.1 |
| GOODRICH, HUGH H. & MARY L., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., J. Robeson Hmstd, 32.5A - 1,280.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Sign - 100. Tool House - 100. Total 3,980. | 541.2 |
| GOODWIN, RALPH W. & VIVIAN M., Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 131-133, 19,087 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.2 |
| GOODWIN, RALPH W. & VIVIAN M., Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 108-110 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,700. Hen House - 25. Total 1,825. | 248.2 |
| GOOKIN, ROBERT F. & CAROL L., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 77-78 - 400.<br>Camp - 1,600. Total 2,000. | 272.0 |
| GORDON, EDGAR W., JR. & MARILYN, Westford Rd.<br>s/s Westford Rd., 71,000 sq. ft. - 175.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,975. | 404.6 |
| GORDON, JACOB J., 62 Westview Rd., Lowell, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., Pt Blodgette Hmstd, 16.6A - 340.<br>Total 340. | 46.2 |
| GORDON, ROBERT C., 20 Holbrook Ave., Dracut, Mass.<br>Glendale Ave., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 296-298 incl. - 120.<br>Cottage - 600. Hse Trailer - 1,000. Total 1,720. | 233.9 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| GOSSELIN, HARVEY J. & LAVINA B., Worden Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 1-8, 16,000 sq. ft. - 175.<br>Total 175. | 23.80 |
| GOSSELIN, HARVEY J. & LAVINA B., Worden Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 9-10, 4,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| GOSSELIN, HARVEY J. & LAVINA B., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,400. Shed - 25. Total 1,525. | 207.40 |
| GOULET, ROLAND R., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>O'Neill Pl, Lt 7, 32,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and Garage - 3,000. Total 3,100. | 421.60 |
| GOYETTE, NORMAN H. & WINNIFRED, Lakeview Ave.<br>Pt Lawrence Farm, 3.75A - 180.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage and Shop - 200. Brooder House - 30.<br>Total 2,410. | 327.76 |
| GOYETTE, NORMAN & WINIFRED, Lakeview Ave.<br>Corner Oak and Lakeview Aves., Papz lt, 15,330 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| GRAHAM, ESTHER C., 128 Ward St., Roxbury, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Mascuppic Trl, Lts 85-86 - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| GRAHAM, ESTHER C., 128 Ward St., Roxbury, Mass.<br>Linwood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 93-100, pt lt 101 - 345.<br>Total 345. | 46.92 |
| GRAHAM, ESTHER C., 128 Ward St., Roxbury, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 90, 91, 92 - 600.<br>Cottage - 500. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| GRAHAM, PAUL F. & CECILE, Bowers Ave.<br>Gourley Pl, Lt 17, 3,748 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,400. 1,600. | 217.60 |
| GRANT, FRED L. & GLADYS E.<br>147 Groton Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Massapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 35 - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| GRAVELLE, LEONARD R. & ALICE V., 23 Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 23 - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| GRAY, CARL & FRANCES C., Kendall Rd.<br>Cummings Rd., Pt Marshall Farm, 11,250 sq. ft. - 50.<br>House Trailer - 500. Total 550. | 74.80 |
| GRAY, CARL M. & FRANCES C., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Pt Marshall Farm, 17A and 29,860 sq. ft. - 565.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Barn - 100. Total 1,865. | 253.64 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| GRAY, CLARK H. & KATHERINE E.<br>Dunstable Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>1A - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| GRAY, DANIEL L., Mascuppic Trl<br>Elm Grove Ave. and Mascuppic Trl - 95.<br>Boat House - 75. Total 170. | 23.12 |
| GRAY, DANIEL L., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 19-20, 10,500 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| GRAY, DANIEL L. & MARY, Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 219-222 - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| GRAY, DANIEL L. & MARY, Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 185-186 - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| GRAY, DANIEL L., Mascuppic Trl<br>Elm Grove Ave. and Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl,<br>Lts 223, 224, 624, 13,676 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,920. | 261.12 |
| GRAY, MARY M.; GRAY, YVONNE<br>516 Lakeview Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lovers Lane, WDA Lts 196-197 - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| GRAY, MARY M., GRAY, YVONNE<br>516 Lakeview Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>W'dale Rd. WDA Lt 181 - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| GRAY, RICHARD A., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Pt Marshall Farm, 43,600 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| GREELEY, EUGENE A. & FRANCES I., Lakeview Ave.<br>s/w Lakeview Ave., J. Salmon Pl, 1.25A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Garage - 100. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| GREEN, HARRY J., 31 Priest St., Watertown, Mass.<br>Red Gate Rd., Brinley Pl, Lt 33, 41.28A - 410.<br>Total 410. | 55.76 |
| GREEN, HARRY J., 31 Priest St., Watertown, Mass.<br>Red Gate Rd., Brinley Pl, Lt 30, 92A - 1,840.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Barn - 600. Shed - 50. Pump Hse - 50.<br>Hen Hse - 100. Total 3,640. | 495.04 |
| GREENAN, MARY E., 6 Harvard St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Gourley Pl, Lt 23, 9,340 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Double Cottage - 2,200. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| GREENE, HOWARD Y. & ANGELYN, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd. Hmstd, 3A - 200.<br>Dwelling and Garage - 1,500. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| REENE, HOWARD Y. & ANGELYN, Kendall Rd.<br>Flint Rd., Breezy Crest - 100.<br>Boat House - 50. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| REER, GEORGE, Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., 1A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 800. Shed - 25. Garage - 150. Total 1,175. | 159.80 |
| REGORY, LAURA M. L., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 190-191 - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,100. Garage - 50. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| REGORY, LAURA M. L., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 161-163 incl.; Lts 210-212 incl., 33,525 sq. ft. - 450.<br>Dine and Dance - 3,000. 2 Signs - 150. Total 3,600. | 489.60 |
| RENIER, OMER L., Lakeview Ave.<br>s/w side Lakeview Ave., 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| RENNON, ROGER W. & PAULINE J., Lawndale Rd.<br>Lawndale Rd., Lt 2, Kimball Hmstd, 56,090 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Shed and Garage - 100. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| REY NUNS OF THE CROSS, 517 Moody St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lakeview Ave., Pt Lawrence Farm, 14.5A - 360.<br>Total 360. | 48.96 |
| REY NUNS OF THE CROSS, 517 Moody St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lakeview Ave. Hmstd, 27.5A - 600.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. New Building - 500. Beauty Cottage - 600.<br>Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| REY, WILMER D. & MARGARET C., Oakridge Ave.<br>Oakridge Ave., Lts 3B and Pt 3A, 4,520 sq. ft. - 100<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| RIFFIN, DOROTHY W., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., ½A - 100.; 3A M/L - 300.<br>Dwelling - 3,500. Barn - 400. Total 4,300. | 584.80 |
| RIMARD, ELPHEGE J. & BEATRICE S., Chestnut Rd.<br>Brinley-Rello Pl, Lt 2, 56,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| RONDINE, GEORGE & BLANCHE, Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 42-43, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,400. Garage - 100. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| RONDINE, GEORGE & BLANCHE, Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 18, 19, 20 - 175.<br>Barn - 250. Total 425. | 57.80 |
| ROUT, EDWIN J. & DORIS E.<br>105 No. Richardson Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Mission Rd., Collins lt "B", 21,749 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 600. 2 Hen Hses - 50. Total 750. | 102.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| GROUT, EDWIN J. & DORIS E. | |
| 105 No. Richardson Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| Mission Rd., Lemasurier lt, 47,064 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Total 150. | 20.40 |
| GROUT, MARY G., Pawtucket Blvd. | |
| Pawtucket Blvd., Page Farm, Parcel D, 2.22A - 225. | |
| Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,225. | 438.60 |
| GRUGAN, RENNIE M. & SYLVIA G. | |
| 30 Clinton Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| Bowers Ave., Gouley Pl, Lts 14 and 22, 7,707 sq. ft. - 225. | |
| Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,825. | 248.20 |
| GUILBEAULT, ALBERT, Willowdale Ave. | |
| W'dale Ave., WDP Lt 151, 7,201 sq. ft. - 250. | |
| Cottage - 1,500. Cottage - 25. Garage - 300. Total 2,075. | 282.20 |
| GUILMETTE, GEORGE & SIMONE, Dunstable Rd. | |
| sw/pt lt 2, Hoole Pl, 20,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling and Garage - 3,200. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| GUILMETTE, LOUIS & FLORENCE, Dunstable Rd. | |
| Hoole Pl, Lt 1 - 100. | |
| Cottage - 2,400. Garage - 200. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| GUILMETTE, RUSSELL & JUDITH H., Constantine Dr. | |
| Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 9, 1A M/L - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,950. | 401.20 |
| GUNTER, CHANNING B. & ALICE R., Sherburne Ave. | |
| B. Lawrence Hmstd, 7A - 225. | |
| Dwelling, Shed and Barn - 1,600. Total 1,825. | 248.20 |
| GUYETTE, GEORGE F. & DOROTHY R. | |
| 41 Totman St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Phalanx St., Pearson Pl, Lt 27 - 100. | |
| Cottage - 600. Shed - 10. Total 710. | 96.56 |
| HADLEY, ALBERT C., 1539 St. Paul St., Denver 6, Colorado | |
| Kendall Rd., 20A - 300. | |
| Total 300. | 40.80 |
| HAGAN, THOMAS J. & EMILY R., Dunstable Rd. | |
| e/s Dunstable Rd., ½A - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 50. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| HAINSWORTH, FRED, Tyng Rd. | |
| Pinehurst Pl, Lts 137-142; 149-151, 18,000 sq. ft. - 400. | |
| Dwelling - 1,000. Barn - 100. Garage - 50. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| HALEY, LOTTIE A., EST. OF | |
| Haley, Charles, Pawtucket Blvd. | |
| R. B. Sherburne Lt, ¼A - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| HALL, GEORGE J. & IRENE, Willowdale Rd. | |
| Hall Pl, Off Farwell Rd., Lts 19-20 - 400. | |
| Camp, Unf'd. - 1,000. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| HALL, GEORGE J., & IRENE, Willowdale Rd.<br>Hall Pl, Off Farwell Rd., Lts 15-16 - 400.<br>Camp - 500. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| HALL, GEORGE J. & IRENE, Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd., Lt 20, 2.74A - 100.<br>Camp - 800. Stand - 50. Trailer - 500. Shed - 10. Total 1,460. | 198.56 |
| HALL, GEORGE J. & IRENE, Willowdale Rd.<br>Levesque Pl, W'dale and Althea Avenues, 26,400 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| HALL, ISAAC L., HEIRS OF:<br>Broadway, Graniteville, Mass.<br>That Pt loc. in Tyngs. known as Nuttings lt, 35A - 175.<br>Total 175. | 23.80 |
| HALL, JOHN & RUTH A., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., ¼A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,300. Shed - 50. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| HALLOWOOD, DONALD T., Poitras Ave.<br>Snow Pl, Lt 24, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 700. Total 800. | 108.80 |
| HAMEL, ALBERT O. & ANTOINETTE L., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| HAMEL, WILFRED E. & STELLA A., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 9,930 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 100. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| HAMELIN, DONALD G., 63 Turner Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>n/s Lakeview Ave., approx. 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,100. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| HAMELIN, EUGENE D. & IRENE A., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 198-199, Birchmont St., 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| HAMELIN, IRENE, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 173-174 - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| HAMMOND, BARBARA, Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. Hmstd, 8.5A - 425.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Carr Shed - 50. Tank House - 50.<br>Well House - 10. Total 3,035. | 412.76 |
| HAMPSON, BENJAMIN M. JR. & ANGELA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 19-23 incl., Lts 58-64 incl., 55,489 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| HANNABURY, PHYLLIS L.<br>c/o Hale & Dorr, 60 State Street, Boston, Mass.<br>Sherburne Ave., 3.23A - 300.<br>Dwelling - 4,500. Barn - 800. Shed and C.H. - 75. Total 5,675. | 771.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| HAND, JAMES J. & DOLORES C., Mt. Paul Rd.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 18, 24,049 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 150. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| HARDING, THOMAS & FLORENCE, Lemire Ave.<br>Snow Pl, Lt 5, ½ of lt 6 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Garage - 100. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| HARITAS, MILTON & MARY F., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 1A M/L - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 200. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| HARRINGTON, GEORGE F. & IOLA, Chester Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Bowers Ave., Pt lt 8, 1,400 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| HARRINGTON, GEORGE F. & IOLA A., Chester Ave.<br>Chester Ave., Bowers Pl, Lts 50-51, 4,977 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 150. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| HARTFORD, MYRON C. & EVELYN C.<br>Daniel Webster H'way So., Nashua, N. H.<br>Mdsx Rd., Pt Langston lt, 6A - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| HARTNETT, DAVID A. & LILLIAN R.<br>Pride's Crossing, Dracut, Mass.<br>WDP, As much of lt 32 as is in Tyngs., 1,666 sq. ft. - 25.<br>Total 25. | 3.40 |
| HARVEY, FREDERICK T., 21 Pilgrim Rd., Waban 68, Mass.<br>Massapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 3; sw/pt lt 2, 6,950 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 900. Cottage - 900. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| HARVEY, FREDERICK T., 21 Pilgrim Rd., Waban 68, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Less than 1A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| HASTIE, HELEN R., 37 S. Loring St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., e/s Lts 10-11, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| HATEM, CHARLES A. & MILDRED J.<br>42 Lane St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Gourley Pl, Lts 13 and -15, 5,643 sq. ft. - 350.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| HATFIELD, CARLYLE V. & MURIEL L., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Kidder lt, 1.21A - 225.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Barn - 100. Summer House - 10.<br>Total 3,035. | 412.76 |
| HATFIELD, CARLYLE V. & MURIEL;<br>HATFIELD, JEROME V. & LENA, Middlesex Rd.<br>sw/s Davis and ne/s Beech Sts., 30,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 700. Office, Unf'd. - 100.<br>Total 2,800. | 380.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| HAYWARD, ESTELLE R., 131 Grove St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Beech St., Sherburne Pl, Lt 107 - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| HAYES, DOROTHY; HAYES, ALICE<br>181 Central St., Somerville, Mass.<br>Sherburne Pl, Jocelyn Ave., Lts 135-136, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| HEALAND, MARY E., Willowdale Ave.<br>W'dale Ave., WDP Lt 145 - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| HEBERT, EVELYN M. & LEO J., Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 46, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Camp (Paul) - 1,000. Camp - 50. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| HEBERT, JOSEPH N., 92 Fifth Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lt 9, Pt Lt 8, Pawtucket Blvd., Williams Pl, 17,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Shed - 100. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| HEBERT, OSA, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lts 10-11, 39,299 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 150. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| HEBERT, OSA, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lt 12 - 100.<br>Cottage - 3,000. Garage - 150. Total 3,250. | 442.00 |
| HEBERT, RAYMOND P. & MARGARET A.<br>74 Foster St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lt7; pt lt 8, 4,129 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Summer Hse. - 25. Total 1,525. | 207.10 |
| HEDLUND, ALBERT P. & CATHERINE M., Mission Rd.<br>Rev. Hoole Pl, Lts 15 and 16, 20,000 sq. ft. - 175.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,575. | 350.20 |
| HEENEY, WILLIAM E. & ANNA B.<br>38 Westminster St., Hyde Park, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave. WDP, Lt 112, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| HEENEY, WILLIAM E. & ANNA B.<br>38 Westminster St., Hyde Park, Mass.<br>Willowdale Ave., WDP Lts 113-114 - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| HEKNE, NILS & RUTH F., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., Pt Frost Farm, 2.22A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| HEKNE, NILS & RUTH F., Frost Rd.<br>Thompson Pl, Frost Rd., 10A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| HELLIWELL, JAMES & MARY D., Cormier Ave.<br>Rev. Houle Pl, Cormier Ave., Lts 6, 7, 17, 25,502 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| HESLIN, MARY, 6 Taylor Drive, Glen Cove, N. Y.<br>Nolin Pl, Bridge Ave. and Alder St., Lt 5 - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.8 |
| HIGGINS, JOHN W. & GERTRUDE, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 157 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.2 |
| HILL, LILLIAN & SCHNEIDER, FRANK, Althea Ave.<br>Foster Perham Pl, Lt 1, 5,217 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 700. Shed - 20. Total 795. | 108.12 |
| HINCKLEY, WILLIAM C., JR.<br>25 Barton Hill Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Williams Pl, Lts 6-7, 18,108 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Dbl Garage - 100. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| HOBBS, FRANK & AGNES E., Bowers Ave.<br>Gourley Pl, Lt 18, 3,636 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| HOBBS, HENRY, Pawtucket Blvd.,<br>Pawtucket Blvd. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 75. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |
| HOBBS, HENRY H., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Gallagher Pl, Pawtucket Blvd. and Sherburne Ave., 1.10A - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Diner - 800. Garage - 100. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| HOLDEN, CHARLOTTE B. et al, Blanchard Est.<br>Alice B. Baker, Treas., Barre, Mass.<br>Massapog Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 7-8, 9,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 650. Garage - 50. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| HOLDSWORTH, ALBERT E., EDITH N., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd. w/s Ferry lot, 20,300 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Garage and Apple Cellar - 200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| HOLLAND, FRANCES V., 9 Prospect St., Lowell, Mass.<br>C. A. Sherburne Pl, Spruce Ave., Lt 14, 4,785. sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 700. Shed - 25. Total 825. | 112.20 |
| HOMENICK, PETER P. & RUTH P., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Proctor lot, ½A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Garage - 500. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| HOMENICK, PETER & RUTH P., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1.5A - 300.<br>Dwelling, unf'd. - 2,500. Barn - 300. Shed - 25.<br>Display Bldg - 2,000. Total 5,125. | 697.00 |
| HORNE, GERALD L. & HELEN S., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Corner Worden Rd., ¾A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Garage - 200. Hen House - 25. Total 1,625. | 221.00 |
| HOWARTH, ALBERT & ESTHER J.<br>211 Mt. Hope St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Gourley Pl Lt 7, Bowers Ave., 2,500 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| HOWES, WILLIAM C. & JACKLYNE J., Long Pond Rd. | |
| Dreamville Pl, Lt 3, 11,096 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| House - 2,300. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| HUGES, AUDREY C., Frost Rd. | |
| e/s Frost Rd, Lt 2, 1.46A - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 75. Total 1,175. | 159.80 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Howe lot, 40A - 400. | |
| Barn - 250. Ice House - 100. Total 750. | 102.00 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Hmstd, 22A - 660. | |
| Dwelling - 1,600. Barn - 400. Hen House - 50. Shed - 75. | |
| Silo - 100. Total 2,885. | 392.36 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| ne/s Dunstable Rd., 25.6A - 255. | |
| Total 255. | 34.68 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Cummings Rd., Corner Dunstable Road, 30,000 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.80 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Pt Reed Farm, 38A - 380. | |
| Total 380. | 51.68 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Brick Yard lot, 45A - 225. | |
| Total 225. | 30.60 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Sand Hill lot, 19A -190. | |
| Total 190. | 25.84 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Butterfield lt, 21A - 630. | |
| Total 630. | 85.68 |
| HUNTER, EARL H., Cummings Rd. | |
| Kendall Rd., Sand Hill lot, 47A - 1,175. | |
| Dwelling - 1,800. Total 2,975. | 404.60 |
| HUNTER, HAROLD E., 66 Randall St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| Kendall Rd., Pt Marshall Farm 1A - 200. | |
| Cottage - 300. Total 500. | 68.00 |
| HURST, EDWINE E. & BERNECIA I., Middlesex Rd. | |
| Middlesex Rd., 42,410 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| House - 2,400. Upholstery Shop - 1,200. Total 3,800. | 516.80 |
| HURST, HAROLD C. & IRENE J., Margaret Rd. | |
| E. Dupras Pl, Lt D, 44,982 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| HURST, ZEBA ELLIS, c/o Philip Bagley, Farwell Rd. | |
| McDougal Lt, Farwell Rd., 3A, - 150.; 6.5A - 165. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,715. | 369.24 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate T |
|---|---|
| ILLG, RICHARD V., Westford Rd.<br>nw/side Westford Rd., 26,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176 |
| ILLG, VICTOR J. & ELIZABETH, Dunstable Rd<br>sw/side Dunstable Rd., 12,500 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6 |
| ILLG, VICTOR J. & ELIZABETH, Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285. |
| JACKMAN, HENRY R. & DOROTHY B., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt Lorman Hmstd, 4.8 - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54. |
| JACKMAN, HENRY R., & DOROTHY B., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt Lorman Farm, 43,200 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage and Garage - 3,400. Total 3,500. | 476. |
| JACOPPI, JOSEPH & LENA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Lt adj. Bennet Pasture, 4.5A - 900.<br>Gas Station - 700. 3 Pumps - 375. Compressor - 200.<br>Sign - 50. Total 2,225. | 302.6 |
| JACOPPI, JOSEPH & LENA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Bennet Pasture, 7.5A - 500.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Garage - 150. Barn and Shed - 150.<br>Brooder Hse - 25. Restaurant, Unf'd. - 2,500 2 Signs - 50.<br>Total - 6,375. | 867.0 |
| JACQUES, ROLAND L. & GERTRUDE, Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd., Pt Bowers Hmstd, 16A - 760.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 2,560. | 348.1 |
| JAGGER, ADA & JAGGER, MARGARET E., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Well House - 15. Total 2,515. | 342.0 |
| JALBERT, ANNA, 131 Concord St., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Breezy Crest Pl, Upton Drive, Lts 18-20 incl. - 450.<br>Camp - 600. Trailer - 200. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| JALBERT, ANNA, 131 Concord St., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Upton Drive, Breezy Crest, Lt 8 - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| JAMROS, FREDERICK J., Dunstable Rd.<br>s/w Dustable Rd., Pt Brinley Pl, 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| JANKOWSKI, WALTER & MAE L., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 25,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| JANESKO, WALTER J. & VICTORIA T., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 162; Pt lt 161; pt 293 - 250.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |

| ıme and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ıRVIS, ROY & EVA A., Tyng Rd.<br>Tyng Rd., ½A - 100.<br>Cottage - 800. Hen House - 25. Total 925. | 125.80 |
| ıRVIS, ROY & EVA A., Tyng Rd.<br>Bennet Lt (pt lt 8), 7/10A - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ;AN, JOSEPH A. & JOANNE E., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 23, 6,620 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| ;DERIAN, TOROS T., RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1A and 26,860 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Motel, 7 units - 3,000. Quonset Hut - 350. 2 Signs - 150.<br>Total 3,800. | 516.80 |
| ;DERIAN, TOROS T., RFD #2, Nashua, N. H.<br>Mdsx Rd. w/s Keyes Hmstd lt, ½A M/L - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ENNY MFG. CO., Box 100, Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., Langston lt, 3A - 600.<br>Filling Sta. - 2,000. Compressor - 200. 2 Dbl Pumps - 100.<br>Sign - 100. Billboard - 250. Total 3,250. | 442.00 |
| ENNY MFG. CO., Box 100, Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., Keyes lt, 30,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Sign - 100. Total 300. | 40.80 |
| OHNSON, ALBERT E. & MAY E., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt Swan lt n/s, 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,100. | 421.60 |
| OHNSON, ALBERT E. JR. & MAJORIE D., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| OHNSON, ALLAN & MARY J., Scribner Rd.<br>Blodgett Farm (2 adj. lts), 24.23A - 600.<br>House - 2,000. Shed - 25. Garage - 400. Total 3,025. | 411.40 |
| OHNSON, ROBERT F. & MARGARET E., Brooklyn St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 57-62 incl. - 240.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Barn and Hen House - 150. Total 1,990. | 270.64 |
| OHNSON, ROBERT F. & MARGARET E., Brooklyn St.<br>Johnson Pl, Lts B and D, 7.98A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| OHNSON, ROBERT F. & MARGARET E., Brooklyn St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lt 56, 2,750 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| OHNSON, ROBERT F. & MARGARET, Brooklyn St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 63-64 - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| JOHNSON, RUTH, King David Rd.<br>Willowdale Park, Lts 88-89, ½ of lt 90, 12,500 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Trailer - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.2 |
| JOHNSON, STANLEY A. & MARGARET E., Willowdale Ave.<br>W'dale Ave. WDA, Lt B, 8,176 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,700. | 231.2 |
| JORDAN, HAROLD R. & MARIE G., Albert Ave., Pelham, N. H.<br>Frost Rd., Snow Pl, Lt 37 and pt lt 39, 8,200 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,400. | 190.4 |
| JORDAN, KENNETH & DOROTHEA, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd. and Locust Avenue - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.4 |
| JOYAL, HARVEY, Mascuppic Trail<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 50-51, 13,352 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| JOYAL, HARVEY, Mascuppic Trail<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 599-600 - 100.<br>Trailer - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| JOYAL, HARVEY & DAFTER, Mascuppic Trail<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 601-602 - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| JUDGE, LEONARD, Oak Street<br>Cummings Est., Long Pond Rd., Lt 53, 8,174 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Camp - 1,800. Garage - 100. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| KATSAROS, GEORGE P.; LANNON, KARLENE<br>130 Hampshire St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Glendale Ave., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 303-304 - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| KEARNEY, STEPHEN & ALLONA M.<br>142 Third St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Lt 12 and 3 ft w/s lt 11, 4,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| KEARNEY, STEPHEN & ALLONA M.<br>142 Third St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Lt 35, 2,625 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Garage - 100. Boat House - 25. Total 3,225. | 438.60 |
| KEATING, FREDERICK W. & EVELYN M., Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 9 -1 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| KEATING, RAYMOND R. & MARILYN, Farwell Rd.<br>e/s Farwell Rd., ¼A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| KEATING, RICHARD J. & BARBARA L., Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 12, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| EEFE, LEO F. JR. & CHARLOTTE, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Swallow Hmstd, 1A and 28,600 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Garage - 100. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| EELEY, DONALD P., Locust Ave.<br>n/w side, Locust Ave., Pt Keyes Hmstd, 43,563 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| EENAN, MARGARET M., 49 Choucher St., E. Boston, Mass.<br>Pine Street, 1,500 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.20 |
| EENAN, MARGARET M., 49 Choucher St., E. Boston, Mass.<br>Cumm. Est., Pine St., Lts 60, 61, 76, 15,500 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage (Janet) - 900. Cottage (Vandell) - 900. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| ELLEY, HENRY C. & ANN E., Mt. Paul Rd.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 6, 23,738 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| ELLEY, RONALD L. & MICHELIN, EILEEN M.<br>115 Wightman St., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Rello Pl, Chestnut Rd., Lt 3, 45,592 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd. - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| ELLY, LENA M., 90 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Alder St., Lts 5-6; 14-16; Pt Lt 15 and 17, 18,125 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Shed - 25. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| ELLY, LENA M., 90 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Elm St., Lts 11, 12, 13, approx. 26,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ELLY, ROBERT E. & LENA A., Lands End Rd.<br>WDA Lt 139, 12,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,140. | 155.04 |
| ENDALL, WALTER L. & JEAN F.<br>c/o Merrimack River Savings Bk., Lowell, Mass.<br>Parham Rd., Dixon Pl, Lt 3 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| ENYON, WILLIAM J. & LAURA J., Cormier Ave.<br>Cormier Ave., Houle Pl, 750 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ENYON, WILLIAM J. & LAURA J., Cormier Ave.<br>Houle Pl, Lts 3-4, 7,500 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| ERNS, PETER W., c/o H. B. Wilkins, Jr., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 2.32A - 200.<br>Cottage - 900. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| EROUAC, ARMAND P. & ALVA, 11 Bristol Ave., Nashua, N. H.<br>Nolin Pl, Lt 1, Cummings Est - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| KEROUAC, ARMAND R. & GRACE E., Lawndale Rd.<br>Pt Kimball Hmstd, Gagnon Pl, Lt 11, 47,240 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Duplex Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| KEYES, ROYAL W.; KEYES, AGNES L.;<br>KEYES, EDWARD M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Bridge Meadow, 39A - 195.<br>Total 195. | 26.52 |
| KEYES, ROYAL W.; KEYES, AGNES L.;<br>KEYES, EDWARD M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Scribner Rd e/s Fletcher Pasture, 45A - 450.<br>Total 450. | 61.20 |
| KEYES, ROYAL W.; KEYES, AGNES L.;<br>KEYES, EDWARD M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. e/s Blanchard lot, 10A - 250.<br>Total 250. | 34.00 |
| KEYES, ROYAL W.; KEYES, AGNES L.;<br>KEYES, EDWARD M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. w/s McDougal lt, 11A M/L - 550.<br>Total 550. | 74.80 |
| KEYES, ROYAL W.; KEYES, AGNES L.;<br>KEYES, EDWARD M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., Wilson lts 1 and 2, 30,000 sq. ft. - 125.<br>Barn - 350. Total 475. | 64.60 |
| KEYES, ROYAL W.; KEYES, AGNES L.;<br>KEYES, EDWARD M., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd. Hmstd, 37.77A 1,000.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 800. Shed - 300. Ice House - 50.<br>Hen House - 80. Garage - 100. Milk House - 25. Silo - 100.<br>Trailer - 500. Trailer - 250. Total 6,205. | 843.88 |
| KIERNAN, CORNELIUS F., 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Danforth Rd., Pollard Lt and Bancroft Lt., 5A - 50.; 15A - 150.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| KILBURN, NORA B.; BURRIS, ARTHUR L.;<br>BURRIS, ELIZABETH, Mascuppic Trail<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 60, 61 - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| KILLEEN, RICHARD & JEAN E., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Lemire Pl, Lt 6, 15, 840 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| KINDER, FRANCIS & BEATRICE, Dunstable Rd.<br>sw/s Dunstable Rd., 35,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| KINDER, FRANCIS & BEATRICE, Dunstable Rd.<br>Brinley Pl, Pt lt 37, 34,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| KING, JAMES W. & THERESA, Lakeview Ave.<br>15,571 sq. ft. - 165.<br>Cottage - 1,900. Garage - 100. Hen House - 50. Shed - 25.<br>Total 2,240. | 304.64 |
| KINGSBURY, JASON H. & LUELLA H., 743 Bridge St.<br>Williams Pl, Lt 5 se/s 4, 10,690 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,100. 2 Sheds - 50. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| KIRBY, CHARLES F. & LEONIE M., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 22,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Hen House - 100. Shed - 25. Total 1,825. | 248.20 |
| KIRBY, THOMAS J. & ALICE R., Frost Rd.<br>Pt Frost Farm, 1.25A - 175.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 1,600. Total 1,775. | 241.40 |
| KISLEY, ANTHONY & RUTH, Westford Rd.<br>s/s Westford Rd., 54,187 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| KISLEY, ANTHONY & RUTH E., Westford Rd.<br>Pt Lorman Hmstd, 4,640 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| KLUDJIAN, HENRY N.; SCARLETT, WILLIAM A.<br>Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Cor. of Pawtucket Blvd. and Sherburne Ave.,<br>18.890 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cement Block Bldg. - 4,000. Total 4,200. | 571.20 |
| KNIGHT, BERTHA, Worden Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., ⅔A - 100.<br>Camp - 50. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| KNIGHT, JOSEPH F. & ANNE E., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 508-509, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| KNIGHT, PERLEY E., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Hall lot, 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| KNIGHT, PERLEY E., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Shipley lt, 2.25A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Barn - 275. Hen House - 25. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| KNISLEY, RAYMOND O. & JEAN M., Scribner Rd.<br>Scribner Hill lt, 2A - 100.; 66A - 660.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Well House - 10. Total 2,770. | 376.72 |
| KNISLEY, RAYMOND O. & MARGERY<br>Scribner Rd e/s, 20A - 280.<br>House - 1,600. Shop - 100. Total 1,980. | 269.28 |
| KOCZARSKI, NELLIE, Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., 7.5A - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Hen House - 100. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| KOCZARSKI, NELLIE, Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., unnumbered lt - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.8 |
| KOCZARSKI, JOHN F. & HELEN, Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., Lt 2, 45,440 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Shed - 50. Total 2,150. | 292.4 |
| KOKINACIS, HARRY S., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 188-189, 7,623 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.4 |
| KOKINACIS, HARRY S., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 214-218 incl., 20,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.2 |
| KOKINACIS, HARRY S., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 627, 5,119 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Sun Cottage - 100. Total 140. | 19.0 |
| KOKINACIS, HARRY S., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 16-17, 8,320 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Dance Hall - 5,000. 2 Signs - 200. Total 5,600. | 761.6 |
| KOKINOS, COSTAS, 254 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Wilson lt, Frost Rd., 8.5A - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Store - 1,600. Garage - 100. Cottage - 700.<br>Total 4,400. | 598.4 |
| KOPACZ, ROBERT A. & KAY D., Phalanx St.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 28, 13,095 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 50. Total 1,750. | 238.0 |
| KOROSKI, ANNIE & FRANCIS W., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 3A - 300.<br>New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,000. Camp - 200. Garage - 50.<br>Total 1,550. | 210.8 |
| KOSER, ROBERT A. & LUCILLE V., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 71 and 72, 12,880 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,400. | 462.4 |
| KOSER, ROBERT A. & LUCILLE V., Mascuppic Trl.<br>easterly portion of lot 73 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| KRAUCUNAS, SIMON, 496 Butman Rd., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., F. Perham Pl, Lts 18-20, Pt 29-31,<br>36,100 sq. ft. - 125.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,125. | 153.0 |
| KRISEKOS, LAURETTE Y., 392 Lincoln St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Beech Tree St., WDP, Lts 70, 76, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| KULISICH, CHESTER P. & ALICE M., Beech St.<br>Sherburneville Pl, Lt 109, 5,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 50. Garage - 50. Total 1,375. | 187.0 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| KULISICH, RUSSELL A. & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lts 143-144, 9,300 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 3,000. Dining Hall - 400. Swimming Pool - 500. Storage Shed - 50. Total 4,050. | 550.80 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL A. & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lts 147-148, 10,500 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lts 141-142, 9,900 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL A. & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lt 150, 2A - 100. Cottage - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL A. & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lts 125, 126, 139, 140, 30,000 sq. ft. - 250. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL A. & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lts 133-134, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL A. & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Sherburneville Pl, Lts 130, 131, 132, 16,800 sq. ft. - 175. Total 175. | 23.80 |
| KULISICH, RUSSELL & RITA, Jocelyn Ave. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 127, 137, 138, 1,850 sq. ft. - 250. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| LACOMBE, ARTHUR J. & WINIFRED, 1081 Lawrence St., Lowell, Mass. Lemire Ave., Snow Pl, lt 16, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40. Total 40. | 5.44 |
| LACOMBE, ARTHUR J. & WINIFRED 1081 Lawrence St. Lemire Ave., Snow Pl, Lt 15, ½ of lt 6, ½ of lt 8, ½ of lt 14, 72,500 sq. ft. - 195. Cottage - 1,200. Small Cottage - 125. Total 1,520. | 206.72 |
| LACOURSE, ERNEST J., Glendale Ave. Mt. Royal Pl, Lts 310-311; pt lt 312, 14,000 sq. ft. - 100. Dwelling - 2,600. Hen House - 25. Total 2,725. | 370.60 |
| LACOURSE, ERNEST J., Glendale Ave. Glendale Ave., Pt Wilson lt, 94,900 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LACOURSE, ERNEST J. & CLAIRE A., Glendale Ave. Mt Royal Pl, Lt 305, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LACOURSE, ERNEST J. & CLAIRE A., Glendale Ave. Mt Royal Pl, Lt 309 - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LACOURSE, HECTOR & FLORENCE, Glendale Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 306, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LACOURSE, HECTOR & FLORENCE, Glendale Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 307-308, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Garage - 50. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| LACOURSE, LUCIEN & LUCILLE E., Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 86-88, Lts 105-107 incl., 30,000 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Hen House - 10. Hen House - 25.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 2,460. | 334.56 |
| LADEROUTE, PAUL J. & M. DOLORES<br>829 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Stratton land, Lt 3, 43,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LeFLEUR, KENNETH G. & SANDRA B., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., 22,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| LaFORGE, PAUL W. & HELEN G., Indian Lane<br>Frost Rd. and Sherburne Ave., Ferry lt, 2.75A - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| LaFORGE, PAUL W. & HELEN G., Indian Lane<br>Indian Lane Hmstd, 6A - 180.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Barn - 250. Brooder Hse - 10.<br>Hen House - 100. Water Tank - 10. Total 2,350. | 319.60 |
| LaFRANCE, GERTRUDE M. & LaFRANCE, HENRY J., JR.<br>Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave. and Frost Rd., Gould lt, 2.25A - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Camp - 100. Garage - 150. Shed - 50.<br>Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| LAGANAS, CHARLES, 132 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Beech St., Lts 105-106 - 100.<br>Cottage - 500. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| LAJOIE, JOSEPH & ALICE, Old Nashua Rd., Dracut, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Pt O'Neil Farm, 36,000 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Total 500. | 68.00 |
| LAKE MASSAPOAG ROD & GUN CLUB<br>c/o Merton Baker, Barre, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., ⅓ hse lt - 25.; ¼ Nutting lt - 25.;<br>5A Hmstd - 100.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| LALONDE, ALFRED J. & BEATRICE M.<br>95 Austin St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Levesque Pl, lt 12, 8,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LAMARRE, EDWARD & MARLENE C., Westford Rd.<br>Lemire Pl, Lt 4, 13,814 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| LAMARRE, PAUL J. & PATRICIA A., Chestnut Rd.<br>Chestnut Rd., lt 5 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Garage - 150. Total 3,050. | 414.80 |
| LAMB, KENNETH H. & RUTH E., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 1.5A - 100<br>House - 1,800. Garage - 150. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| LAMBERT, BEATRICE R., 96 Martin Terrace, Dracut, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 41-43, 14,520 sq. ft. - 600.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Garage - 75. Total 1,975. | 268.60 |
| LAMBERT, CATHERINE W., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,800. Shed - 400. Boat House - 50. Total 4,450. | 605.20 |
| LAMBERT, DONALD O. & ELAINE, Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., Lt 40 - 200.<br>Dwelling 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| LAMBERT, LEOPOLD N. & FLORENCE B.<br>110 Lilley Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 628-629 - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| LAMBERT, LEOPOLD N. & FLORENCE B.<br>110 Lilley Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 630-631, 7,533 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| LAMBERT, ROBERT D. & BARBARA H., Middlesex Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., 34,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LAMBERT, ROBERT D. & BARBARA H., Middlesex Rd.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 21-23 incl. - 450.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| LAMOUREUX, DELPHIS & AURORE M., Alden St.<br>Nolin Pl, Lt 19, pt lt 18 - 225.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,600. Shed - 25. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| LAMOUREUX, PAUL E. & ROBERTA A., Chester Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 65-66, 7,965 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Hen House - 50. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| LAMOUREUX, PAUL E. & ROBERTA A., Chester Ave.<br>n/w Tyng Ave.; n/e George Ave., 16,652 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LANDRY, LOUIS H., Box 216, Lowell, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Williams Pl, Lt 20, 5,400 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LANDRY, PAUL E. & YVETTE A., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Lt 8, 126,305 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| LANDRY, WILFRED EMILE & CECILE P., Lakeview Ave.<br>Gregoire Pl, Lts 14, 15, 16, 17, and pt lt 13, 42,980 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 50. Well House - 10. Total 2,060. | 280.16 |
| LANGLOIS, JOSEPH E. & DORIS E., Long Pond Rd.<br>Long Pond Rd., 4A and 29,295 sq. ft. - 235.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Garage - 100. Total 3,135. | 426.36 |
| LANGLOIS, LEO N. & LORETTA A., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd. Hmstd, 4A - 200.<br>Mobile House Trailer - 1,000. Foundation - 100. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| LANGLOIS, LEO N. & LORETTA A., Mission Rd.<br>Pt of Half Moon Meadow, Danforth Rd., 7A - 175.<br>Total 175. | 23.80 |
| LANGLOIS, RAYMOND J. & THERESA R. M.<br>701 So. Dobson Rd., Mesa, Arizona 85201<br>Coburn Rd., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 532-534 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 120<br>Total 120. | 16.32 |
| LANGLOIS, ROBERT A. & HELEN M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 677-679 incl., 10,101 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| LANGLOIS, ZELLIE Tyng Rd.<br>Pt Mallory Hmstd, 1A - 100.<br>½ Dwelling - 500. 2 Hen Houses - 50. Total 650. | 88.40 |
| LANIEWSKI, ANTHONY & FRANCES<br>23 Bradstreet Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Birchmont St., Mt Royal Pl, Lt 205, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| LANIEWSKI, ANTHONY & FRANCES<br>23 Bradstreet Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Birchmont St., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 206, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LANTEIGNE, ERNEST N. & MARTHA<br>253 Dunstable Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., Lt 12, 1A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| LANTRY, MICHAEL F. & ANNIE L., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., ¼A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage and Shed - 300. Hen House - 30.<br>Total 2,030. | 276.08 |
| LaPIERRE, LEON & ISABEL T., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 47,600 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 25. Total 1,425. | 193.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LaPOINTE, MAURICE P. & BERTHA S., Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 20 - 150.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Summer House - 50. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| LARIVIER, ALPHONSINE, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Williams Pl, Lt 3, ¾ lt 4, 24,852 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 75. Shed - 10. Total 1,835. | 249.56 |
| LaRIVIERE, DONALD H. & PATRICIA A., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP Lts 93-94, 11,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,100. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| LaRIVIERE, HALLIE, Lakeview Ave.<br>n/e side Lakeview Ave., Lt 1, 80,730 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Shed - 10. Shed - 15. Total 2,725. | 370.60 |
| LARMARRE, EDWARD & MARLENE<br>121 London St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Levesque Pl, 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LaROCHELLE, GEORGE G. & FLORENCE E., Chester Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 67-68, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| LaROCHELLE, GEORGE G. & FLORENCE E., Chester Ave.<br>Gourley Pl, Lt 2 and sw/pt lt 1, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LAROCQUE, GERALD W., 883 Lakeview Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 32-33, 8,860 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| LARTER, MARGARET O., Main St., Dunstable, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., Pt Chalifoux Farm, 15A - 600.<br>Total 600. | 81.60 |
| LaSELLE, GLADYS, c/o Groton Inn, Groton, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Pt lt 45, 4,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| LATOUR, ANDREW M. & CECILE A., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP Lts 156-157, 19,000 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Shed and Garage - 150. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| LATOUR, GERARD J., Beech St.<br>Beech St., N. R. Sherburne ld, 27,300 sq. ft. - 200<br>Cottage - 500. 3 Sheds - 150. Garage - 50. Lunch Stand - 50.<br>Total 950. | 129.20 |
| LATOUR, GERARD J., Beech St.<br>Sherburneville Pl, Lot 100 - 100.<br>Cottage (Murray) - 1,600. Boat House - 75. Rear Cottage - 400.<br>Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| LATOUR, GERARD J., Beech St.<br>Beech St., Lt 98 - 100.<br>2 Story House - 2,400. Small Trailer - 50. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LATOUR, GERARD J. & LATOUR, ROLANDE<br>Roy Ave. and Davis St. (Swamp) - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LAUSIER, EDMOND & MARIE, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 417-419 incl., Lts 422-426 incl. - 320.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 100. Total 1,620. | 220.32 |
| LAUSIER, EDMOND & MARIE, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 420-421 - 100.<br>Total - 100. | 13.60 |
| LAUZIER, LOUIS T. & MARIE I., 48 Bellevue St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Lakeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 431-432 - 100.<br>Total - 100. | 13.60 |
| LAVIGNE, GREGOIRE E. & GERTRUDE M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Havard Club lt, 1.75A - 125.<br>Dine and Dance - 3,000. Total 3,125. | 425.00 |
| L. & D. CORP., 532 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt Paul Rd., Pearson Pl, Lt 17, 25,016 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Cottage and Garage - 1,000. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| LEACH, MERLE & ELIZABETH<br>216 Dunstable Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., ¼A - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LEAHY, JOHN D. & SALLY A., Parham Rd.<br>Shipley land, 39,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| LEARY, DANIEL F. JR. & CAROL M., Makos St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lts 12-13, 15,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling, Lt 13 - 2,600. Dwelling, unf'd, lt 12 - 1,000.<br>Total 3,800. | 516.80 |
| LEAVER, ARTHUR & LILLIAN, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers, Pl, Lt 10 - 8,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| LEAVER, LILLIAN E., Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 32-34 incl. - 350.<br>Cottage - 800. Cottage - 800. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| LEAVER, LILLIAN E., Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 45-47 incl. - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,325. | 180.20 |
| LeBLANC, DENNIS R., Locust Ave.<br>Locust Ave., 1A M L - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Barn - 150. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| LeCLAIR, HARVEY R. & ALICE L.<br>17 Fisher St., Lowell, Mass.<br>River Bend Rd., Snow and Horsfal Pl, Lt 4, ½ of lt 5,<br>19,958 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 75. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LeDUC, ELZEAR & VIRGINIA, Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd. Hmstd, 17A - 800.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,200. 2 Small Cottages - 1,400.<br>House - 1,100. Shed - 50. Cottage - 1,000 Cottage - 1,600.<br>Total 7,150. | 972.40 |
| LeDUC, RUDOLPH N. & JEANNE A.,<br>11 Stockbridge Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Sherburne Ave., Page Farm, Lt "C", 2.52A - 250.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd - 1,000. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| LEGERE, RUDOLPH R. & CLAIRE G., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 175-176, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Cottage - 100. Garage - 50. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| LEGERE, RUDOLPH E. & SHIRLEY A., Woodlawn St.,<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 100-101, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| LeHOUILLIER, MAURICE W. & HELEN L., Althea Ave.<br>Levesque Pl, Lts 8-9, 21,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| LEIGHTON, HAROLD L. & GERTRUDE B., Danforth Rd.<br>Pt Thompson Hmstd, 3A - 125.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Barn - 300. Total 1,925. | 261.80 |
| LeMASURIER, JOSHUA, Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., 1.5A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| LEMIEUX, RICHARD A. & GLORIA, Althea Ave.<br>Althea Ave., lt 4, 3A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| LEMIRE, JOSEPH E., Trustee of Lemire Realty Trust<br>c/o Dr. Locapo, Mt. Lebanon St., Pepperell, Mass.<br>Dunstable and Westford Rd., Pt O. Wright Hmstd, 61A - 1,260.<br>Total 1,260. | 171.36 |
| LEMIRE, RAYMOND V. & PATRICIA T., Chestnut Rd.<br>Stratton Land, Lt 7, 46,700 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| LEMIRE, ROGER G. & THERESA D., Lawrence Rd.<br>Lawrence Rd., 6A M/L - 300.<br>Dwelling - 3,300. Pony Shed - 100. Storage Shed - 50.<br>Total 3,750. | 510.00 |
| LEMIRE, ROGER G. & THERESA D., Lakeview Ave.<br>North of, but not adj. to, Lakeview Ave., 8.5A M/L - 100.<br>Hen House -500. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| LEMIRE, RUDOLPH & LEMIRE, EMELIA,<br>LESSARD, PAULINE, Lakeview Ave.<br>sw/s Lakeview Ave., 60,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and Garage - 3,200. Total 3,400. | 462.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| LEMKE, CARL; LEMKE, ARTHUR L.; NELSON, ALLEN M.; NELSON, DONALD, Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Bryant Lane lot, 6.5A - 600.<br>Restaurant - 3,600. Garage and Shed - 500. 1 Sign - 100.<br>1 Sign - 50. Total 4,850. | 659.60 |
| LEONARD, HAROLD C. & DORIS A., Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 73-75, 6,000 sq. ft. - 60.<br>Cottage - 850. Garage - 200. Total 1,110. | 150.96 |
| LEONARD, ORRIN C. & CAROLINE E., Kendall Rd.<br>Ingalls and Davis Rd., 4.4A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LEONARD, ORRIN C. & CAROLINE E., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd. Hmstd, 1.5A - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Dwelling - 3,600. Barn - 100. Hen House - 50.<br>Shed - 50. Total 4,950. | 673.20 |
| LeROY, ALFRED & ALTA M., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Lt 1, Pawtucket Blvd., ¾A, - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,100. Garage - 100. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| LESCARD, ALBERT & LUCY, Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 561, 4,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Tool Shed - 25. Shed - 25. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LESCARD, ALBERT & LUCY, Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 564-569, 35,961 sq. ft. - 240.<br>Total 240. | 32.64 |
| LESCARD, ALBERT & LUCY, Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 512 - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LESCARD, ALBERT & LUCY., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 562, 563 - 100.<br>House - 1,700. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| LESKO, MICHAEL J., JR. & MARY L., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 143-144, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| LESSARD, ERNEST & MARY A., Althea Ave.<br>Levesque Pl, 6,125 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LESSARD, ERNEST J. & MARY A., Althea Ave.<br>Levesque Pl, e/s Althea Ave. & s/s W'dale Rd.,<br>10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Shed - 10. Total 1,710. | 232.56 |
| LESSIEUR, ALFRED & LILLIAN, Bay State Rd.<br>WDP Lt 148A - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| LESSIEUR, ALFRED & LILLIAN, Bay State Rd.<br>WDP Lts 160-161 - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Shed - 50. Garage - 150. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LESSIEUR, ALBERT F. & LORETTA I., Bay State Rd. | |
| Lands End Rd., W'dale Add., Lts 148-149 - 100. | |
| Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,800. Garage - 100.- Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| LEVASSEUR, OVIDE F. & BELLA A. | |
| 20 School St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Bowers Ave., Saunders Pl, Lt 15; lt end ave. | |
| 20,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 500. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| LEVASSEUR, OVIDE F. & BELLA A. | |
| 20 School St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Bowers Ave., 4A and 11,760 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Cottage - 700. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| LEVASSEUR, OVIDE F. & BELLA A. | |
| 20 School St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Bowers Ave., Saunders Pl, Lt 15, 4,433 sq. ft. - 125. | |
| Cottage - 200. Boat Hse 50. Total 375. | 51.00 |
| LEVASSEUR, OVIDE F. & ALBERTA | |
| 20 School St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Bowers Ave., Pt Baldwin lt, 4A and 5,485 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Total 200 | 27.20 |
| LEVASSEUR, WILFRED R. & GERTRUDE L. | |
| 23 Sladen St., Dracut, Mass. | |
| Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 24, 6,480 sq. ft, - 200. | |
| Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| LEVESQUE, LOUIS R., King David Rd. | |
| WDP Lts 91, 92, ½ of lt 90, 12,500 sq. ft. - 120. | |
| Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,620. | 220.32 |
| LEWIS, ISABELLE L., Pawtucket Blvd. | |
| Pawtucket Blvd., 3.5A - 105. | |
| Total 105. | 14.28 |
| LEWIS, PEARL WOODWARD, 13 Wall St., Concord, N. H. | |
| Fox Hill lot, Danforth Rd., 22A - 220. | |
| Total 220. | 29.92 |
| LEWIS, RICHARD W., Chestnut Rd. | |
| Chestnut and Jacques Rd., Brinley Pl, 5A - 250., 5.5A - 55. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Garage - 50. Hen House - 400. | |
| Brooder Hse - 20. Shed - 100. Total 3,275. | 445.40 |
| LINDVALL, ARTHUR E. & ALICE P., Westford Rd. | |
| Varnum lt of Blood Hmstd, 4A - 120. | |
| Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,520. | 342.72 |
| LINSCOTT, FRANK H., 204 Broadway, Lowell, Mass. | |
| Lemire Ave., Snow Pl, Lt 3, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40. | |
| Cottage - 800. Store House - 30. Total 870. | 118.32 |
| LINSCOTT, THOMAS I., Lemire Ave. | |
| Snow Pl, Lt 4, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LINSCOTT, THOMAS I., Lemire Ave.<br>Snow Pl, Lt 1, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| LIPPE, ROMEO & EDNA, 8 Mason St., Medford, Mass.<br>WDA Lt 166, 5,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,375. | 187.00 |
| LITCHFIELD, LEON J. & MARION E.<br>1105 Lakeview Ave., Dracut, Mass.<br>Burnham lt, off of Lakeview Ave., 55A - 1,100.<br>Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| LITTLE, SARAH E., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Garage - 100. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| LITTLEHALE, OLIVE, Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 4,200. Barn - 400. Well House - 25. Total 4,725. | 642.60 |
| LOCAPO, DOMENIC W. & M. EILEEN<br>Mt. Lebannon St., E. Pepperell, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., 1.5A - 300.<br>Pond Cottage - 1,050. Dbl Garage - 200. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| LOCAPO, DOMENIC A. & EILEEN<br>Mt Lenanon St., E. Pepperell, Mass.<br>Corner Dunstable and Westford Rds., Lt 1, 15,200 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LOISELLE, LUCIEN J. & DORIS M., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., Lt "B", 2.61A - 200.<br>Page Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 100. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| LOMBARD, J. ALCIDE & LEONA C., Oakridge Ave.<br>sw/s Oakridge Ave., 34,750 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 150. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| LOOK, WILLIAM T. & IRENE C., Elm St.<br>Elm St., Cumm. Est., Pt lt 44, 1,428 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LOOK, WILLIAM T. & IRENE C., Elm St.<br>Elm St., Lt "B", 1,830 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| LOOK, WILLIAM T. & IRENE C., Elm St.<br>Elm St., Cumm. Est., Lt 45, 7,350 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,600. Garage - 75. Total 1,825. | 248.20 |
| LORRY, HARVEY & MARY E., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd. Hmstd, 15A - 900.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Barn - 800. Hen House - 150. Hen House - 50.<br>Garage - 100. Roadside Stand - 25. Sign - 100. Hen House - 800.<br>Total 4,925. | 669.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| LORD, CHARLES E. & PRICILLA, David<br>Davis St., Sherb. Pl, Lt 45, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| LORD, CHARLES E. & PRISCILLA, Davis St.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lts 40, 41, 42, 44, 25,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 25. Total 2,025. | 275.40 |
| LORD, LEO ARMAND & IRENE T., Gaudet Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 39 - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| LORD, MILDRED M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1/5A - 100.<br>Barry Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 150. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| LORD, MILDRED M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., ½A - 100.<br>Lund House - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| LORD, ROBERT R. & ESTER, Davis St.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lts 39, 43, 10,700 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| LORMAN, HAZEL H., Westford Rd.,<br>Brinley Pl, Lts 19-21; 34-35, 38A - 950.<br>Total 950. | 129.20 |
| LORMAN, HAZEL H., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Hmstd - 46A and 35,900 sq. ft. - 1,300.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Barn - 300. Total 3,600. | 489.60 |
| LORMAN, RICHARD E. & JANET C., Westford Rd.<br>s/s Westford Rd., Pt Lorman Hmstd, 46,400 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| LORMAN, ROBERT J., & LOUISE C., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>s/w and n/e sides Blvd., 4,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 1,700. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| LORMAN, WAYNE H. & LOIS, Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt Lorman Hmstd 46,400 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| LORRAIN, JOSEPH A. & CATHERINE C., Middlesex Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 31-36 incl., Lts 45-50 incl., 50,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| LOVELY, ERNEST T. & LORRAINE A., Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 18 - 100.<br>House and carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| LOVETERE, ANGELO, DUMONT, LOUIS<br>21 Woburn St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 82, 4,420 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Camp - 1,600. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| LUND, J. ALBERT & EDITH I., Scribner Rd.<br>E. M. Burke Hmstd, 9.87A - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Camp - 100. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| LUSTIG, CURTISS L., HELEN L., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1.5A - 300.<br>4 Family Hse - 4,500. Garage - 100. Garage - 150.<br>Hen House - 25. Total 5,075. | 690.2 |
| LYNCH, CHARLES J., Bowers Ave.<br>Gourley Pl, Lt 11, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 500. Dbl Garage - 100. Workshop - 200. Total 900. | 122.4 |
| LYON, DANA S. & ROSE MARIE, Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 13, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.2 |
| LANNAN, JAMES F. & KATHERINE A.<br>31 Robbins St., Lowell, Mass.<br>River Bend Rd., Pearson Pl, Lts 22-26, 85,232 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Garage - 75. Total 1,675. | 227.8 |
| MacARTHUR, GEORGETTE & JOSEPH<br>479 Central St., Manchester, N. H.<br>Beech St., Sherburneville Pl, Lt 48, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 700. Total 800. | 108.8 |
| MacARTHUR, GEORGETTE & JOSEPH<br>479 Central St., Manchester, N. H.<br>Beech St., Sherburneville Pl, Lt 47, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total - 100. | 13.60 |
| MacDONALD, HENRY R. & FLORENCE E., Westford Rd.<br>Camille Lt, Westford Rd., 1A - 100., 7A - 210.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Hen House - 50. Cottage - 1,600. Total 4,360. | 592.96 |
| MacDONALD, WILLIAM R. & EDNA, Westford Rd.<br>W'ly pt of Camille Lt, W'ford Rd., 4A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| MacDOUGALL, ALLISTER F. & EDNA C.<br>Boston Rd., Westford, Mass.<br>Ingalls Rd., Scribner Hill lt, 41A - 410.<br>Total 410. | 55.76 |
| MacDOWELL, JAMES & ANN, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 166-168 inc., 9,361 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,625. | 357.00 |
| MacFADGEN, WARREN L., JR. & MARIE M., Mt. Paul Rd.<br>Mt Paul Rd., Lt 3 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| MacFARLANE, GEORGE F. & EVELYN M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1.75A - 150.<br>House - 1,700. Garage - 150. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| MACIEJEWSKI, JOHN J. & STEPHANIE S., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 660-664; 807-808, 22,063 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Total 2,450. | 333.20 |

| ıme and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ACKEY, JOHN J. & JANICE M., Bryants Lane | |
| Bryants Lane, 1.5A - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| ADDEN, JOSEPH & BARBARA E., Upton Drive | |
| Breezy Crest, Lts 14-15 - 300. | |
| Camp - 200. Cottage - 2,800. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| ADDEN, JOSEPH B. & BARBARA E., Upton Drive | |
| Flint Rd., se/s Proposed add. to Breezy Crest, 4,050 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ADISON, JOHN D. & HELEN J., Dunstable Rd. | |
| Dunstable Rd., 1A - 100. | |
| Dwelling 2,400. Garage - 50. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| AGARIAN, THOMAS H. & VIRGINIA, Long Pond Rd. | |
| e/s Long Pond Rd., 29A and 43,110 sq. ft. - 750. | |
| Dwelling and Garage - 3,000. Total 3,750. | 510.00 |
| AGOON, LAWRENCE V. & DOROTHY E., Frost Rd. | |
| Frost Rd., 18A - 540. | |
| Dwelling - 1,700. Barn - 300. Filling Station - 400. | |
| Gas Pumps - 250. River Camp - 250. Gotham Camp - 100. | |
| Sign - 50. Total 3,590. | 488.24 |
| AILLE, ARTHUR J. & ERIKA, Lakeview Ave. | |
| Mt Rock Ave., Lts 198-199, 7,768 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Cottage - 800. Total 950. | 129.20 |
| AINVILLE, JULIETTE, Bowers Ave. | |
| Saunders Pl, Lts 11-12, 8,468 sq. ft. - 250. | |
| Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| AINVILLE, JULIETTE, Bowers Ave. | |
| Saunders Pl, Lts 13-14, 9,516 sq. ft. - 250. | |
| Total 250. | 34.00 |
| AINVILLE, JULIETTE, Bowers Ave. | |
| Saunders Pl, Lts 25-26 - 200. | |
| Total 200. | 27.20 |
| AKEVICH, WALTER J. & ESTHER M., Sherbrooke St. | |
| Mt Royal Pl, Lts 167-168, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,600. Hen House - 50. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| AKOS, ANTHONY J., & CECILE O., Lakeview Ave. | |
| Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 633-640; Lts 877-880, 53,055 sq. ft. - 400. | |
| Filling Station - 3,000. 2 Pumps - 250. Compressor - 200. | |
| Lift - 50. Sign - 50. Total 3,950. | 537.20 |
| ALENFANT, JAMES E. & FLORENCE M., Lakeview Ave. | |
| ne/s Lakeview Avenue, 55,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| ANN, ALICE; MANN, RAYMOND; FAZEL, ETHEL | |
| Lakeview Ave. | |
| Lakeview Ave May lt, 3.33A - 150. | |
| Cottage - 800. Hen House - 25. Total 975. | 132.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate |
|---|---|
| MANNING, JOHN F. & MARILYN E., 24 Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 24 - 100.<br>Dwelling and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 36 |
| MARCHAND, JOSEPH A. & LORRAINE M., Parham Rd.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 881-985, 20,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,800. | 24 |
| MARCHAND, PAUL & BETTY JANE<br>c/o Napalon Marchand, Parham Rd.<br>Mt Royal Pk Pl, Lts 3-13 incl., Lts 327-330 incl. - 530.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Barn and Shed 150. Brooder Hse - 25.<br>Total 2,705. | 36 |
| MARINEL, BRIAN LESLIE & DOROTHEA, Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 175-181, 14,450 sq. ft. - 280.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Shop - 50. Total 1,430. | 194 |
| MARINEL, CHARLES T., Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 143-148; Lts 156-157, 16,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,400. Barn - 150. Total 1,750. | 238 |
| MARINEL, MARY A., Tyng Rd.<br>Tyng Rd. ½A - 50.<br>Dwelling - 800. Total 850. | 115 |
| MARIST BROS. OF MASS., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Pt Drake Hmstd, 130A - 3,250.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Barn - 1,400. Shed - 100. Hen House - 50.<br>Stable - 100. Cottage - 700. Greenhouse - 600. Tool Shed - 400.<br>2 Silos - 100. Shed - 100. Total 8,800. | 1,196. |
| MARIST BROS. OF MASS., Middlesex Rd.<br>H. J. Brown Lot, Middlesex Rd., 1.5A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,300. | 176. |
| MARKUS, EDITH G., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., 45A - 1,350.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Shed - 50. Garage - 400. Hen House - 30.<br>Total 4,830. | 656. |
| MARLOWE, FREDERICK; MARLOWE, JAMES P.;<br>MARLOWE, MARY E., Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lt 16, 4,375 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.2 |
| MARLOWE, MARY E., EST. OF: Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lt 17 and a 15' strip bet. 17 and 18, 4,987 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,600. | 217.6 |
| MARQUIS, LEO H. JR., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., Lt 1, Hmstd, 2A M/L - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,600. | 353.6 |
| MARRINER, THOMAS E. & CYNTHIA, Westford Rd.<br>w/s Westford Rd., Chestnut Rd., 16.2A - 320.<br>Total 320. | 43.5 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ARRINER, THOMAS E., RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Lt opp. Hse, 4A M/L - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| ARTEL, HECTOR M. & FLORENCE E., Dunstable Rd.<br>sw/s Dunstable Rd., 35,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| ARTEL, JOSEPH LEO ADELARD JR., Norris Rd.<br>s/s Norris Rd., 1A - 50.<br>Shed - 50. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ARTEL, LEO A. J. & NETTIE L., Norris Rd.<br>Norris Rd., ½A - 50.<br>Cottage - 800. Hen House - 25. Total 875. | 119.00 |
| ARTINEAU, HENRY J. & YVONNE M., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDA ½ of lt 160, 1,200 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.20 |
| ARTINEAU, HENRY J. & YVONNE, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP Lt 159, 7,200 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| ARTINEAU, HENRY J. & YVONNE, Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 35-36, 11,200 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 200. Horse shed - 100. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| ASON, ALBERT W. & FRED, Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., Hmstd, 13.473A - 675.<br>Pig Shelter - 500. 3 W'dn Pig Houses - 75. Field Shelter - 25.<br>One Story Shed - 100. Dwelling - 2,000.<br>Nine W'dn V-type shelters - n/c Cottage - 1,000. Total 4,375. | 595.00 |
| ASON, ALBERT & FRED, Willowdale Rd.<br>Pt Cutter lt, 19A M/L - 570.<br>Total 570. | 77.52 |
| ASON, ALBERT W. & FRED, Willowdale Rd.<br>Baldwin lt, 4A - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| ASON, ALBERT & FRED, Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd., Pt Baldwin lt, 10A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ASON, SUSAN E., 270 Littleton Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 41, 42, 44, 30,000 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Dwelling (lt 41) - 2,000. Shed (lt 41) - 100. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| ASON, SUSAN E., 270 Littleton Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 34, 3,750 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| ASSE, ARTHUR H. R. & ESTELLE C., Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 322-328 incl.; Lts 336-338 incl. - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| MASSE, ARTHUR H. R. & ESTELLE C., Magnolia Ave. Poinsetta Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 329-330 - 80. Total 80. | 10.8 |
| MASSE, ARTHUR H. R. & ESTELLE C., Magnolia Ave. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 331, 333, 334 - 300. Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,300. | 312.8 |
| MASSE, EDWARD J. & JEANNE G., Pine St. Cumm. Est., Lts 77-78, 16,565 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,400. Shed - 50. Total 1,550. | 210.8 |
| MASSE, LEON J. & LAURETTE M., 115 Dalton St., Lowell, Mass. Off Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lt 1 - 200. Camp, Unf'd. - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.2 |
| MASSE, LIONEL, 115 Dalton St., Lowell, Mass. River Rd., Hall Pl, Lt 17, 10,000 sq. ft. - 200. Total 200. | 27.2 |
| MASSE, LIONEL, 115 Dalton St., Lowell, Mass. Off Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lts 3-4, 10,000 sq. ft. - 400. House - 1,200. Shed - 25. Total 1,625. | 221.0 |
| MASSE, LIONEL L., 115 Dalton St., Lowell, Mass. Off Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lt 2 - 200. Total 200. | 27.2 |
| MASSON, JOSEPH A. & DORICE, Jacques Rd. Carville Farm, Jacques Rd., 50A - 250. Dwelling - 1,200. Mink Shelter - 50. Barn - 150. Total 1,650. | 224.4 |
| MASSON, MAURICE F. & FRANCES M., Mascuppic Trl Mt Rock Pl, Lt 70, 6,840 sq. ft. - 200. Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,600. | 353.0 |
| MATARAZZO, ANTHONY, 31 Clement St., Nashua, N. H. Middlesex Rd., 2A M/L - 400. Cottage & Office - 1,500. Store - 1,500. Garage - 150. Tool House - 25. 2 Dbl Cabins - 400. 8 Cabins - 1,200. Sign (Neon) - 50. Swimming Pool - 500. 2 Signs - 100. Total 5,825. | 792.2 |
| MATSON, HELEN R., 1340 Andover Rd., N. Tewksbury, Mass. Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 46-49, 50, pt 45, 18,000 sq. ft. - 300. Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,800. | 244.8 |
| MATTE, ANDREW L. & LIANE J. Forest Park Rd., Dracut, Mass. Frost Rd., n/e side of Frost Road - That portion that is in Tyngs. 2A M/L - 150. Total 150. | 20.4 |
| MATTE, LOUIS G. & SYBIL V., 240 West Sixth St., Lowell, Mass. Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 570 - 50. Total 50. | 6.8 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| MATUCK, KENNETH A. & LAURETTE H.; MATUCK, STANLEY J. & IRENE C., Pawtucket Blvd. O'Neil, Pl, Lt 5, 40,000 sq. ft. - 200. Total 200. | 27.20 |
| MAYNARD, LOUIS & CELIA, Long Pond Rd. E. A. Gould Farm, 63A, 150 rods and 39,510 sq. ft. - 1,640. Cottage - 1,700., Shed - 50. Hen House - 200. Total 3,590. | 488.24 |
| MAYNARD, LOUIS & CELIA, Long Pond Rd. Long Pond Rd., Pt Gould Farm, 9A and 40,460 sq. ft. - 250. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| McANISTAN, STANLEY H. JR. & PATRICIA I., Beech St. Sherburne Pl, Lts 103-104, 13,500 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,300. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| McARDLE, MARIE A.; DAVIS, LILLIAN E. 317 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lt 11, 3,640 sq. ft. - 200. Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| McCARTHY, FLORENCE M., Worden Rd. Worden Rd., 1A - 100. Dwelling - 1,000. Barn - 100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| McCARTER, ADELINE ROSE, 82 Royal St., Lowell, Mass. Pawtucket Blvd., 14,512 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 75. Total 1,175. | 159.80 |
| McCARTHY, ROSLIND, Constantine Drive Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 2, 1A M/L - 150. Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| McCARTIN, PHILIP C. & MARY ANN, Middlesex Rd. Kendall Rd., Andrews Hmstd, 2A - 300. Dwelling and Garage - 3,800. Barn - 400. Total 4,500. | 612.00 |
| McCLELLAN, PAUL H. & JOAN E., Willowdale Ave. WDP, Lt 150, 6,325 sq. ft. - 200. Cottage - 1,400. Garage - 200. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| McCONNELL, CHARLES & CLAIRE G. 71 Mystic St., Arlington, Mass. Long Pond Rd., Cummings Est., Lts 4 and 7, 6,300 sq. ft. - 200. Total 200. | 27.20 |
| McCONNELL, CLAIRE G., 71 Mystic St., Arlington, Mass. Long Pond Rd., 7,420 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| McCONNELL, CLAIRE G., 71 Mystic St., Arlington, Mass. Long Pond Rd., Cummings Est., Lt 10, 3,200 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| McCORDICK, ALFRED & HANNAH M., Kendall Rd. Kendall Rd., 18A - 450. Dwelling - 800. Barn - 150. 2 Hen Hses - 35. Well House - 10. Sheds - 25. Total 1,470. | 199.92 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| McCORDICK, ALFRED & HANNA M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Gordon lt, 8A - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM C. & ANNE, Elm St.<br>Cummings Est., Lts 36, 37, 38, Pt lt 35 - 500.<br>Club House - 3,000. Total 3,500. | 476.00 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM C. & ANNE, Elm St.<br>Cole and Lancaster Pl, Lts 1, 2, 3, 13,900 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 100. Trailer - 400. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM C. & ANN, Elm St.<br>Elm St., 20,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM C. & ANNE, Elm St.<br>nw/s Elm St., 10,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM, BEAUREGARD, ARTHUR, Elm St.<br>Elm St., 12,930 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| McDONALD, DANIEL F. & NATALIE A.<br>75 Lake Attitash, Amesbury, Mass. 01913<br>Chestnut Rd., Lt 1, Stratton ld, 40,880 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| McDONALD, EDWARD L. & LAURA M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 6,685 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| McDONALD, HENRY A. & ROSE F.<br>112 Upham St., Lowell, Mass.<br>s/e River Drive, Snow and Horsfal Pl, Lt 23 and<br>40' strip of adj. lt - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| McDONALD, HENRY A. & ROSE F.<br>112 Upham St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Snow and Horsfal Pl, 10,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Camp - 1,100. Garage - 75. Total 1,275. | 173.40 |
| McENNIS, JAMES C., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Hmstd, 4A - 400.<br>Cottage - 900. Shed - 50. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| McGARRY, JOHN J. & MARY M., Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 68, 6,100 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| McGOOHAN, JOHN S., 376 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Hawley lt (Mud Pond), 64.5A - 3,225.<br>Total 3,225. | 438.60 |
| McGOOHAN, JOHN S., 376 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Sherburne Ave. Hmstd, 13A - 260.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Barn - 600. Cottage - 1,000. Total 4,260. | 579.36 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| McGOOHAN, JOHN S., 376 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Sherburne Ave., Brown lt, 10A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| McGRATH, E. BERNARD & DOLORES<br>91 Holland St., W. Somerville, Mass.<br>W'dale Ave, WDA Lts 186-187, 4,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| McHALE, FLORENCE PETTY<br>1604th Supron Box 1186, APO 856, N.Y., N. Y.<br>W'dale Ave., WDP Lt 146, 5,750 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| McHUGH, EDWARD A. & BEATRICE M., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 6A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| McINERNEY, MARY LILLIAN & EDWARD A., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 138-139, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| McINERNEY, MARY LILLIAN & EDWARD A., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 140-142, 15,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Camp - 200. Cottage - 1,600. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| McIVER, DONALD A. & ANN G., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd. Hmstd, 15A - 625.<br>Dwelling - 3,700. Well House - 10. Total 4,335. | 589.56 |
| McKAY, MARY E., Box 94, Bowers Ave.<br>Gourley Pl, Lt 16, 4,335 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| McLOON, DUDLEY F. & CHENEVERT, JANICE M.<br>379 Pleasnt St., Tewksbury, Mass.<br>River Rd., Curtis lt, 2A - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 150. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| McNAMARA, THOMAS & KATHERINE V., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Lt 3, 40,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.40 |
| McPHEE, LILLIAN, Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Hall lt, 45,850 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| MEADE, JAMES & BERTHA, Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Revised Houle Pl, unnumbered lt,<br>21,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| MEADE, JAMES & BERTHA, Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Revised Houle Pl, Lts 4 and 13<br>Lt 4, 10,000 sq. ft.; Lt 13, 12,108 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| MEANEY, EVA E., Willowdale Ave.<br>W'dale Ave., WDP lt 34, 6,375 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| MELANCON, RAYMOND F. & AGNES, Dunstable Rd.<br>e/s Dunstable Rd. 1A and 32,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,800. Shed - 50. Barn - 100. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| MELANSON, FRED, Willowdale Ave.<br>W'dale Ave., Pt Bowers Est., 53,000 sq. ft. - 1,100.<br>Cottage No. 1 - 1,600. Cottage No. 2 800. Cottage No. 3 - 700.<br>Cottage No. 4 - 800. Cottage No. 5 - 700. Cottage No. 6 - 1,200.<br>Dine and Dance - 2,500. Cottage "A" - 1,800. Cottage "B" - 1,000.<br>Trailer - 100. Brick Garage - 500. Locker House - 50.<br>Sheds - 50. Small Cottage - 700. Dwelling, unf'd. - 1,000.<br>Mobile Home - 1,000. Total 15,600. | 2,121.60 |
| MELLO, GEORGE J. & MARY JANE, Glendale Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 299-302 incl. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| MENDONSA, ANTHONY R. & MURIEL P., Westford Rd.<br>Lemire Realty Pl, Lt 5, 13,065 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Garage - 100. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| MERCIER, ALPHONSE H. & RITA I., Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 358-359 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Garage - 75. Total 1,875. | 255.00 |
| MERCIER, GEORGE W. & MARIE M., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Southern corner of Coburn Farm, 5,100 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 75. Total 1,975. | 268.60 |
| MERCIER, ROLAND H. & RITA M., Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 352-353, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling, unf'd. - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| MERCIER, ROLAND H. & RITA M., Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 364-365 - 8,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Mobile Home - 800. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| MERCIER, ROLAND H. & RITA M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 360- 151 - 175.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,375. | 187.00 |
| MERCIER, WILFRED PETER & MARY JANE, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 152; pt lt 153; Pt lt, 332, 18,613 sq. ft. - 195.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Building - 500. Garage - 50. Total 2,145. | 291.72 |
| MERCIER, WILFRED R. & YOLANDE M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 155, 20' of lt 154 - 125.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,925. | 261.80 |
| MERRILL, FRANK P. & HILDA M., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 519-522 incl., Lt 553, 20,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage and Garage - 2,200. Total 2,450. | 333.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| MERRILL, J. LESLIE, 161 Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Blodgett lt, 13A - 325.<br>Total 325. | 44.20 |
| MERRILL, LILLIAN E.<br>c/o Arline M. Fitch, 9 Sherman St., Nashua, N. H.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 10-12, 19,200 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 900. Garage - 75. Total 1,275. | 173.40 |
| METROPOLITAN ROD & GUN CLUB, INC.<br>c/o James W. Eicher, 29 Upland Rd., Stoneham 80, Mass.<br>Westford and Swan Rds., Knight Hmstd, 80A - 3,000.<br>Club House - 600. Shed - 50. Trap Field - 200. Total 3,850. | 523.60 |
| MEUSE, ERNEST W. & MILDRED A.<br>102 Hancock St., Stoneham, Mass.<br>Ferguson Path, WDP Lts 149A; 150A; 159; ½ 159<br>13,700 sq. ft. - 175.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 975. | 132.60 |
| MICHAUD, SYLVESTER E. & EVA, Forest Park Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 370-372 incl., 12,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,550. | 346.80 |
| MICHELIN, ANDREW R. & DORIS M., Lakeview Ave.<br>ne/s Lakeview Ave., 20,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| MILHOMME, ALBERT A. & DORIS B., Davis St.<br>Sherburne Pl, Lts 10-12 incl. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| MILLER, AMOS A. & JULIA M., 909 Salem St., Lynnfield, Mass.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lts 8-9 - 400.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Shelter Canopy - 50. Shed - 25. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |
| MILLS, ALLAN R. & ALICE M., King David Rd.<br>sw/s King David Rd., WDP Lts 86-87, 10,000 sq. ft. - 110.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,310. | 178.16 |
| MINEAULT, WILFRED R. & CECILE, Dixon St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lt 7, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| MITCHELL, IRENE, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Pt Marshall Farm, 10A - 300.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Garage and Shed - 250. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| MIZO, GEORGE F. & WILMA F., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Pond Cottage, ½A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| MOISAN, JOSEPH A. & SIMONE M., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 151-152, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| MOISON, G. LAWRENCE & JACQUELINE<br>4935 Resmar Rd., LaMesa, Calif.<br>David Rd., Thad Davis lt, Parcel 2, 13A - 325.<br>Total 325. | 44.20 |
| MOORE, NELLIE L., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,600. Store - 600. Garage - 500. Sign - 50.<br>Total 3,950. | 537.20 |
| MORAIS, NORMAN L. & MARY, Dunstable Rd.<br>s/w side of Dunstable Rd., Pt Gravel Bk, 21,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| MORAN, THEODORE S. & JEANETTE, Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 620-622 incl. - 155.<br>Cottage - 1,900. Total 2,055. | 279.48 |
| MORAN, THEODORE S. & JEANETTE, Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Oakland Ave., Lts 237-239 incl. - 120.<br>Total 120. | 16.32 |
| MORAN, THEODORE S. & JEANETTE, Mascuppic Trl.<br>Elmgrove Ave., Pt lt 225, Lts 226-228 incl. - 140.<br>Total 140. | 19.04 |
| MOREAU, SIMON H. JR. & DORIS R.<br>c/o Lowell Upholstering Co., 138 Fayette St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Blossom St., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 645, 80,494 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 800. Shed - 25. Total 1,125. | 153.00 |
| MORGAN, JOSEPH, 155 Albion St., Somerville, Mass.<br>Bay State Rd., WDA Lt 171 - 40.<br>Bowes Cottage - 1,200. Garage and Shed - 200. Total 1,440. | 195.84 |
| MORIN, HENRY G., Frost Rd.<br>e'ly pt of lt 16 and pt of lt 15, Pearson Pl, 5,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| MORIN, JAMES, Bancroft St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 27-32, 12,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| MORRILL, GORDON & LILLIAN<br>46 Hamilton Rd., Somerville, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 873-874, 8,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| MORRIS BROS. GRANITE CO., INC.<br>48 Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., Elliot lt, 8A - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| MORRIS, GEORGE R., 20 Adams St., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Brinley lt, 128A - 640.<br>Total 640. | 87.04 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| MORRIS, VERNON B. & MABEL L.<br>48 Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Lakeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 644, 7,012 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| MORRISON, ARTHUR J. & ANNA, Bancroft St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 20-24 incl., 9,600 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and Garage -1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| MORRISON, ARTHUR J. & ANNA, Bancroft St.<br>Johnson Pl, Lt "C", 1.48A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| MORSE, ALBION W. JR. & BARBARA W., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd. s/w, 30,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| MORTON, CHARLES & JUANITA, Kendall Rd.<br>Cummings Rd., 9,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.20 |
| MORTON, CHARLES & JUANITA, Kendall Rd.<br>Cummings Rd., Spring lt, 2,200 sq. ft. - 25.<br>Well House - 50. Total 75. | 10.20 |
| MORTON, CHARLES & JUANITA, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd. Hmstd, 2A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,300. Shed - 100. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| MOSHER, RALPH & PHYLLIS, Westford Rd.<br>s/s Westford Rd., 42,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House, unf'd. - 300. 3 Shed - 75. Total 475. | 64.60 |
| MOSS, EDWARD A. D., JR. & CATHLEEN L., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd, 2.5A - 250.; 8A - 80.; 8A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Shed - 50. Hen House - 25. Total 1,705. | 231.88 |
| MULLIN, AGNES, 108 Chelmsford St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Frost Rd., 6,500 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Garage - 50. Camp - 10. Total 135. | 18.36 |
| MULLIN, JOHN H. & EDNA M., Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 6 - 100.<br>Dwelling and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| MULLIN, RALEIGH C. & EVELYN E.<br>74 E. Main St., Ayer, Mass.<br>River Bend Rd., Off of Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lt 5 - 200.<br>Small Cottage - 800. Shed - 25. Total 1,025. | 139.40 |
| MUNRO, RUSSELL D., 44 Park St., Ayer, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 9, 3,750 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Carport and Storage - 200. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| MURPHY, ANTHOY & HELEN, 21 Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 21 - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| MURPHY, ROBERT F., 33 Columbus Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Pt Butterfield Farm, 11⅓A - 680.<br>Slaughter House - 5,000. Total 5,680. | 772.48 |
| MURRAY, EMMA, Bridget Ave.<br>Bridget Ave., Pt Cole and Lancaster lt, 2A and 23,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| NAYSNERSKI, EDWARD & JEAN, Madeline Terr.<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 38 - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| NEAULT, ALBERT & RITA, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 177-178, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Small Cottage - 500. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| NERNEY, AGNES, 1443 Bridge St., Dracut, Mass.<br>Lakeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 169, 3,641 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| NEWCOMB, HAROLD F. & DORIS L., Willowdale Rd.<br>WDA Lts 103-104, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| NEWCOMB, HAROLD F. & DORIS L., Willowdale Rd.<br>WDP Lt 84, 5,300 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| NEWELL, HELEN C., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| NEWELL, HELEN C., Dunstable Rd.<br>Worden Rd., ½A - 50.<br>Garage - 100. Hen House - 20. Total 170. | 23.12 |
| NEW ENGLAND TEL. & TEL. CO.<br>c/o Mr. W. H. Thomas, 230 Congress St., Boston 7, Mass.<br>11,400 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| NEW ENGLAND TEL. & TEL. CO.<br>c/o W. H. Thomas, 230 Congress St., Boston 7, Mass.<br>2,991 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Building - 4,000. Total 4,200. | 571.20 |
| NICHOLS, RICHARD C. JR.& PATRICIA M., Chestnut Rd.<br>Stratton Land, Lt 13, 38,800 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| NIAGARA REALTY CORP., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Brinley Pl, Adj to lt 46,<br>Parcel "A", 25.6A - 1,275.; Parcel "B", 49,327 sq. ft. - 200.;<br>Parcel "C", 10A M/L - 200.<br>Diner - 2,000. Service Station - 3,200. 4 Gas Pumps - 500.<br>Compressor - 200. Sign - 50. Total 7,625. | 1,037.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| NISTA, ANTHONY A. & MARION, Elm St.<br>Cumm. Est. Lts 46, 47, 48 - 600.<br>Dwelling and Boat House - 1,500. Garage - 50. Shed - 25.<br>Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| NIXON, LAWRENCE M. & MAJORIE B., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lawrence Farm w/s - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Shed - 75. 2 Hen Hses - 400. Barn - 575.<br>Total 3,700. | 503.20 |
| NOLET, JOSEPH E. & GRACE L., Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 65-72, 16,000 sq. ft. - 320.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Total 1,420. | 193.12 |
| NOLIN, WILLIAM, Blossom St.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 863-864; 886-887, 18,000 sq. ft. - 180.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 400. Tool Shed - 25. Total 605. | 82.28 |
| NOLIN, YVONNE A., Long Pond Rd.<br>w/s Long Pond Rd. - 100.<br>Cottage, Breezeway and Garage - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| NORRIS, BESSIE, Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., Hmstd (McEvoy), 7.5A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Barn - 100. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| NORRIS, BESSIE, Sherburne Ave.<br>Coburn Rd., Pt McLoon Farm, 82.5A - 2,000.<br>Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| NORTON, RUTH C.; MacDOUGALL, SARAH N., Farwell Rd.<br>Hmstd Farwell Rd., 7A - 350.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Barn - 500. Hen House - 100.<br>Garage - 150. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| NORTON, RUTH C.; MacDOUGALL, SARAH N., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., Lower pt of Intervale 17.25A - 510.<br>Total 510. | 69.36 |
| NOTRE DAME ACADEMY, Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd Hmstd and Abram Hill lt, 149A - 5,000.; 67A - 1,000.<br>Total 6,000. | 816.00 |
| O'BRIEN, ALBERT F. & IRENE M., Roy Ave.<br>Westford Rd., Blodgett lt, 25A - 625.<br>Total 625. | 85.00 |
| O'BRIEN, ALBERT F., Roy Ave.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lt 89, ½ of lt 124, 11,074 sq. ft. - 70.<br>Cottage - 900. Garage - 50. Total 1,020. | 138.72 |
| O'BRIEN, ALBERT F., Roy Ave.<br>W'dale Rd., Sherb. Pl, Lt 9, 4,785 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| O'COIN, CHARLES L. & ROSE MARIE, Danforth Rd.<br>Pt Danforth Farm, 97A - 970.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Camp - 50. Shed - 25. Camp - 50.<br>Hen House - 25. Total 3,120. | 424.32 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| O'CONNOR, JEREMIAH P. & SILVA, MANUEL S.<br>P. O. Box 191<br>Middlesex Rd., Hazleton lt, ½A - 300.<br>Garage - 1,000. Store and Tenement - 2,200. 2 Signs - 100.<br>Total 3,600. | 489.60 |
| O'CONNOR, KATHLEEN T. & DUNDERDALE, AGNES B.<br>Beech St.<br>Lts 50, 52, 53, 22,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. - Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| O'CONNOR, ROBERT F. & PAULINE G., Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., 38,340 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| ODEL, ARTHUR<br>c/o Robert Porter, 349 Arlington St., Dracut, Mass.<br>Forest Pk Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lt 581, 6,145 sq. ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| O'HARE, JOSEPH R. & CECELIA J., Dunstable Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Lt 2, 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling, Unf'd. - 400. Total 500. | 68.00 |
| O'HARE, JOSEPH R. & CECELIA, Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Hmstd, 21A and 10,000 sq. ft. - 220.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,220. | 301.92 |
| OLGA, PETER P. JR. & GLORIA J., Middlesex Rd.<br>Frost Rd. (Off of), Pearson Pl, Lt 1, 2.81A - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| OLGA, PETER P. JR. & GLORIA J., Middlesex Rd.<br>Frost Rd. (Off of), Pearson Pl, Lt 21, approx. 26,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| OLSZEWSKI, JOHN S., 1 Bradford Pl, Lowell, Mass.<br>Chestnut Rd., Stratton Land, Lt 6, 43,400 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| O'NEIL, JOHN, Box 66, Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave. Hmstd, 25A - 625.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 100. Total 3,725. | 506.60 |
| O'NEILL, FRANCIS JAMES & MARGARET L., Brooklyn St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 47-48; 50-51, 8,000 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Total 1,260. | 171.36 |
| O'NEIL, MARY ANN, Gdn. of: | |
| O'NEIL, JOHN HENRY, Long Pond Rd.<br>Long Pond Rd., Cumm. Farm, 1A and 41,735 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 150. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| OSGOOD, WINTHROP B., 119 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., William Pl, ½ of lt 15, 7,680 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Camp - 500. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| OSGOOD, WINTHROP B., 119 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass. | |
| Pawtucket Blvd., Wiliams Pl, ½ of lt 15, 7,682 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Total 50. | 6.80 |
| O'SHEA, RICHARD H. JR. & CAROLE R., Pawtucket Blvd. | |
| Pawtucket Blvd., O'Neil Ld, Lt 1, 23,950 sq. ft. - 250. | |
| Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| OUELLETTE, DONALD H. & CLAIRE M., Benoit Lane | |
| Manhattan Homes, Lt 37 - 100. | |
| House and Carport - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| OUELLETTE, RAYMOND S. & MARGUERITE O., Davis St. | |
| Sherb. Pl, Lt 49, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 600. Shed - 50. Total 750. | 102.00 |
| OWEN, MARY MURRAY, EST. OF: | |
| c/o David J. Owen, 130 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass. | |
| Davis Rd., Cum. Past., 25A - 250. | |
| Total 250. | 34.00 |
| PACK, GUILFORD D. & ANNA E., Beech St. | |
| Sherb'ville Pl, Lt 108, 6,800 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Cottage - 600. Total 650. | 88.40 |
| PALMER, EARL V. & EDITH, Oak St. | |
| Cumm. Est., Lt 59 - 150. | |
| Cottage - 1,700. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| PALMER, GERTRUDE M. | |
| 17 Spring Garden St., Dorchester, Mass. | |
| Sherbrooke St., Mt Royal Pl, Lt 164, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Cottage, Unf'd. - 900. Total 950. | 129.20 |
| PALMER, HENRY A. & MARY F. | |
| 108 Lawrence St., Fitchburg, Mass. | |
| Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 40, 5,160 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| PALMER, WALTER E. & BERTHA E., Farwell Rd. | |
| Farwell Rd., E. Keyes, Lt 2, 40,000 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Dwelling - 3,200. Total 3,400. | 462.40 |
| PALLOTTO, ANTONIO, 2016 Bridge St., Dracut, Mass. | |
| Upton Drive, Breezy Crest, Lts 12-13 - 300. | |
| Total 300. | 40.80 |
| PANAGIOTAKOS, CHARLES P., Westford Rd. | |
| Westford Rd., 58,000 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Dwelling, Unf'd. - 1,200. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| PAQUETTE, BERNADETTE | |
| 221 Dunstable Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| Dunstable Rd., ¼A - 25. | |
| Total 25. | 3.40 |
| PAQUETTE, DONALD C. & JOANNA, Parham Rd. | |
| Dixon Pl, Lt 1, 20,000 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Cottage, Breezeway and Garage - 2,100. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PAQUETTE, DONAT & ALPHONSINE, Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 347-348, 20,000 sq. ft. - 175.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 75. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| PAQUETTE, MAURICE & JEANNETTE, Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 349-350, 8,000 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Cottage - 900. Total 1,020. | 138.72 |
| PAQUETTE, MAURICE & JEANNETTE, Magnolia Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 351, 4,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Garage - 75. Shed - 25. Total 140. | 19.04 |
| PAQUETTE, ROBERT L., 58 Sachem St., Pinehurst, Mass.<br>e/s river, Hazelton lt, 10A - 250.<br>Total 250. | 34.00 |
| PAQUETTE, WILFRED J. & IRENE, Spruce Ave.<br>Oakridge Ave., Sheridan Pl, Lts 1-2, 7,363 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 700. Cottage - 550. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| PAQUETTE, WILFRED J. & IRENE J., Spruce Ave.<br>Spruce Ave., Lt 3, 6,950 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Camp Victor - 700. Trailer - 50. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| PAQUETTE, WILFRED J. & IRENE J., Spruce Ave.<br>Grace D. O'Neil Pl, Lt 4, 6,101 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| PAQUETTE, WILFRED J. & IRENE A., Spruce Ave.<br>Spruce Ave., Sherb. Pl, Lt 5, 8,242 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| PAQUETTE, WILFRED J. & IRENE, Spruce Ave.<br>Frost Rd., 25,432 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Hen House - 10. Garage - 100. Total 2,060. | 280.16 |
| PAQUETTE, WILFRED J. & IRENE A., Spruce Ave.<br>Spruce Ave., Grace D. O'Neil Pl, Lt 6, 7,555 sq. ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| PAQUIN, HERVE A. & BLANCHE, Dunstable Rd.<br>sw/s Dunstable Rd., 14,334 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| PAQUIN, RAYMOND P. & RITA E., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 515-516, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| PAQUIN, RAYMOND P. & RITA E., Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 513-514; Lts 559-560, 16,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Shed - 25. Total 2,025. | 275.40 |
| PARE, LEO J. & AGNES E., Box 76, Parham Rd.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 77-85, 41,668 sq. ft. - 320.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Sml Cottage - 100. Shed - 200. Total 2,420. | 329.12 |
| PARIGIAN, HELEN, 152 Sixth St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 49, Pt lt 47, pt lt, 48 - 500.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Shed - 50. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PARKER, FRANK D. & BARBARA J., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., Formerly K of C property, 10A - 280.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,280. | 310.08 |
| PARKER, DAVID F. & MARY A., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Varnum lt, 38A - 380.<br>Total 380. | 51.68 |
| PARKER, DAVID F. & MARY A., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Blood Hmstd, 5A - 250; 71A - 710.<br>Dwelling - 700. 3 Hen Hses - 175. Barn - 200 Milk House - 100.<br>Total 2,135. | 290.36 |
| PARKER, MARION A., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., Curtis lt, 1.5A - 375.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 300. Total 2,175. | 295.80 |
| PARKS, RICHARD H. JR. & REDICAN, ANN E., Chestnut Rd.<br>Chestnut Rd., Lt 1, Constantine Pl, 36,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| PARLEE, WILLIAM H. & VELMA, Westford Rd.<br>Pt Carville lt, 6A - 250.<br>Cottage - 500. Garage, Unf'd. - 400. Total 1,150. | 156.40 |
| PARSONS, JOHN F. & HELEN C.<br>71 Highland Ave., Cambridge, Mass.<br>Long Pond Rd., Cumm. Farm, 6,500 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| PASSALAQUA, ANTONIO J. & FLORENCE, Willowdale Ave.<br>Pt Butterfield lt, W'dale Ave., 1A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| PASSALAQUA, ANTONIO J. & FLORENCE, Spruce Ave.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lts 21, 22, 23 - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 50. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| PATENAUDE, ALPHONSE & MATILDA, Mission Rd.<br>M. G. Hool ld, Mission Rd., 24,530 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| PATENAUDE, JOSEPH A. & PATRICIA, Dunstable Rd.<br>e/s Dunstable Rd., 60,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| PATENAUDE, LEO G., 121 Lilly Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., Hall Pl, Lts 6-7, 10,000 sq. ft. - 400<br>Camp - 1,200. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| PATENAUDE, ROBERT & MARY, Tyng Rd.<br>Tyng Rd., 3/5A - 100.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 2,000. Shed - 25. Total 2,125. | 289.00 |
| PATENAUDE, ROBERT & MARY, Tyng Rd.<br>Pt Mallory Farm, w/s Tyng Rd., 15A - 300.<br>Tenement House - 2,300. Hen House - 10. Utility Hse - 50.<br>Shed - 25. Total 2,685. | 365.16 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PATENAUDE, THEODORE A. & MILDRED E.<br>River St., Dunstable, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., 2A and 9,000 sq. ft. - 425.<br>Stand - 1,200. Produce Stand - 400. Total 2,025. | 275.40 |
| PATTELENA, FRANCIS S. & CLAUDETTE T., Gaudet Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 7 - 100.<br>House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| PAUL, THOMAS L. & ANITA, Maplewood Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 83 and 84 - 400.<br>Camp - 1,600. Small Cottage - 400. Camp - 1,600. Total 4,000. | 544.00 |
| PAUL, THOMAS & JENNIE, 42 Albion St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Long Wood Rd., WDP Lts 100 and 101, 10,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 880. | 119.68 |
| PAYETTE, ADRIEN, Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 29, 6,780 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage and Garage - 1,100. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| PEARSON, ANNA J., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Pt Shipley Est. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| PEARSON, EMILE H. & JEAN H., Bancroft St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 25 and 26, 5,683 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| PEARSON, EMILE H. & JEAN H., Bancroft St.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 11, 12, 13, 4,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Garage - 150. Total 230. | 31.28 |
| PEARSON, MORTIMER, Palmetto Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lt 318, 4,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Cottage - 800. Garage - 50. Total 890. | 121.04 |
| PEARSON, MORTIMER, Palmetto Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 300, 301, 316, 317 - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| PEARSON, ROY J. & CHARLOTTE, Margaret Rd.<br>Dupras Pl, Lts 2 and 4, 70,600 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Mobile Home - 1,300. Shed - 25. Total 1,525. | 207.40 |
| PELLAND, BEATRICE E., Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 41, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Camp (Pauline) - 1,000. Shed - 50. Total 1,090. | 148.24 |
| PELLAND, LIONEL & BEATRICE, Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lt 21, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| PELLAND, WILLIAM F. & ISABELLE V., Fairview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 40, 22, 23, 39, 19,000 sq. ft. - 175.<br>House and Dbl. Garage - 1,500. Cottage - 400. Shed - 50.<br>Small Camp - 200. Total 2,325. | 316.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PELLETIER, GILBERT J. & EVA, Sherbrooke St. Mt Royal Pl, Lts 153 and 154 - 400. Cottage 2,000. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| PELLETIER, HENRY, Davis St. Sherb'ville Pl, Lt 15, 4,000 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| PELLETIER, HENRY, Davis St. Sherb'ville Pl, Lts 13 and 14, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| PELLETIER, HENRY, Davis St. Sherb'ville Pl, Lts 67 and 69, 12,800 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| PELLETIER, HENRY, Davis St. Sherb'ville Pl, Lt 16, 4,000 sq. ft. - 50. Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| PELLETIER, HENRY, Davis St. Sherb'ville Pl, Lts 70, 75, 76, 16,000 sq. ft. - 150. Dwelling - 2,600. Garage - 100. Shed - 25. Total 2,875. | 391.00 |
| PELLETIER, JOSEPH A. & MARY LOU, Flint Rd. Flint Rd., Tavern lt, 1A and 14,940 sq. ft. - 150. Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 50. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| PELLETIER, JOSEPH G. R. & MARIE R., Poitras Ave. Poitras Ave., Snow Pl, Lts 49, 50, 51, 52, 69, 70, 30,000 sq. ft. - 200. Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 125. Total 1,825. | 248.20 |
| PELLETIER, LOUISE, Middlesex Rd. Middlesex Rd., 5.5A - 550. Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| PELLETIER, LOUISE, Middlesex Rd. Middlesex Rd., Spruce Bog Swamp, ½A - 10. Total 10. | 1.36 |
| PELLETIER, LOUISE, Middlesex Rd. Middlesex Rd., Allgrove lt, 8A - 400. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| PERHAM, ADDIE G., Kendall Rd. Kendall Rd., 1A - 100. Dwelling - 3,000. Hen House - 75. Total 3,175. | 431.80 |
| PERHAM, ADDIE G., Kendall Rd. Kendall Rd., 1A - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| PERRAULT, OMER J. & ANITA M., Picard Ave Mt Rock Pl, Lts 12-15 - 800. House and Garage - 3,000. Total 3,800. | 516.80 |
| PERRY, ARTHUR J. & LORRAINE, Pawtucket Blvd. Pawtucket Blvd., River lt, .85A - 300. Store - 2,500. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PERRY, ARTHUR J. & REGINA L., Middlesex Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Pt Felker Pl, 3.5A - 700.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| PETERS, ALBERTA & PETERS, PAUL, EST. of: Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 100-103, 17,954 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 700. Total 800. | 108.80 |
| PETERS, HAROLD J. & MARGARET, Tyngs Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 138-139, 25,954 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Well Hse - 10. Total 1,510. | 205.36 |
| PICARD, ALBERT & CECILE M., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 1-5; 192-197; 200-205, 5A - 1,000.<br>Cottage - 1,700. 2 Cottages - 2,000. Diner - 1,500. Sign - 25.<br>Total 6,225. | 846.60 |
| PICKARD, GEORGE, HEIRS OF:<br>c/o Mrs. Irene Bailey, Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 124-126, 15,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Camp - 1,000. Hen House - 25. Total 2,375. | 323.00 |
| PICKING, PHYLLIS L.<br>c/o Roland E. Derby, P.O. Box 899, Lawrence, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., e/s Blvd., Corcoran ld, approx. 10A - 600.<br>Total 600. | 81.60 |
| PIETON, MICHAEL F. & CATHERINE, Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 19,642 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage (Snow) - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| PINAULT, THEODORE S., Davis St.<br>Sherb'ville Pl, Lt 46, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 100. Work Shop - 250. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| PIVIROTTO, HAROLD L. & JEANETTE L., Tyng Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 39-42 incl. - 120.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,120. | 288.32 |
| PLOURDE, CHARLES J. & BERNADETTE A., Flint Rd.<br>Breezy Crest Pl, lt adj to lt 15, 6,500 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Garage 100. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| PLOURDE, CHARLES J. & BERNADETTE A., Flint Rd.<br>Breezy Crest Pl, lt adj to lt 15, 1,000 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| PLOURDE, VERONICA (Mrs.), 14 Shea St., Dracut, Mass.<br>WDP, ½ of lt 42 and 43, 1,150 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| POITRAS, ALPHONSE A., P.O. Box 37, Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., Levesque Pl, Lts 1, 2, 3, 23,750 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Total 225. | 30.60 |
| POITRAS, ALPHONSE A., P.O. Box 37, Willowdale Ave.<br>Althea Ave., Levesque Pl, Lts 4-5, 15,000 sq. ft. - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| POITRAS, LEO J., Lemire Ave.<br>An Snow Pl, Lts 9, 10; ½ of 8, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 50. Shed - 25. Total 1,375. | 187.00 |
| POITRAS, LEO J., Lemire Ave.<br>Frost Rd., 1A - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| POITRAS, WILLIAM & POITRAS, ALPHONSE<br>P.O. Box 37, Willowdale Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 75, ½ of lt 74, 11,060 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,700. Garage - 150. Total 3,150 | 428.40 |
| POLIN, WILLIAM & ANNA M., 23 Poole St., Medford 55, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lts 36, 43, 44, 7,875 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 1,025. | 139.40 |
| POLLARD, ANNA B. & STANLEY I., 50 Rand St., E. Lynn, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 5; pt 4 and 6, 8,800 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. Garage - 100. Cottage - 1,200.<br>Barbecue Shelter - 25. Total 2,325. | 316.20 |
| POOLE, HAROLD W. & MAUDE A.<br>76 Verona St., Lynn, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Pt lts 2 and 4, 4,800 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 600. Shed - 50. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| POOLE, MAUDE A.; POLLARD, STANLEY T.;<br>HARVEY, FRED; BLANCHARD, EDWARD B.;<br>MERRILL, LILLIAN E., MUNRO, RUSSELL R.,<br>ESTES, JOHN B. (for addresses see property owned<br>by each and send separate bills)<br>Massapoag Rd., waterfront ld at each of the camps<br>70,612 sq. ft. - 700. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| PORTER, DONALD J. & BEATRICE A., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Parcel 1, 24,360 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Garage - 100. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| PORTER, DONALD J. & BARBARA A., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Sherburne lt, Parcel 2, 1 2/5A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| PORTER, KENNETH H. & SHARLEE J., Wicasse Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Lts 67-68; pt of 65-66, 14,539 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage, Breezeway and Garage (unf'd) - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| PORTER, KENNETH H., Wicasse Rd.<br>Poitras Ave., Snow Pl, Pt lt 47 and 48, 9,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| PORTER, ROBERT M. & THELMA E., Poitras Ave.<br>Snow Pl, Lts 25-28, 20,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage and Shed - 100. Total 1,450. | 197.20 |
| PORTER, SYLVIA V., River Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 3.32A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PORTER, WILLIAM E. & MABEL M., Phalanx St.<br>Pearson Pl, lt 29, 13,920 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 100. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| POULIN, ROGER R. & CECILE H., Cormier Ave.<br>Houle Pl, n/e pt of lt 2, 17,950 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage and Garage - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| POWERS, ROSALIE E., Farwell Rd.<br>w/s Farwell Rd., ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and Garage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| POWERS, WILLIAM R. & ANN S., Dunstable Rd.<br>sw/side Dunstable Rd., 40,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| PRATT, LENA COYNE, 17 York St., Revere 51, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 718-723; 756, 22,475 sq. ft. - 280.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Shed - 10. Total 1,490. | 202.64 |
| PRATT, LENA COYNE, 17 York St., Revere 51, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Walnut Ave., Lts 680-698, 47,527 sq. ft. - 760.<br>Total 760. | 103.36 |
| PRATT, LENA COYNE, 17 York St., Revere 51, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 699-717, 65,800 sq. ft. - 760.<br>Total 760. | 103.36 |
| PRICE CHESTER, D., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., 1A - 225.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 100. Total 1,925. | 261.80 |
| PRIMEAU, STELLA M. & PRIMEAU, ALICE C.<br>Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave., n/e side, 1.5A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| PROVENCHER, EDMOND J. & IRENE, Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Royal Pl, e'ly pt of lt 652, Lts 650, 651;<br>Lts 849-854 incl., 21,042 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| PROVENCHER, NOBERT L. & DORIS E., Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd., Pt Farrow Hmstd, 6A and 6,450 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Dwelling - 2,700. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| PROVENCHER, NORBERT L. & DORIS E., Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., 1.377A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| PRUDHOMME, LOUIS & LAVINA E., Makos St.<br>Dixon Pl, Lt 6, 15,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,900. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| PSOINOS, GEORGE J. & JENNIE<br>266 West Meadow Rd., Lowell, Mass.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., lt 8, 120,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage, Unf'd. - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| PULTAR, ALBERT C. & CYNTHIA J., Dunstable Rd.<br>E. Hall lt, 2.63A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Garage 100. Workshop - 100. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| PYLE, ODEN F. & SHIRLEY J., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd. Hmstd, 24A - 1,200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 500. Hen House - 50. Shed - 100.<br>Shed - 100. Total 4,950. | 673.20 |
| PETERSON, ROBERT G. & JOAN F.<br>Dunstable Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd. That portion that is in Tyngsborough - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| QUEEN, CHESTER H., Middlesex Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., Wilson lt, Pt Whittaker Hmstd, 26A - 390.; 8A - 150.<br>Total 540. | 73.44 |
| QUEENAN HUGH J. & ALICE M., Trotting Park Rd.<br>Trotting Park Rd., Lt 1, 30,032 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| QUIGLEY, DONALD E. & DOROTHY A., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Pt Hmstd, 31,875 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| QUINN, HAROLD & VIRGINIA, Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Homes, Lt 6, 11,445 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| QUINNEY, WALDO S. & THERESA A., Chestnut Rd.<br>s/s Chestnut Rd., Stratton Ld, Lt 9, 46,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 800. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| QUINTIN, JOHN L. & PHYLLIS C., Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Worden lt 11, 50,000 sq. ft. M/L - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage, Unf'd. - 150. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| QUINTIN, JOHN L. & PHYLLIS, Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., 44,065 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| QUINTIN, LEONARD, Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., 8¼A - 350.<br>Total 350. | 47.60 |
| RAIMONDO, DOMENICO, 815 Mt Auburn St., Watertown 72, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., L. Perham Hmstd, 34A - 1,700.; 104A - 1,040.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 500. Shed - 75. Total 6,315. | 858.84 |
| RAIMONDO, DOMENICO, 815 Mt Auburn St., Watertown 72, Mass.<br>n s Chestnut Rd., Brinley Pl, Lts 15 and 29, 137.58A - 1,375.<br>Total 1,375. | 187.00 |
| RAIMONDO, DOMENICO B.<br>815 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown 72, Mass.<br>Carville lot, 40A - 400.<br>Total 400. | 54.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| RAIMONDO, DOMENICO B.<br>815 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown 72, Mass.<br>Westford Rd., Sheep Pasture lt, 22.5A - 1,125.<br>Building, Unf'd. - 1,000. Camp - 500. Camp - 300. Total 2,925. | 397.80 |
| RAND, DONALD A. & GENEVIEVE T., Lakeview Ave.<br>Gregoire Pl, Lt 1 and pt 2 and 3 - 135.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Cottage - 300. Total 2,635. | 358.36 |
| RATNER, GEORGE A.; RATNER, EUGENE L.;<br>RATNER, WILLIAM L., Trustees of the<br>ISRAEL & DORA RATNER TRUST<br>45 Mooney St., Cambridge, Mass.<br>Alden St., Sherman lt - 505.<br>Total 505. | 68.68 |
| RATNER, GEORGE A.; RATNER, EUGENE L.;<br>RATNER, WILLIAM L., Trustees of the<br>ISRAEL & DORA RATNER TRUST<br>45 Mooney St., Cambridge, Mass.<br>Elm St. and Long Pond Rd., 78¾A - 2,600.<br>Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| RAUDONIS, ALPHONSE J., 7 Fulton St., Hudson, N. H.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., River Intervale lt, 1¼A - 30.<br>Total 30. | 4.08 |
| RAY, ALONZO J. & KAREN L., Mission Rd.<br>w/s Mission Rd. ¾A - 75.<br>Dwelling - 2,400. Total 2,475. | 336.60 |
| RAY, ALONZO J. & KAREN L., Mission Rd.<br>n/e Cormier Ave., 22,035 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| RAY, GEORGE E. & ELEANOR F., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., Pearson Pl, Lt 8, 25,867 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Hen House - 10. Cottage - 200. Total 1,660. | 225.76 |
| RAYMOND, JOSEPH P. & ANN MARIE, Dunstable Rd.<br>sw/side Dunstable Rd., Pt Gravel Bk, 30,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| REARDON, JOHN J. JR. & ETHEL M., Farwell Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling (Tenement) - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| REARDON, JOHN J. JR. & ETHEL M., Farwell Rd.<br>Kendall Rd. (rear of Town Hall), ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Barn - 200. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| REARDON, JOHN J. JR. & ETHEL M., Farwell Rd.<br>e/s Farwell Rd., 28,061 sq. ft., 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,200. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| REED, ARABELLA, Cummings Rd.<br>Cummings Rd., Sand Hill lt, 24A - 240.<br>Total 240. | 32.64 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| REED, CLAYTON H., Kendall Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., ½A - 50.<br>Camp - 150. Total 200. | 27.20 |
| REED, FRANK B. & MARIE A., Lands End Rd.<br>WDA, Lts 141-142, 7,730 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| REED, FRANK B. & MARIE A., Lands End Rd.<br>WDA Lts 128, 128A, 129, 129A, 130, 130A, 15,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| REED, MENDALL A. & RUTH E., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., ⅓A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Garage - 100. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| REED, MENDALL A. & RUTH E., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 35,260 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Camp - 200. Total 300. | 40.80 |
| REEDY, ALBERT J. & MAE E., Tyng Rd.<br>w/s Tyng Rd., 61,500 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Cottage - 750. Barn - 75. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| REENY, OLIVE N. & HENRY P., Oak St.<br>Cummings Est., Lts 67-69, 15,850 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Garage - 50. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |
| REENY, OLIVE N. & HENRY P., Oak St.<br>Cummings Est, Lts 51-52 - 250.<br>Total - 250. | 34.00 |
| REES, GEORGE H., 105 Mystic St., Arlington, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 13-14, 7,200 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| REID, LAWRENCE W. & ELSIE B., Box 404 RFD, Groton, Mass.<br>Willowdale Rd., 1½A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Garage - 150. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| REIDY, JOSEPH, Indian Rd.<br>WDP, Lts 47-50, Pt 45 and 46, 29,090 sq. ft. - 235.<br>Cottage - 175. Cottage - 200. Total 610. | 82.96 |
| REIDY, JOSEPH, Indian Rd.<br>Indian Lane, WDP, Lt 53 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 50. Stand - 50. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| REIDY, JOSEPH E. & MARY A., Indian Rd.<br>WDP, e'ly prt. lt 52 - 50.<br>Cottage - 850. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| REIDY, JOSEPH, Indian Rd.<br>W'dale Ave., WDP lt 51, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| REIDY, JOSEPH E., Indian Rd.<br>WDA, Lt 54 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| RELLO, RICHARD S. & LOIS B.<br>31 Chestnut St., Stoneham, Mass.<br>Chestnut and Jacques Rds., Brinley Pl, 31A and 4,968 sq. ft. 1,560.<br>Total 1,560. | 212.16 |
| RICH, DONALD R. & CLAIRE M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., 2A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| RICHARDS, RAYMOND A. & RUTH, Althea Ave.<br>Mud Pond, Lts 34, 35 and pt 17, 54,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 100. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| RICHARDSON, PERCY W. & CHRISTENA, Locust Ave.<br>Kendall Rd., n/s of Rd. to Dunstable, 19⅓A - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| RICHARDSON, PERCY W. & CHRISTENA, Locust Ave.<br>Locust Ave. and Kendall Rd. Hmstd, 35A and 6 rods - 900.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Barn - 1,000. Hen House - 25. Garage - 50.<br>Total 2,975. | 404.60 |
| RICHARDSON, DANIEL G. & DOROTHY A., Kendall Rd.<br>n/s Kendall Rd., 30,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Pony Shed - 25. Total 1,725. | 234.60 |
| RICHARDSON, WARREN E. & ROXY, Willowdale Rd.<br>s/e side W'dale Rd., 31,400 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage and Garage - 2,600. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| RILEY, JOHN J. & FRANCES C., Flagg Rd.<br>e/side Scribner Rd., Tarbell lt, 2A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| RILEY, WARREN A., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Kendall Rd., Hunter ld, 21,670 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,200. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| RILEY, WARREN A. & HELENE, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., .75A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,750. Garage - 600. Total 3,550. | 482.80 |
| RING, WILLIAM & LOUISE N., 13 Lowell St., No. Billerica, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl. Mt Rock Pl, Lt 87, 4,970 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| ROBERGE, ARTHUR J. JR. & LEE A., Sherburne Ave.<br>e/s Sherburne Ave., 44,200 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| ROBERTS, PAUL C. & VANGIE V., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., ½A and 4,250 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling and Garage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| ROBERTS, THEODORE C. & MARY R., Mission Rd.<br>s/w side Mission Rd., 8,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ROBESON, GEORGE R., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 1A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,200. Garage - 50. Hen House - 50. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| ROBIDOUX, JOSEPH H. & LORETTA A., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 181-185 - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Shed - 75. Total 1,725. | 234.60 |
| ROBILLARD, PHILIP J. & GERTRUDE<br>16 Melrose Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Pt Bowers Est., 1.1A - 600.<br>Log Cabin - 1,200. Garage - 150. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| ROBINSON, JOHN V. & JENNIE W. P.<br>Nt Plains Rd., Guilford, Conn.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., Kimball lt, 14.7A - 280.<br>Total 280. | 38.08 |
| ROBINSON, JOHN V. & JENNIE W. P.<br>Nt Plains Rd., Guilford, Conn.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., Pt Coburn lt, 7.4A - 140.<br>Total 140. | 19.04 |
| ROBINSON, MILDRED E., Westford Rd.<br>n/s Westford Rd., 19,600 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Garage - 100. Shed - 10. Total 2,410. | 327.76 |
| ROBINSON, OLIVER & GLADYS H., Frost Rd.<br>Pt Frost Farm, 4½A - 450.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Shed - 100. 4 Signs - 100.<br>Refreshment Stand - 100. Total 2,950. | 401.20 |
| ROBINSON, THOMAS G. & ANN C., Dunstable Rd.<br>Brinley Pl, Pt of lts C and B, 2A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Brooder Hse - 25. Total 2,225. | 302.60 |
| ROBITAILLE, LEO O. & LUCILLE, Willowdale Rd.<br>Koczarski Pl, Lt 1, 82,500 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage and Breezeway - 1,800. Garage - 50. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| ROBITAILLE, LEO C. & LUCILLE F., Willowdale Rd.<br>Pt Farrow Hmstd, 37,200 sq. ft. - 150.<br>New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 500. Total 650. | 88.40 |
| ROCHE, JOSEPH E., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., Pine Plain lt, 16A - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,000. 2 Brooder Houses - 50. Hen House - 400.<br>5 Shelters - 50. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| ROCHE, JOSEPH E., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 24A - 120.<br>Total 120. | 16.32 |
| ROCHETTE, ARTHUR & SARAH M., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., Plaisted lt, 36,700 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 75. 2 Gas Pumps - 200.<br>Gas Station - 100. Total 2,575. | 350.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| ROCHETTE, ARTHUR & SARAH M., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., 3,820 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| ROCHETTE, FRANK J.<br>c/o Rochette's Diner, 28 Race St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Bowers Pl, Bowers Ave., Lt 13 and ½ lt 14, 5,945 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 100. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| ROCHETTE, GEORGE & JEANNETTE M., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lt 2 - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| ROCHETTE, ROLAND A. & M. PAULINE, Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 19 - 150.<br>House, Carport and Porch - 2,700. Total 2,850. | 387.60 |
| ROCKUS, JOHN J., 27 North St., Milford, N. H.<br>Long Pond Rd., 2A and 35,020 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dance Hall - 2,800. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| ROCKUS, JOHN, 27 North St., Milford, N. H.<br>e/s Parham Rd., 36A - 800.<br>Total 800. | 108.80 |
| ROCKUS, JOHN, 27 North St., Milford, N. H.<br>Long Pond Rd., Pt O. S. Cummings Farm,<br>9A and 36,560 sq. ft. - 390.<br>Total 390. | 53.04 |
| ROCKUS, JOHN J., 27 North St., Milford, N. H.<br>Long Pond Rd., Dodge Lt - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| ROGERS, RICHARD R. & ELEANOR F.<br>83 Aderdeen St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd., Pt Washburn lt, 6A and 4,696 sq. ft. - 310.<br>Restaurant - 2,000. Produce stand - 500. Sign - 25. Total 2,835. | 385.56 |
| ROLFE, DONALD E.<br>c/o McDonald's Store, 7 Factory St., Nashua, N. H.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 36-37, 8,755 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,800. | 244.80 |
| RONDEAU, EMANUEL J. & DESIANNA, King David Rd.<br>King David Rd., WDP lt 78, 5,000 sq. ft. - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| RONDEAU, EMANUEL J. & DESIANNA, King David Rd.<br>King David Rd., WDP Lt 79-80, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Shed - 50. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| RONDEAU, ROBERT & ANITA T., Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 147, 148, 149, 22,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 1,400. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| RONDEAU, ROLAND E. & CLAUDETTE, Althea Ave.<br>Althea Ave., back of lt 49, 8,260 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| RONDEAU, ROLAND E. & CLAUDETTE A., Althea Ave.<br>Althea Ave., Lt 49, 6,340 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| RONDEAU, ROLAND & CLAUDETTE, Althea Ave.<br>Althea Ave. (Mud Pond), lts 45 and 46, 5A - 100.; 2 lts - 100.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| ROSS, FRANK G. & MURIEL L., Parham Rd.<br>Dixon Pl, Lt 4, 18,051 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Garage - 100. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| ROSS, LAWRENCE A. & DOROTHY M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., approx. 16,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ROSS, LAWRENCE A. & DOROTHY M., Dunstable Rd.<br>n/e Dunstable Rd., 16,875 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,800. Garage - 100. Shed - 25. Total 3,025. | 411.40 |
| ROSSI, ALFRED L. & BLANCHE E., Willowdale Ave.<br>W'dale Ave., Waterfront lt, ¼A - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| ROUSSEAU, GERARD L. & FLORETTE J., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 617-618, Pt lt 619,<br>9,357 sq. ft. - 125.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Garage - 100. Total 1,725. | 234.60 |
| ROWE, JOHN D. & SHIRLEY M., 16 Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 16 - 100.<br>House - 2,500 Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| ROY, RENE P., 50 Olive Ave., Lawrence, Mass.<br>Elm St., Cumm. Est., Lts 39, 40, 41, 15,000 sq. ft. - 450.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| ROY, WILLIS F. & PAULINE, Coburn Rd.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Coburn Rd, Lts 134, 135, 535, ne/pt 133<br>17,935 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Hen House - 25. Garage - 75. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| RUSSELL, CHARLES R. & ANNE R., Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 480-481-136, Lt 137 and pt 138,<br>17,000 sq. ft. approx. - 250.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| RUSSELL, FREDERICK, 10 Worthen St., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 597, 6,069 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| RUSSELL, FREDERICK, 10 Worthen St., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 598, 5,799 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| RUSSELL FREDERICK, 10 Worthen St., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Palmetto Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 229, 302-307, 310-315,<br>52,000 sq. ft. - 520.<br>Hen House - 10. Total 530. | 72.08 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| RUSSELL, RONALD B. & BLANCHE, Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., Pt Perham Hmstd, 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| RUSSON, ALBERT E. & KATHLEEN, Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., Hse lt, 1½A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 50. Hen House - 30. Total 3,280. | 446.08 |
| SAAB, LOUIS M., 45 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., 34⅔A - 870.<br>Total 870. | 118.32 |
| ST. FRANCOIS, CLAUDIA, 10 Foundry St., Nashua, N. H.<br>Danforth Rd., Bancroft Lt, 10A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ST. GERMAIN, JOSEPH & PAULINE, Birchmont St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 193 and 194, ½ of lt 195 - 125.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,525. | 343.40 |
| ST. GEORGE, LAURA, 64 Elm St., Nashua, N. H.<br>Glendale Ave., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 213-295 - 1,660.<br>Total 1,660. | 225.76 |
| ST. JEAN, HECTOR J. & ANNETTE B.<br>36 Bodwell Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>s/s Flint Rd., 7,572.5 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| ST. MARY MAGDALEN CHURCH, Rectory, Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Pt Gregoire Farm, 16½A - 350.<br>Garage - 200. Total 550. | 74.80 |
| ST. ONGE, EUGENE F. & RITA M., Scribner Rd.<br>Scribner Rd., Lt opp. hse, 6A M/L - 300.<br>Dwelling - 3,200. Total 3,500. | 476.00 |
| ST. PIERRE, CECELIA R., EST. OF:, Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd. WDP, Lt 63, 6,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| SALMON BROOK CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.<br>RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>s/s Chestnut Rd., Lt 8, 49,000 sq. ft. - 200.<br>New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 500. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| SALMON, JOHN E. & MARY, Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Hse lt, 3A - 300.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Garage - 150. 2 Hen Hses - 200. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| SALMON, JOHN E. & MARY, Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Wainwright ld, 7.8A - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |
| SANBORN, ADA W., EST. OF<br>c/o Mrs. Allan Ransehausen, 17 Faulkner Rd., N. Andover, Mass.<br>Farwell Rd., 3A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 1,000. Barn - 75. 2 Sheds - 25. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| SANFORD, ALBERT & MARY, Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd., 10A - 280.<br>Cottage, Breezeway and Garage - 2,400. Total 2,680. | 364.48 |
| SARGENT, CONRAD, Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 200. Car House - 200. Garage - 100.<br>Hen House - 25. Total 3,625. | 493.00 |
| SARGENT, CONRAD F., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., Tavern lt, 2.5A - 500.<br>Red Wing Diner - 5,000. 1 O'N Camp - 100. Garage - 100.<br>Restaurant (Riverside Gardens) - 2,000. Sign - 50. 3 Signs - 150.<br>Total 7,900. | 1,074.40 |
| SARKISIAN, ADAM & PASCALE M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 21,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 50. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| SAVAGE, PAUL T. & CORA B., 804 Gorham St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Pride's Crossing WDP, Pt lt 30, Pt lt 31, 1,000 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Total 75. | 10.20 |
| SAVARY, LEO A. & RUTH N., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Pleasantview Ave., Lts 272-275 incl.,<br>8,000 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Shed - 10. Total 1,970. | 267.92 |
| SAVIGNAC, ALDEA, Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 89 and 104, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 800. Garage - 150. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| SAWYER, CECELIA G., 154 Textile Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 580, 4,306 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| SAWYER, CECELIA G., 154 Textile Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 381-386, 48,000 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| SAWYER, CECELIA G., 154 Textile Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Malvern Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 410-415, 24,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Total 250. | 34.00 |
| SAWYER, FRED A. & GERTRUDE R., Ferry Lane<br>Ferry Lane, 11,430 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,300. Shop and Shed - 100. Garage - 50.<br>Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| SCHENA, PASQUALE M. & PATRICIA A., Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 22 - 100.<br>House - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| SCIMEMI, STEFANO, Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd., Hse lt, ½A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,100. Hen House - 25. Hen House - 25.<br>Garage - 50. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| SCHNEIDER, FRANK A. & BETTY A., Althea Ave.<br>Althea Ave., 5/7 portion of lt 2 and 5/7 pt lt 3 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| SCHNEIDER, FRANK A. & BETTY A., Althea Ave.<br>Althea Ave., 5/7 portion of lt 2 and 5/7 pt lt 3 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| SCHNEIDER, FRANK A. & BETTY A., Althea Ave.<br>Perham Pl, Althea Ave., Lt 4, ½ of lt 5 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| SCHULTE, JENNIE W., Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd. Hmstd, 14.5A - 360.<br>Dwelling - 1,600. Barn - 200. Shop and Hen Hse - 75. Shed - 50.<br>Hen House - 50. Blacksmith Shop - 25. Garage - 150.<br>Total 2,510. | 341.36 |
| SCHULTE, JENNIE W., Willowdale Rd.<br>W'dale Rd., Robbins lt, 5.5A - 275.<br>Total 275. | 37.40 |
| SCIMONE, S. SUSAN, Poitras Ave.<br>Snow Pl, Lawndale Rd., Lt 35 - 50.<br>Total 50. | 6.80 |
| SCOTT, ALICE M., HEIRS OF:<br>c/o George Scott, 25 Water St., S. Natick, Mass.<br>River Bend Rd., Snow and Horsf. Pl, ¾A - 250.<br>Garage- 50. Total 300. | 40.80 |
| SEAVEY, FRED W. & FLORENCE, Mascuppic Trl<br>Mt Rock Pl, Mascuppic Trl, Lt 36, 4,100 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage, Porch and glass front - 2,400. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| SEEL, MARION R., 31 Chestnut Road, Wakefield, Mass.<br>WDA W'dale Ave., Lts 188, 189, 190, 211, 14,200 sq. ft. - 700.<br>Cottage (Duplex) - 1,200. Cottage - 1,000. Store - 600.<br>Total 3,500. | 476.00 |
| SEEL, MARION R., 31 Chestnut St., Wakefield, Mass.<br>Woodside Rd., WDA Lts 183-185 incl., 15,000 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Total 225. | 30.60 |
| SEEL, MARION R., 31 Chestnut St., Wakefield, Mass.<br>Woodside Rd., WDA Lts 173 and 174 - 100.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| SECURITY ACCEPTANCE CORP., Worcester, Mass.<br>Mission Rd., Hse lt, ½A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| SEMPLE, ALAN R. JR. & JUDITH, Long Pond Rd.<br>Dreamville Pl, Lt 7, 11,538.7 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| SEXTON, ELSIE, 212 North Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>w/s Middlesex Rd., Felker Pl, Lts 24, 25, 56, 57, 19,553 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.40 |

| ıme and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| :XTON, ELSIE, 212 North Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. | |
| Middlesex Rd., Felker Pl, Lts 26-30, Lts 51-55, 1.25A - 250. | |
| 1 Motel - 650. 1 Motel - 750. Garage - 200. Sign - 25. | |
| Cottage - 550. Total 2,425. | 329.80 |
| IAFFER, WILLIAM F., 11 Burnside St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Dunstable Rd., Brinley Pl, n w pt lt 37, 1A - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| IANAHAN, CORNELIUS F. & ANASTASIA B., Bay State Rd. | |
| WDA Pl, Lts 156-157, ½ of lt 158 - 100. | |
| Cottage - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| IANAHAN, FREDERICK & RITA, Lands End Rd. | |
| WDA Pl, Lts 152-153, 11,906 sq. ft. - 80. | |
| Cottage - 1,200. Tool Shed - 25. Garage - 150. Total 1,455. | 197.88 |
| IANAHAN, WILLIAM E. & SAKAE, 57 Pine St., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Pt lt 619, 3,876 sq. ft. - 75. | |
| Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,875. | 255.00 |
| IAPIRO, GEORGE A. & PAULINE R., Gaudet Lane | |
| Manhattan Homes, Lt 4 - 100. | |
| House and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| IAW, BLANCHE, HEIRS OF: | |
| c/o Adelard Bergeron, Willowdale Ave. | |
| W'dale Rd., ½A - 300. | |
| Dwelling - 1,800. Brooder Hse - 50. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| IAW, JAMES E. & MARY G., Main St., Dunstable, Mass. | |
| Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 32, 5,000 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Total 150. | 20.40 |
| IAW, JAMES E. & MARY G., Main St., Dunstable, Mass. | |
| Massapoag lt, 1.53A - 450. | |
| Summer House - 100. Fence - 200. Total 750. | 102.00 |
| IAW, WALTER F. & MARY M. | |
| 13 Grant St., Dorchester, Mass. | |
| e/s Lakeview Ave., 2A - 150 | |
| Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| IEA, WILLIAM B. & ROSEMARY, Middlesex Rd. | |
| Middlesex Rd., 1A - 200. | |
| Tenement House - 2,700. Hen House and Garage - 300. | |
| Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| IEPARD, LOUIS J. & YVETTE J., Althea Ave. | |
| F. Perham Pl, Lt 39, 4,988 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Garage - 50. Shed - 10. Total 110. | 14.96 |
| IEPARD, LOUIS J. & YVETTE J., Althea Ave. | |
| F. Perham Pl, Lt 14 and ½ of lt 15, 10,850 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Camp - 700 Hen House - 50. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| IEPARD, PHYLLIS J., 1278 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. | |
| Althea Ave., Pt lt 44, 4,480 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Shed - 10. Shed - 40. Total 100. | 13.60 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| SHEPARD PHYLLIS J., 1278 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Lt 6, ½ of lt 5, 6,937 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 900. | 122.4 |
| SHEPPARD, GEORGE R. & RITA, Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., 2A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| SHERBURNE, ALAN A. & MARIEL B., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Pt Kimball lt, 30,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Shed - 50. Total 2,550. | 346.8 |
| SHERBURNE, ALAN A. & MARIEL B., Coburn Rd.<br>Park Rd. and Lawndale Rd., Pt Kimball lt, 3A M/L - 300.<br>New Dwelling, Unf'd. - 3,000. Total 3,300. | 448.8 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Gage lt, 38A - 380.<br>Total 380. | 51.6 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Spruce Ave., Butterfield lt, 3A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| SHERBURNE MAXWELL, Coburn Rd.<br>Spruce Ave., J. Butterfield lt, 28A - 420.<br>Total 420. | 57.1 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Parham lt, 83A - 1,650.<br>Total 1,650. | 224.4 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL, Coburn Rd.<br>Sherburne Ave., C.A. Sherburne lt, 5A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.2 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Poplar Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 743-744 - 150.<br>Total 150. | 20.4 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Westford Rd., n/s Swan lt, 35A and 30,640 sq. ft. - 1,785.<br>Total 1,785. | 242.76 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL, Coburn Rd.<br>Cedar Grove Ave. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 462-479 - 720.<br>Total 720. | 97.92 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>s/s Coburn Rd., Pt Mills lt, 44A - 660.<br>Total 660. | 89.76 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Mill Pond lt, .5A - 40.<br>Total 40. | 5.44 |
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G. & BERNICE M., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Mt Rock Pl, 12,000 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Total 120. | 16.32 |

| ıme and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Pt Mills lt 16.5A - 750.<br>Wagon Shed - 250. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Hmstd, 28A M/L - 1,000.<br>Shaving Hse - 400. Barn - 500. Planer Hse - 400.<br>2 lumber sheds - 600. Mill - 1,000. Lumber Shed - 500.<br>2 Cottages - 2,400. 2 Garages - 100. Lumber Shed - 300.<br>Total 7,200. | 979.20 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Sherb. Pl, Lts 128-129 - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,100. | 149.60 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Lakeview Ave. and Frost Rd. - 17.5A M/L - 500.<br>Total 500. | 68.00 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Cedar Grove Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 440-455; 457 - 680.<br>Total 680. | 92.48 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G. & BERNICE M., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd., Pt Mills lt, 2.9A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 5,000. Play House - 25. Trailer - 250. Total 5,525. | 751.40 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Maplewood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 517-518 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Maplewood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 504-507 - 160.<br>Total 160. | 21.76 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Maplewood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 523-526 - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Maplewood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 485, 492, 496 - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| IERBURNE, MAXWELL, Coburn Rd.<br>Linwood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 539-558 - 800.<br>Total 800. | 108.80 |
| HERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Linwood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 121-124 incl. - 120.<br>Total 120. | 16.32 |
| HERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn and Lawndale Rd., Kimball lt, 7A and 13,000 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| HERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Linwood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 113-120, 32,000 sq. ft. - 320.<br>Total 320. | 43.52 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| SHERBURNE, MAXWELL G., Coburn Rd.<br>Linwood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 106-112 incl. - 280.<br>Total 280. | 38.0 |
| SHERBURNE, NORMAN R. & MABEL C., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd. Hmstd, 2A - 150.<br>Dwelling - 4,000. Hen House - 25. Total 4,175. | 567.8 |
| SHIELDS, ARTHUR E. & IVER J., Silk Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 30 - 100.<br>Dwelling and Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.2 |
| SHINKWIN, MARY E.<br>c/o Kolhauser, 82 Hathaway Circle, Arlington, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lt 18 and 1' of adj lt, 4,462.5 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 800. Total 1,000. | 136.0 |
| SHINKWIN, MARY E.<br>c/o Kolhauser, 82 Hathaway Circle, Arlington, Mass.<br>Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl, Lts A and C, 14,609 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 600. Total 750. | 102.0 |
| SHIPLEY, HERBERT F. & THERESA, Parham Rd.<br>Parham Hmstd, 83,435 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Dwelling 2,200. Total 2,400. | 326.4 |
| SHIPLEY, LAURA A., Coburn Rd.<br>Coburn Rd. Hmstd, 62A and 2,554 sq. ft. - 1,300.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway and Garage - 2,500. Barn - 500.<br>Wind Mill - 50. Garage and Shed - 100. Total 4,450. | 605.2 |
| SILVA, ALVARAO G. & BEATRICE L., Blossom St.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 859-862, 6,400 sq. ft. - 160.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Camp - 25. Garage - 50. Total 1,335. | 181.5 |
| SILVA, PETER, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>40 Sherburne Ave., J. B. Butterfield lt, 40A - 600.<br>Shed - 400. Small Bldg. - 250. House Trailer - 1,000.<br>Total 2,250. | 306.0 |
| SILVA, PETER & ESTHER L., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Pawtucket Blvd., 6,120 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.6 |
| SILVA, PETER & ESTHER C., Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Lt 1, 6,562 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Shed - 50. Small Cottage - 400. Total 1,850. | 251.6 |
| SIMARD, LEOPOLD, RFD #1, Forge Village, Mass.<br>Nolin Pl, Bridget Ave., Lts 12, 13, 14, 10,583 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,150. | 428.4 |
| SINCLAIR REFINING CO.<br>c/o George V. Leddy, 600 Fifth Ave., New York 20, N. Y.<br>Mdsx Rd. at state line, 8,400 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Filling Station - 1,750. Total 2,250. | 306.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| SINGLETON, B. DARRELL, Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 646-649, 24,008 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,700. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| SINGLETON, CARRIE B., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 279-284, 24,000 sq. ft. - 240.<br>Cottage - 2,100. Garage - 25. Total 2,365. | 321.64 |
| SINGLETON, RICHARD A. & RUTH E., Lakeview Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 140-142, Lts 435-439 - 425.<br>House - 2,000. Total 2,425. | 329.80 |
| SLATTERY, ETHEL M. & M. HELEN, Box 122, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 33 - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| SLEEPER, OLIE, EST. OF: Brook St., Carlisle, Mass.<br>Off of Farwell Rd., River Intervale lt 6.25A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| SMALL, GEORGE F. & MARY C., Scribner Rd.<br>Constantine Pl, Lt 7, 30,000 sq. ft. M/L - 100.<br>Dwelling - 3,600. Garage - 200. Total 3,900. | 530.40 |
| SMITH, ALBERTINE, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Ave., Lts 1-4, 17,185 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Cottage - 1,700. Garage - 75. Total 2,275. | 309.40 |
| SMITH, ARTHUR J. & THERESA M., Dunstable Rd.<br>Brinley Pl, Pt lts 40 and 37, 1A - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| SMITH, DAVID H., Birchmont St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 200-204, 25,000 sq. ft. - 250.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage - 100. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| SMITH, EDWARD J. & GLADYS E., Elm St.<br>Cummings Est., Lt 42 - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,350. | 183.60 |
| SMITH, GEORGE NELSON, Oakridge Ave.<br>n/e Oakridge Ave., 5,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 100. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| SMITH, GEORGE NELSON, Oakridge Ave.<br>c/s Oakridge Ave., 6,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| SMITH, GERTRUDE A., P.O. Box 182, Sherbrooke St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 165-166, 10,000 sq. ft. M/L 100.<br>Cottage - 900. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| SMITH, JOSEPH PATRICK, P.O. Box 182, Birchmont St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 207-209 incl., 15,000 sq. ft. - 120.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,220. | 165.92 |
| SMITH, GLADYS E., (Mrs. John Brown), Frost Rd.<br>Snow Pl, Lts 11, 12, 23, 18,250 sq. ft. - 125.<br>House and Garage - 1,200. Total 1,325. | 180.20 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| SMITH, JAMES F. & MARY HELEN, Middlesex Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 123-136, 32,000 sq. ft. - 280.<br>Total 280. | 38.08 |
| SMITH, JAMES F. & MARY HELEN, Middlesex Rd.<br>Pinehurst Pl, Lts 116-117, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Garage - 100. Hen House - 25. Total 1,625. | 221.00 |
| SMITH, LOREN RAY & ELIZABETH, Frost Rd.<br>Pt Frost Farm, 7A - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,425. | 193.80 |
| SMITH, MARY E., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 577 and 456 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| SMITH, MARY E., Mascuppic Trl.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 578-579, 5,203 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,300. Sml Cottage - 200. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| SMITH, NATHAN GEORGE & ISABEL RITA, Willowdale Rd.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 11-12, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| SMITH, ROY L. & RUTH M.<br>6 Orchard Circle, Greenwood, Mass.<br>Snow and Horsfal Pl, River Bend Rd., ½ lt 5; lt 6,<br>13,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Shed - 100. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| SOUSA, DANIEL R. & THERESA, Phalanx St.<br>Pearson Pl, Lts 30-31, 33, Pt lt 32, 54,425 sq. ft. - 350.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Garage - 100. Total 2,050. | 278.80 |
| SNAY, JAFFRE P., Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., Lts 4, 5, 7, 16 - 80.<br>Total 80. | 10.88 |
| SNAY, JAFFRE P., Willowdale Rd.<br>Willowdale Rd., Bowers Pl 4,700 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,100. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| SNAY, JAFFRE P. Willowdale Rd., Forest Ave.<br>Pt Cutter Lt, Lts 2, 3, 6, 8 - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| SOLOMONT, SY B., 549 Westford St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Frost Rd, Manhattan Homes, Lt 3 - 100.<br>House & Garage - 2,800. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| SOUCY, RENE H. & CLAIRE L. 44 Sparks St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Roy Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 103-105, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Garage - 75. Trailer - 50.<br>Total 1,425.. | 193.80 |
| SOULARD, JOSEPH A. & STELLA, Frost Rd.<br>Pearson Pl, Lt 9; pt lt 10, 48,000 sq. ft. - 225.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Shed - 25. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |

| ame and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| )USA, FRANCIS A. & MALVINA A., Sherbrooke St. | |
| Mt Royal Pl, lt 196, lt 197, ½ lt 195, 12,500 sq. ft. - 125. | |
| Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,925. | 261.80 |
| )UZA, MANUEL & PAULINE, 34 Plymouth St., Cambridge, Mass. | |
| Althea Ave, Lt "A", 10,400 sq. ft. - 50. | |
| Cottage - 1,300. Shed - 50. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| )USA, JOHN J. & YVETTE M., Poitras Ave. | |
| Snow Pl, Lts 29-32 incl., 20,000 sq. ft. - 150 | |
| Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,550. | 210.80 |
| ?ENCER, NORMAN R. & MARY L., Willowdale Ave. | |
| WDP w'ly ½ lt 52 - 50. | |
| Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| PINDELL, LOUIS F. P. & A. MARION, Sherburne Ave. | |
| Pawtucket Blvd., McLoon Ld, 10 A - 1,000. | |
| Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| PINDELL, LOUIS F. P. & A. MARION, Sherburne Ave. | |
| Sherburne Ave., Hmstd, (GRKPR), 86.5 A - 5,690. | |
| Dwelling - 2,500. Banquet Hall - 4,000. Barn - 1,000. | |
| Cottage - 500. Shed - 50. Shp & Car Hse - 200. | |
| Caddy House - 600. Locker House - 1,000. Shelter - 10. | |
| Well House - 50. Old House - 1,500. Open Shed - 75. | |
| Cottage - 2,000. Shelter - 25. Pump - 50. Total 19,250. | 2,618.00 |
| PONAGLE, OWEN R. & NANCY M., Chestnut Rd. | |
| Rello Pl, Lt 1, 1 A & 2,340 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,600. Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| TANAVICH, FRANK S. & RITA A., Constantine Dr. | |
| Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 11, 75,000 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Dwelling, Breezeway & 2 car Garage 3,250. Total 3,450. | 469.20 |
| TAPLES, NATHALIE, RFD, Dunstable, Mass. | |
| Massapoag Pd Lt, 1.53 A - 500. Total - 500. | 68.00 |
| TATHIS, JAMES & PAULINE C., 15 Bellair St., Lynn, Mass. | |
| Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lt 15, 2,625 sq. ft. - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 750. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| TECCHI, JAMES D. & SARAH A., Parham Rd. | |
| Coburn & Parham Rds., Parham Hmstd, 40,000 sq. ft. - 100. | |
| Total 100. | 13.60 |
| TEPCZYNSKI, JOSEF & EDWARD, River St. | |
| Graniteville, Mass. | |
| Davis Rd., Pt T. Davis Farm, 27 A - 400. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| TEVENS, GLENN & RUBY, Constantine Drive | |
| Niagara Pk Homes, Lt 1, 1 A M/L - 150. | |
| Dwelling - 2,800. Total 2,950. | 401.20 |
| TEVENS, WILLIAM J. & DAVIS, MARGARET A., Farwell Rd. | |
| Keyes Pl, Wilson Lt 1, 40,000 sq. ft. - 200. | |
| Dwelling - 2,800. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| STONE, VALMOS V. & CHARLOTTE L., Curtis Rd.<br>Curtis Rd., 2.528 A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 3,200. Shed & Hen House - 50. Garage - 150.<br>Total 3,650. | 496.40 |
| STONE, VALMOS V., Curtis Rd.<br>Frost Rd. Payor lt, 3 A - 75. Total 75. | 10.20 |
| STONE, VALMOS V., Curtis Rd.<br>Curtis Rd., Allen Hill lt, 25 A - 250.<br>Store house - 50. Total 300. | 40.80 |
| STONE, VALMOS V., Curtis Rd.<br>Pt Ferry lt, Frost Rd., 7A - 700. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| STOWELL, KATHERINE C. & VIRGINIA M., Coburn Rd.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 129-130, 9,310 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| STOWELL, KATHERINE C. & VIRGINIA M., Coburn Rd.<br>Sherburne Pl, Lt 1, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Hen House - 50. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| STOWELL, KATHERINE C. & VIRGINIA M., Coburn Rd.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 127, 128, 8,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| STRATTON, EARL R. & GRACE V., Kendall Rd.<br>Stratton Land, Chestnut & Jacques Rds., 4 A m/L - 800.<br>Total 800. | 108.80 |
| STRATTON, EARL R. & GRACE V., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Bennett Lt, ½ A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| STRATTON, EARLE R. & GRACE V., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd., Andrews lt, ½ A - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| STRINGER, ROBERT G. & FRANCIS E., Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., n/s Swan lt, 1 A M/L - 100.<br>Dwelling, Breezeway & Garage 3,200. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| STUART, EARL C. & HELEN A., Tyng Rd.<br>Felker Pl, Lts 89-93; 144-148 incl., 41,345 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,600. | 353.60 |
| STUART, ETHEL P., 213 Shaw St., Lowell, Mass.<br>River Bend Rd., Snow & Horsfal Pl, Lt 2, 4,513 sq. ft. - 75.<br>Camp - 1,100. Shed - 50. Total 1,225. | 166.60 |
| SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS, 16 Dutton St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Foster & Perham Pl, Pt lts 15 & 16<br>17,700 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Cottage - 675. Garage - 150. Boat House - 200. Total 1,225. | 166.60 |
| SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS, 16 Dutton St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Stable lt, 1,500 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| SUNBERG, EDWARD & RUTH B., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd., Pt Whittaker Hmstd, 12 A - 600.<br>Dwelling - 3,500. Garage - 400. Hen House - 25. Total 4,525. | 615.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| SWEENEY, FRANCES R., Maplewood Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 523-626 incl., 16,000 sq. ft. - 200. Dwelling & Porch - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| SWINIARSKI, JOHN S. JR. & KATHERINE J. 166 Pleasant St., Dracut, Mass. Trotting Pk Rd., Lts 4 & 5, 80,975 sq. ft. - 300. New Dwelling-Unf'd - 2,500. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| SWINIARSKI, JOHN S. SR. & GERTRUDE, Oak St. Cummings Farm, Lts 55 & 56, 15,290 sq. ft. - 300. Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,300. | 448.80 |
| TALBOT, HENRY C. & RUTH E., Sherburne Ave. ne/s Sherburne Ave., 15,636 sq. ft. - 100. House - 1,800. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| TALBOT, HENRY C. & RUTH E., Sherburne Ave. ne/s Sherburne Ave. - 10. Total 10. | 1.36 |
| TATSEOS, ARTHUR & STARTHA, Tyng Rd. Tyng Rd., ½ A - 100. Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 500. Shed - 25. Well house - 10. Total 2,635. | 358.36 |
| TAYLOR, HARRY W. & FERNANDE C., Ratner Rd. Dreamville Pl, Lt A, 13,178 sq. ft. - 100. Dwelling - 2,300. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| THERRIAULT, J. ALBERT E. & GEORGETTE R. Mascuppic Trl. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 29-31 incl., 13,760 sq. ft. - 600. Cottage - 1,300. Dwelling - 3,000. Total 4,900. | 666.40 |
| THERIAULT, VALMONT J. W. & HERMANCE M. F. Sherburne Ave. Sherburne Ave., Hmstd, 6 A M/L - 240. Dwelling - 1,200. Green House - 2,000. Boiler Hse & Garage - 300. Total 3,740. | 508.64 |
| THIBODEAU, FRANK J. & IRENE M., Sherbrooke St. Mt Royal Pl, Lt 169 - 50. Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| THIBODEAU, HENRY A. & ELEANOR P., Maplewood Ave. Mt Rock Pl Pt of Lts 570-571 - 100. Cottage - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| THUILLER, KENNETH W. & SIMONE J., King David Rd. WDP, Lt 75, 5,000 sq. ft. - 100. Dwelling - 2,500. Mobile Trailer - 500. Total 3,100. | 421.60 |
| TIGHE, JOHN H., TIGHE, EDWARD., TIGHE, MARGARET., TIGHE, LORETTA, 17 Olive St., Lowell, Mass. Mascuppic Tr., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 52-56, 26,910 sq. ft. - 1,000. Cottage - 1,300. Garage - 100. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| TONELLI, NEIL R., 26 Folsom St., Revere, Mass. Mascuppic Trl. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 64-66, 11,270 sq. ft. - 600. Cottage - 900. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| TORCOLETTI, ROBERT A. & MARY, 35 Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 35 - 100.<br>House & Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| TOUPIN, LEO & DOROTHY, Madeline Terrace<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 14, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House & Carport - 2,600. Total 2,700. | 367.20 |
| TOURVILLE, ROLAND A. & LOUISE, Roy Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 90, 101, 102, 15,900 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| TOUSIGNANT, OMER R. & LINA, Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 90-99 incl. - 500.<br>New Dwelling-Unf'd - 2,000. Cottage - 2,600. Shed - 25.<br>Total 5,125. | 697.00 |
| TREARCHIS, JOHN & ELLEN, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 63-64, 5,700 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Garage - 150. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| TREARCHIS, JOHN & ELLEN, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lts 48-49, 4,397 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Summer Hse - 50. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| TREARCHIS, JOHN & ELLEN, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lt 31, 3,461 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| TREARCHIS, JOHN & ELLEN, Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Pt lt 8, 1,434 sq ft - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| TREARCHIS, LEO F. & JANET E., Willowdale Rd.<br>Sherb'ville Pl, Lts 17-22 incl. - 300. Total 300. | 40.80 |
| TREARCHIS, LEO F. & JANET E., Willowdale Rd.<br>Sherburne Pl, Lts 5-6; Lts 13-16 incl., 15,220 sq ft - 300.<br>Total 300. | 40.80 |
| TRUBEY, CYRIL CONRAD & VERNA, 220 Dunstable Rd.<br>No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| TRUBEY, WALTER E. & NELLIE B., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 1.3 A - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| TRUDEL, RAYMOND E. & VICTORIA M.<br>Haswell Pk., Middleton, Mass.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Mascuppic Trl, Lts 26-27; pt 25, 18,000 sq. ft. - 500.<br>Cottage - 1,600. Cottage (RR car) - 1,400. Shed - 30.<br>Total 3,530. | 480.08 |
| TRUDELL, GEORGE, JR., 28 Bromfield Rd., Somerville Mass.<br>Sherb'ville Pl, Lt 54, 7,500 sq. ft. - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| TRUDELL, GEORGE J. & DORA R., Davis St.<br>Davis St Lt A, 4,319 sq. ft. - 50.<br>Cottage - 800. Shed - 10. Total 860. | 116.96 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| TRUDELL, ROBERT D. & ELAINE R., Woodlawn St.<br>Mt Royal Pl, Lts 102-103, 10,000 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Total 2,650. | 360.40 |
| TURCOTTE, AGNES, Pawtucket Blvd.<br>Williams Pl, Pt lt 8, 9,975 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Garage - 150. Total 2,450. | 333.20 |
| TURNER, FRANK S. JR., Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 19,500 sq. ft. -100.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| TYNGSBOROUGH ENTERPRISES INC.,<br>c/o George Abdallah, Middlesex Rd.<br>Middlesex Rd., 27.5 A - 600. Lunchroom Stnd - 100.<br>Misc Bldgs-Unf'd - 200. Amusement Pk Sign - 100.<br>Total 1,000. | 136.00 |
| TYNGSBOROUGH SPORTSMEN'S CLUB, Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., w/s, 2A - 300.<br>Fruit Stand - 150. Total 450. | 61.20 |
| TYNGSBOROUGH SPORTSMEN'S CLUB, Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., 47 A & 19 rods - 2,400. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| TYNGSBOROUGH SPORTSMEN'S CLUB, Westford Rd.<br>Westford Rd., e/s, 1 A - 100.<br>Club House - 3,000. Shed - 25. Total 3,125. | 425.00 |
| UNION NATIONAL BK., Central St., Lowell, Mass.<br>Althea Ave., Mud Pond lt, 25,483 sq. ft. - 200.<br>Shop - 1,500. Total 1,700. | 231.20 |
| URBAN, JAMES J. & MARY H., RFD, Dunstable, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd., Brinley Pl, Lt C & pt lt B, 70 A - 1,750.<br>Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| URBANOWICZ, JOHN & JOANNA, Elm St.<br>Cummings Est, Lt 43 & pt 44, 9,272 sq. ft. - 300.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Garage - 150. Total 2,450. | 333.20 |
| VALCOURT, ISIDORE, Cummings Rd.<br>Corner Cummings & Dunstable Rds., 2A M/L - 200.<br>Cellar - 500. Total 700. | 95.20 |
| VALCOURT, JEANNE A., Mission Rd.<br>Mission Rd., ¼ A - 100. House - 900. Total 1,000. | 136.00. |
| VALLANTE, ANGELO C. & JEAN, Benoit Lane<br>Manhattan Homes, Lt 34, 12,720 sq. ft. - 100.<br>House - 2,700. Total 2,800. | 380.80 |
| VALLANTE, CHARLES, Frost Rd.<br>Snow & Horsfal Pl, 1.25 A - 100. Cottage - 1,800.<br>Garage-unf'd - 200. Total - 2,100. | 285.60 |
| VAN LAARHOVEN, MORRIS & MARY, Picard Ave.<br>Mt Rock Pl, Lts 8-9, 7,820 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 1,500. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| VELISHKA, LEONARD G. 71 W. Pearl St., Nashua, N.H. Massapoag Rd., Lakeland Pl, Lts 16-17, 6,600 sq. ft. - 300. Cottage - 1,500. Boat House - 100. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |
| VELOZA, MANUEL & AUGUSTINE F., 17 Upland Pk. Somerville, Mass., W'dale Rd., WDA Lts 146, 163, 164 - 300. Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| VELOZA, MANUEL & AUGUSTINE F., 17 Upland Pk. Somerville, Mass., Ferguson Path, WDA Lt 147, 6,750 sq. ft. - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| VERNET, ISABELLE L. & REGINALD, Dunstable Rd. Dunstable Rd., Hmstd, 16 A - 250. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| VERVILLE, LAURA, Parham Rd. Parham Rd., Mt Royal Pl, Lts 30 & 59 - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| VESPER COUNTRY CLUB, Pawtucket Blvd. Tyngs Island, Plaisted Farm, Page Farm Greens 2.31A (a) 1,200. per, 2,772. Tees & Fairways 88.13 A, (a) $700. per 61,690. Parking Lot, 6 A (a) 150. per 900. Woodland, 63.52 A, (a) $25. per 1,588. Wasteland, 10 A (a) 15. per 150. Club House - 61,000. Garage - 600. Tower & Tank - 2,500. Eng. House - 100. Locker Bldg - 15,000. Foot Bridge - 1,000. Vehicle Bridge - 1,000. Swimming Pool - 2,000. Pump House - 100. Barn - 600. 4 Shelters - 100. Total 151,100. | 20,549.60 |
| VICTORIA REALTY CORP., c/o CHARLES M. YARID. 200 Chelmsford St., Chelmsford, Mass. s/s Westford Rd., 19.82 A - 3,000. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| VINCENT, JOSEPH W. & MADELINE J., Tyng Rd. Tyng Rd., Hmstd, 2A - 125. House - 1,600. Shed - 25. Total 1,750. | 238.00 |
| VIVIER, RAYMOND J. & ELLEN M., Lakeview Ave. Mt Rock Pl, Lts 165, 2,599 sq. ft. - 100. Dwelling - 2,200. Total 2,300. | 312.80 |
| VIVIER, RAYMOND L. & RITA, Davis St. Davis St., Lt 99, 5,000 sq. ft. - 50. Cottage - 1,800. Total 1,850. | 251.60 |
| VOGELGESANG, MARTIN G. & ELLEN, Dunstable Rd. s/w Dunstable Rd., 1.25 A - 150. Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,150. | 292.40 |
| VURGAROPULOS, ARISTOTLE & ANDRONIKI, Althea Ave. Foster & Perham Pl, Lts 21 & 22, 10,000 sq. ft. - 100. Cottage - 1,800. Shed - 100. Total 2,000. | 272.00 |
| VURGAROPULOS, ARTHUR C. & LILLIAN C. 44 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass., Cumming Est., as much of Lts 18-22 as is in Tyngs, 11,018 sq. ft. - 240. Garage & Shop - 50. Total 290. | 39.44 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| WALKER, JOHN G., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 139 & 141, 10,000 sq. ft. - 200. Total 200. | 27.20 |
| WALKER, JOHN G., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 140 & 142, 14,610 sq. ft. - 400.<br>Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,400. | 326.40 |
| WALKER, JOHN G., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 37, 38, 96, 97, 143, 144 - 240. Total 240. | 32.64 |
| WALKERS, CHARLES H. & MARGARET L., Willowdale Ave.<br>WDP, Lts 135-138, 15,600 sq. ft. - 700.<br>Cottage - 2,200. Garage - 200. Total 3,100 | 421.60 |
| WALSH, LAWRENCE K. & HILDRED M., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 610 - 50.<br>Cottage (Large) - 1,200. Total 1,250. | 170.00 |
| WALSH, LAWRENCE K. & HILDRED M., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt. Rock Pl, Lt 611 - 50.<br>Cottage (Small) - 1,000. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| WALSH, LAWRENCE K. & HILDRED M., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lt 612 - 50.<br>Cottage 1,000. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| WALSH, LAWRENCE K. & HILDRED M., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 613-614 - 100.<br>Cottage-Unf'd - 1,100. Shed - 10. Total 1,210. | 164.56 |
| WALSH, LAWRENCE K. & HILDRED M., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Mascuppic Trl, Mt Rock Pl, Lts 34-35 - 400. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| WALSH, LAWRENCE K. & HILDRED M., Pleasantview Ave.<br>Woodfern Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 262-268 - 280. Total 280. | 38.08 |
| WARD, JOHN J., WARD, MARY K., NUGENT, LILLIAN R.<br>30 Dover St., Lowell, Mass., Bowers Ave., Bowers Pl<br>Lt 9 - 200. Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,400. | 190.40 |
| WARLEY, CHESTER W. & SIMONNE T., Red Gate Rd.<br>Mdsx Rd., Felker Pl, Lts 5-8 incl., Lts 76-79 incl.<br>43,244 sq. ft. - 150. Duplex Dwelling - 3,500. Total 3,650. | 496.40 |
| WARLEY, CHESTER W. & SIMONNE T., Red Gate Rd.<br>Felker Pl, w/s Mdsx Rd., Lts 9-13 incl., Lts 71-75 incl.<br>49,668 sq. ft. - 300. Total 300. | 40.80 |
| WARLEY, CHESTER W. & SIMONNE T., Red Gate Rd.<br>Red Gate Rd. & Dunstable Rd., 1 A & 14,450 sq. ft. - 150.<br>Dwelling - 2,500. Garage 250. Total 2,900. | 394.40 |
| WARLEY, WILLIAM G. & ALICE V., Dunstable Rd.<br>Dunstable Rd., 21,000 sq. ft. - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,800. Garage 50. Total 1,950. | 265.20 |
| WARREN, ROLAND L. & MARGARET H., Farwell Rd.<br>Farwell Rd. Hmstd, 4 A - 200.<br>Dwelling - 3,000. Barn - 300. - 2 hen hses - 400. Well house - 10.<br>Total 3,910. | 531.76 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Ta |
|---|---|
| WATERMAN, WARREN F. & ELIZABETH H., Sherburne Ave. Sherburne Ave., House lt 2 A - 225. Dwelling - 1,000. Garage - 100. Total 1,325. | 180.2 |
| WAUGH, LESLIE & LUCY, Parham Rd. Parham Rd. Hmstd 1 A M/L - 100. Dwelling, Breezeway & Garage - 2,400. Total 2,500. | 340.0 |
| WEBB, F. CHAPIN & JUSTINE, Sherburne Ave. Page Farm, Lt "A", 31,382 sq. ft. - 150. Dwelling - 2,400. Hse Trailer - 1,350. Total 3,900. | 530.4 |
| WEINER, HARRY c/o MURRY WEINER, 1556 Center Ave. Ft. Lee, N. J., Forest Pk. Ave., Mt Rock Pl, Lts 391-395 32,000 sq. ft. - 250. Total 250. | 34.00 |
| WEINER, HARRY, c/o Murry Weiner, 1556 Center Ave., Ft. Lee, N.J. - Mascuppic Trl, Mt. Rock Pl, Lt 67, 5,030 sq ft - 200. Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| WEINER, HARRY, c/o Murry Weiner, 1556 Center Ave., Ft. Lee, N.J. - Lakeview Ave, Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 148-150, 15,907 sq ft - 225. Total 225. | 30.60 |
| WEINER, HARRY, c/o Murry Weiner, 1556 Center Ave., Ft. Lee, N.J. - Forest Pk Ave, Mt. Rock Pl, Lt 390, 4,000 sq ft - 50. Total 50. | 6.80 |
| WEINER, HARRY, c/o Murry Weiner, 1556 Center Ave., Ft. Lee, N.J. - Malverne Ave, Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 396-405 40,000 sq ft - 400. Total 400. | 54.40 |
| WEINER, HARRY, c/o Murry Weiner, 1556 Center Ave., Ft. Lee, N.J. - Forest Pk Ave, Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 361-363, 12,000 sq ft - 150. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| WEINER, HARRY, c/o Murry Weiner, 1556 Center Ave., Ft. Lee, N.J. - Mascuppic Trl, Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 586-587, 80. Total 80. | 10.88 |
| WELDON, ALFRED L., 135 Winthrop Ave., Lowell, Mass. Tyngsborough/Groton Town Lines to Lake Massapoag, Less than 1A - 100. Total 100. | 13.60 |
| WESTLANDS REALTY CORP., c/o Charles M. Yarid, 200 Chelmsford St., Chelmsford, Mass. - Middlesex Rd, Langston Hmstd & Pt Bancroft Farm, 30.08A (Greens, Fairways, Parking Lt., Miniature Course & Driving Range) - 22,000. Clubhouse & Fixtures - Unf'd - 1,240 Total 23,240. | 3,160.64 |
| WHALEN, EDWARD V. & ELIZABETH, Lemire Ave. Snow Pl Lt 13 & N ½ of Lt 14, 7,500 sq ft - 100. Cottage - 900. Total 1,000. | 136.00 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| WHELAN, THOMAS A. & VIOLA, Westford Rd. Westford Rd, ¾A - 300. Dwelling - 3,000. Barn & Shed - 150. Garage - 50. 3 Brooder hses - 60. Total 3,560. | 484.16 |
| WHITAKER, GRACE, Est. of: c/o Mrs. C. Lambert, Middlesex Rd. - Farwell Rd, Pt. Whitaker Hmstd, 2.25A - 225. Total 225. | 30.60 |
| WHITE, ANNIE G. & FREDERICK K., 33 Fairfax St., Somerville, Mass. - Massapoag Rd, Lakeland Pl, Lt 27, 4,185 sq ft - 150. Cottage -700. Total 850. | 115.60 |
| WHITEHEAD, CHARLES W. & ALYCE K., Hayward Rd., W. Acton, Mass. - Groton Rd, Tyngs Wood lt, 50A - 350. Total 350. | 47.60 |
| WHITNEY, DONALD A. & MILDRED V., Lawndale Rd. Lawndale Rd, Payor lt, 2A - 200. Cottage - 2,200. Garage - 100. Total 2,500. | 340.00 |
| WHITNEY, DONALD A. & MILDRED V., Lawndale Rd. Wicassee Rd, 2,000 sq ft - 25. Total 25. | 3.40 |
| WHOLEY, RICHARD A., 99 Meadowbrook Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. - Upton Drive, Breezy Crest Pl, Lt 1, 150. Cottage - 300. Total 450. | 61.20 |
| WHYNOT, ROSS K. & ELIZABETH H., Kendall Rd. Kendall Rd, ½A & 5,453 sq ft - 100. Dwelling - 1,500. Total 1,600. | 217.60 |
| WHYNOT, ROSS K. & ELIZABETH H., Kendall Rd. Massapoag Rd, Lakeland Pl, Lts 51 & 52, 13,000 sq ft - 100. Camp - Unf'd - 800. Total 900. | 122.40 |
| WIATER, KENNETH J. & SHIRLEY M., Frost Rd. Manhattan Homes, Lt 28, 150. Dwelling - 2,600 Total 2,750. | 374.00 |
| WIGGIN, FREDERIC E. & WIGGIN, HARLAND P., Farwell Rd. Farwell Rd, Bancroft Lt, 3.5A - 200. Dwelling - 2,000. Garage - 100. Hen House - 50. Total 2,350. | 319.60 |
| WIGGINS, LLOYD T. & VIRGINIA C., Maplewood Ave. Maplewood Ave, Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 529-531 incl., 12,000 sq ft 150. Total 150. | 20.40 |
| WIGGINS, LLOYD T. & VIRGINIA C., Maplewood Ave. Mt. Rock Pl, Lts 527-528, 8,000 sq ft - 100. Cottage - 1,800. Garage-unf'd - 200. Total 2,100. | 285.60 |
| WILKINS, DAISY M., Admx. Est. of Lucy M. Gotham, Kendall Rd. - Hunter Lt, Kendall Rd, 12A - 120. Total 120. | 16.32 |
| WILKINS, HAROLD B., JR. & MARY MARGARET, Frost Rd. e/s Frost Rd, 2A - 200. Cottage - 1,700. Total 1,900. | 258.40 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| WILKINS, HAROLD F. & PHYLLIS, Lakeview Ave.<br>Lakeview Ave, 17,250 sq ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| WILKINS, RAYMOND F. & DAISY M., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd, 1.5A - 150.<br>Tenement House - 3,000. Barn - 25. Patio Porch - 100.<br>Total 3,275. | 445.40 |
| WILKINS, YVONNE A., Kendall Rd.<br>Kendall Rd, 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,500. Garage - 100. Hen House - 25. Total 1,725. | 234.60 |
| WILLIAMS, SUMNER H. & RUTH E., 65 Joanna Way,<br>Short Hills, N.J. - Oak St, Cummings Est, Lt 58, 8,500 sq ft<br>150. Camp - 1,500. Total 1,650. | 224.40 |
| WILMOT, CHESTER A. & MARY, 791 Broadway, Lowell, Mass.<br>Foster & Perham Pl, Lt 38, Pt Lt 37, 10,000 sq ft - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| WINSLOW, CECIL H. & LORAINE M., Essex, Mass.<br>Frost Rd, Connell Lt adj to Fletcher Drive, 4A - 200.<br>Total 200. | 27.20 |
| WOHFELD, MAUDE ESTHER, 2132 Daly Ave., Bronx 60, N.Y.<br>Mt. Paul Rd, Pearson Pl, Pt Lt 15, 4,738.5 sq ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,200. Total 1,300. | 176.80 |
| WOJAS, JOHN J. & LINDA A., Bowers Ave.<br>Bowers Pl, Lt 30, 4,666 sq ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 1,400. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| WOOD, ALBERT & JOAN T., Beech St.<br>Sherburnville Pl, Lt 51, 7,500 sq ft - 50.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Total 1,050. | 142.80 |
| WOOD, DAVID L. & MARY E., Farwell Rd.<br>Keyes Pl, McDougal Lt 3, 40,000 sq ft - 200.<br>Dwelling - 2,800. Total 3,000. | 408.00 |
| WOODHEAD, ALLEN G., 99 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.<br>River Bend Rd, Lt 13, 30,000 sq ft - 100.<br>Cottage - 500. Total 600. | 81.60 |
| WOOSTER, RAYMOND E. & LILLIAN R., Sherburne Ave.<br>Sherburne Ave, 2.25A - 200.<br>Dwelling-Unf'd - 1,000. Total 1,200. | 163.20 |
| WORCESTER COUNTY ELEC. CO., 216 High St., Clinton, Mass.<br>Middlesex Rd, 10,107 sq ft - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| WRIGHT, BERTHA SULLIVAN, RODZIEWICZ, LUCILLE A.,<br>c/o Bee Lee's Diner, Middlesex Rd. - Mdsx Rd, Pt F. F.<br>Merrill Land, 24,686 sq ft - 200.<br>Cottage - 1,000. Hen House - 15. Hen House - 10.<br>Lunch Cart - 450. Total 1,675. | 227.80 |

| Name and Description of Property | Real Estate Tax |
|---|---|
| WYMAN, EARL, Dunstable Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Dunstable Rd, Collins land, 2.75A - 85.<br>Total 85. | 11.56 |
| WYMAN, FRANK A., JR., Westford Rd.<br>Danforth Rd, Pt Thompson Farm, 2⅔A - 75.<br>Camp - 300. Hen House - 25. Shed - 15. Total 415. | 56.44 |
| YATES, GEORGE L. & ELLEN C., Bowers Ave.<br>Gourley Pl, Lt 19, 6,494 sq ft - 200.<br>Double Cottage - 2,000. Total 2,200. | 299.20 |
| YATES, RONALD C. & PATRICIA E., Bowers Ave.<br>Saunders Pl, Lts 9 & 10, 8,066 sq ft - 250.<br>Dwelling - 2,000. Bomb Shelter - N/C Total 2,250. | 306.00 |
| ZALANSKAS, WHELLER & HELEN, 6 Gillis St., Hudson, N.H.<br>Lakeview Ave, 1A - 100.<br>Total 100. | 13.60 |
| ZALOGA, LILLIAN B., Kendall Rd.<br>Pelletier Lt, Sand Hill, 1A - 100.<br>Dwelling - 1,200. Garage - 100. Hen House - 25. Total 1,425. | 193.80 |
| ZAMANIAN, KARAKIN, TIMES, KENNETH & ALICE,<br>TIMES, KENNETH A., Frost Rd.<br>Frost Rd, Hmstd, 90A - 1,800.<br>Dwelling - 1,800. Eng Hse - 50. Barn & Shed - 700.<br>Corn Crib - 50. Milk House - 25. Total 4,425. | 601.80 |
| ZIEMBA, CHARLES & FLORENCE, Worden Rd.<br>Worden Rd, 2.5A - 250.<br>Dwelling - 800. Garage & Barn - 300. Summer House - 200.<br>Hen House - 35. Hen House - 25. Hen House - 50. Total 1,660. | 225.76 |
| ALLARD, PAUL H., Picard Ave.<br>Frost Realty, Trust Pl, Lt #1 - 200.<br>Duplex Dwelling - 3,000. Total 3,200. | 435.20 |
| RILEY, JOHN J. & FRANCES C., Flagg Rd., Westford, Mass.<br>Scribner Rd, Tarbell Lt<br>Dwelling Unf'd - 1,500. Total 1,500. | 204.00 |
| LAMBERT, JOHN H., JR., Old Bedford Rd., Concord, Mass. &<br>LAMBERT, CATHERINE W., Middlesex Rd.<br>Littlehale Lot, Sherburne Ave, (send separate bills), 53A - 265.<br>Total 265. | 36.04 |

## TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

## INDEX

### For the Year Ending December 31, 1965


**GENERAL GOVERNMENT:**

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Selectmen's Report ..... 39
Fund Report ..... 40
State Audit ..... 41

**TOWN WARRANT** ..... 143

**TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:**

Memoriam ..... 1
Officers of the Town ..... 3
Births ..... 9
Deaths ..... 13
Marriages ..... 13
Specimen Ballot ..... 15
Annual Town Meeting - February 15, 1965 ..... 16
Special Town Meetings:
April 26 ..... 26
July 19 ..... 30
October 11 ..... 31
Fish and Game Licenses ..... 35
Dog Licenses ..... 39
Oaths ..... 33
Legal Instruments ..... 38
Town Clerk's Receipts ..... 34
Jury List ..... 36

**ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:**

Accountant's Statement ..... 89
Receipts ..... 90
Payments ..... 97
Summary of Appropriations ..... 115
Balance Sheet - General ..... 125
Balance Sheet - Debit Accounts ..... 126
Balance Sheet - Trust Funds ..... 126
Detailed Debt Statement ..... 127
Excess and Deficiency ..... 129
Fletcher Cemetery Funds ..... 128
Stabilization Funds:
Town Hall ..... 128
Fire Department ..... 128

**REASURER'S DEPARTMENT:**

Treasurer's Report ..... 44
Trust Funds: ..... 44
See Accounting Department

**AX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:**

Collector's Report ..... 46

**SSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:**

Assessor's Report ..... 49
Table of Aggregates ..... 50
Recapitulation Sheet ..... 52
Tax List ..... 177

Industrial Commission ..... 56

Planning Board ..... 57

**DVISORY COMMITTEE**

Reserve Fund ..... 133
Minutes of Meeting ..... 134
Article 7 - Budgets ..... 135

**UBLIC SAFETY:**

Special Speed Regulation ..... 35
Storage — Sale of Inflamable Liquid ..... 35
Police Department ..... 58
Board of Fire Engineers ..... 61
Tree Warden ..... 64
Building Inspector ..... 64
Wire Inspector ..... 65
Moth Department ..... 65
Dog Officer ..... 66
Sealer of Weights and Measures ..... 66

**HEALTH AND SANITATION:**

Nashoba Associated Boards of Health ..... 67
Inspector of Animals ..... 75

**HIGHWAY:**

Surveyor's Report ..... 76
Machinery Fund Reserve ..... 77
Permit to Remove Gravel, Loam, etc. ..... 130

**CHARITIES:**

Director's Report ..... 7

**VETERANS:**

Agent's Report ..... 7

**SCHOOLS:**

Report of the Acting Supt. of Schools ..... 14
Organization for 1965 ..... 148
School Calendar ..... 148
1965 Budget ..... 165
Report of School Principals ..... 149
Report of the Art Supervisor ..... 155
Report of the Music Supervisor ..... 156
Report of School Nurse ..... 158
Report of Consulting Psychologist ..... 157
Graduates Winslow School ..... 163
School Membership and Attendance ..... 164
School Census, October 1, 1965 ..... 164
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1965 ..... 164
Teachers in Service, January 1965 ..... 175
Report of the Advisory Committee ..... 158
Special Education Report ..... 162
Report of the Physical Education Supervisor ..... 160
Report of the Remedial Reading Supervisor ..... 161
Report of the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee ..... 172

**LIBRARY:**

Trustee's Report ..... 80
Librarian's Report ..... 80
List of New Books ..... 81

**RECREATION:**

Beach Committee ..... 88
Report of the Conservation Commission ..... 132

**CEMETERY:**

See Accounting Department

8

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1966

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1966

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

# TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## Elected Officials

**Moderator**

PHILIP C. McCARTIN
(Term Expires 1967)

**Town Clerk**

EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

**Selectmen**

| | |
|---|---|
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman | Term Expires 1967 |
| JAMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1968 |
| GEORGE A. BELL | Term Expires 1969 |

**Assessors**

| | |
|---|---|
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1968 |
| GEORGE A. BELL | Term Expires 1969 |

**Board of Public Welfare**

| | |
|---|---|
| PAUL P. DESMARAIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| JAMES MacDOWELL | Term Expires 1968 |
| GEORGE A. BELL, Chairman | Term Expires 1969 |

**Town Treasurer**

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1967)

**Tax Collector**

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1968)

**Highway Surveyor**

LEO G. PELLETIER
(Tenure)

**School Committee**

| | |
|---|---|
| NORMAN A. DUPUIS | Term Expires 1967 |
| ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Chairman | Term Expires 1967 |
| WESLEY H. DAVIS | Term Expires 1968 |
| MARY RITA ROBERTS | Term Expires 1968 |
| CLARENCE E. BIGGAR | Term Expires 1969 |
| RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Secretary | Term Expires 1969 |

## Trustees of Littlefield Library

MAUDE C. COBURN, Treasurer ..... Term Expires 196
CATHARINE W. LAMBERT, Secretary ..... Term Expires 196
BARBARA P. HAMMOND ..... Term Expires 196
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL ..... Term Expires 196
JOHN B. BARR ..... Term Expires 196
CHARLES H. CURRIER ..... Term Expires 196

## Planning Board

MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 196
GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 196
CLARENCE E. BIGGAR, Secretary ..... Term Expires 196
JOSEPH W. LANDRY ..... Term Expires 197
SHELDON L. FLANDERS ..... Term Expires 197

## Cemetery Commissioners

ROBERT P. DeCARTERET ..... Term Expires 196
ROBERT J. ANDERSON ..... Term Expires 196
BURTON K. DODGE ..... Term Expires 196

## Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
(Term Expires 1967)

CONRAD F. SARGENT
(Term Expires 1967)

## Tree Warden

EARL H. HUNTER
(Term Expires 1967)

## Democratic Town Committee

(Term Expires 1968)

EDWARD H. O'CONNOR
EDWARD A. McINERNEY
MARY L. McINERNEY
KATHLEEN T. O'CONNOR
CHARLES J. LYNCH
CHARLES F. KIRBY
JOSEPH E. REIDY
MARTIN J. BRICK
HAROLD R. DALEY
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.

### Republican Town Committee

(Terms Expire 1968)

EORGE ABDALLAH
LARENCE A. CARKIN
OLAND E. DERBY, Deceased
AUL P. DESMARAIS
HARLOTTE A. FINK, Moved
RNEST LACOURSE
ICHAEL LANTRY
AROLINE E. LEONARD
AMES MacDOWELL
RANK D. PARKER
AURENCE C. PIERCE
. JUNE PYLE
ICHARD A. SINGLETON
ILDRED M. WALSH
HARLES DERBABIAN
ELEN D. BETZ
THEL M. KEYES
OSS K. WHYNOT
WARREN W. ALLGROVE
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL
BARBARA DESLAURIERS
GILBERT A. DUPRAS
HOWARD C. FINK, Moved
LOUISE LANTRY
HAROLD L. LEIGHTON, Dec'd.
DANA S. LYON
BARBARA J. PARKER
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
SHARLEE J. PORTER
THERESA SHIPLEY
GRACE V. STRATTON
F. CHAPIN WEBB
ANTHONY KISLEY
JOHN A. FAULKNER
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

## Moderator's Appointments

### Advisory Committee

HOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1967
EO G. PELLETIER ..... Term Expires 1967
AUL P. DESMARAIS ..... Term Expires 1967
LAN A. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1967
OSEPH A. PATENAUDE, Moved ..... Term Expires 1967

### Regional High School Committee

DONALD A. McIVER
LEWIS P. BITHER, II
DANA S. LYON

### Regional Vocational High School Committee

JAMES A. DINGLE
HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

### Regional School District Planning Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
MARTIN E. BETZ
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

## Town Meeting Appointments

**Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**Field Driver**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Pound Keeper**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Fence Viewer**

EARLE R. CONNELL

**Memorial Day Committee**

LEON E. FONTAINE ..... Term Expires 1967
HAROLD B. WILKINS, SR. ..... Term Expires 1968
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO ..... Term Expires 1969

**Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber**

MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1967
NORMAN R. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1967
ALAN A. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1967
EUGENE J. CORCORAN, Deceased ..... Term Expires 1967

## Selectmen's Appointments

**Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated**

**Town Counsel**

WARREN W. ALLGROVE, Esquire

**Town Accountant**

EARL R. GILSON ..... Term Expires 1969

**Assistant Town Clerk**

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

**Selectmen and Assessor's Secretary**

S. SUSAN SCIMONE

**Board of Registrars**

EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1967
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH ..... Term Expires 1968
GERARD J. LATOUR ..... Term Expires 1969
EARL R. GILSON, Clerk

## Board of Appeals

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1967
ROLAND E. DERBY, Deceased ..... Term Expires 1967
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE, SR. ..... Term Expires 1967
BERTHRAM D. SINGLETON, Deceased ..... Term Expires 1967
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Clerk ..... Term Expires 1967

## Conservation Commissioners

ALICE C. PRIMEAU ..... Term Expires 1967
MARION NISTA ..... Term Expires 1967
VERA C. ALLEN ..... Term Expires 1968
LAURENCE C. PIERCE ..... Term Expires 1968
CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1969
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN ..... Term Expires 1969

Associate Members:

BLANCHE L. CLARKE
GILBERT A. DUPRAS
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
ODEN F. PYLE

## Junior-Senior High School Investigating Committee

LEWIS P. BITHER, II
J. ALBERT E. THERRIAULT
DONALD A. McIVER
MARION ANDERSON
WESLEY H. DAVIS

## Election Officers

(Terms: August, 1966 to August, 1967)

Warden: FRANCIS S. COLES (R)
DeputyWarden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON (R)
Clerk: JOHN COSTELLO (D)
Deputy Clerk: MARY E. SANFORD (D)
Inspector: INEZ GAUTHIER (D)
Inspector: RUTH KISLEY (R)
Deputy Inspector: DORIS E. COLES (R)
Deputy Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON (D)
Additional Inspector: THERESA CAREY (D)
Additional Inspector: DORA DESMARAIS (R)

Tellers

CATHERINE KILOSKI (D)
MARTIN J. BRICK (D)
RITA ALLEY (D)
MARION ANDERSON (D)
RUTH HEKNE (R)
HELEN D. BETZ (R)
ELIABETH H. WHYNOT (R)
ROBERT J. LORMAN (R)

**Town Hall Custodian**

KENNETH C. FULLER

**Police Department**

| | |
|---|---|
| HAROLD L. PIVOROTTO, Chief | Civil Service |
| CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Sergeant | Tenure |
| MICHAEL KILOSKI, Patrolman | Tenure |
| PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Patrolman | Term Expires 1967 |
| HOWARD F. GIVEN, Patrolman | Term Expires 1967 |

**Board of Fire Engineers**

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief - Tenure
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief
ALBERT E. CHOUINARD, Chairman

LEO G. PELLETIER
ROBERT J. LORMAN
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
EUGENE J. CORCORAN

**Forest Warden**

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

**Deputy Forest Warden**

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

| Station No. 1 | Station No. 2 |
|---|---|
| ROBERT J. LORMAN, Captain | RICHARD A. SINGLETON, Capt. |
| HERBERT L. JORDAN, Lieut. | JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut. |
| CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Lieut. | JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut. |

**Building Inspector**

THURE H. BLOOMGREN

**Wire Inspector**

HAROLD B. WILKINS

**Gas Inspector**

FRANK G. ROSS

**Dog Officer**

ROBERT W. CLARKE

**Insect & Pest Control**

CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Supt.

**Civilian Defense Director**

ROSS K. WHYNOT

**Sanitation Officer**

HENRY SMITH

**Public Health Nurse**

MARY O'MALLEY, R.N.

**Slaughter Inspector**

JOHN DeJESUS

**Animal Inspector**

MARTIN J. BRICK

**Public Welfare**

BARBARA MADDEN, Director — Civil Service
BLANCHE DESMARAIS, Senior Clerk — Civil Service

**Veterans' Agent**

FRANCIS J. BEVINS

**Town Beach**

ROBERT GAGON
HAROLD O. BELL
WILLIAM O. BELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

**Wicasse Ball Park Committee**

ALPHONSE MERCIER
J. WILLIAM LANDRY

**Tennis Court Committee**

JOSEPH BYRNES
CHARLES J. PLOURDE
ALAN A. SHERBURNE
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
ODEN F. PYLE

**Policewoman**

S. SUSAN SCIMONE

# SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

There continues to be a steady increase in the population of the town each succeeding year and this is substantiated by the increased volume of business conducted in the Selectmen's Office during this past year.

It would be impossible to enumerate in detail all the business conducted by the Selectmen during the past year, but in summation it might be said that it was a year of continued progress with all town departments working in harmony for the betterment of the town.

Renovations and expansion of the Selectmen's, Assessors', and Welfare offices have been completed during the year. An office for the nurse had to be provided during the renovations as her own office, previously located in the Lakeview School, had to be put to use for other school activities.

Work on the new highway garage, located on Kendall Road, was completed and occupancy taken during the month of April 1966. As had been previously recommended and voted, an artesian well was drilled on the site to provide water for the newly constructed structure and any additional municipal buildings that might be erected on the site in the future.

During the year it was discovered that the water system located in the Winslow School could no longer adequately supply the amount of water needed at the school and also the Town Hall, Fire Station #1, and homes connected to the system, thus an artesian well was drilled in the rear of Fire Station #1, Kendall Road, which would supply water to accomodate the above mentioned buildings thus allowing the old system to supply water exclusively for the Winslow School.

During the year the Board attended many official conferences and hearings with the State, County, and Federal officers. The information and knowledge gained at these meetings and conferences will eventually be put to use locally where ever possible and will be beneficial to the residents of the Town of Tyngsborough.

Regular weekly meetings of the Board are conducted each Monday evening starting at 8:00 P.M. These are open meetings and residents are always welcome to attend. The Selectmen's Office, located in the lower level of the Town Hall, is open daily from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. for the convenience of residents and the general public.

The Board of Selectmen wishes at this time to sincerely thank the residents of the town, both elected and appointed, who have served so diligently on various boards and committees and who have contributed greatly toward the betterment of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman
JAMES MacDOWELL
GEORGE A. BELL

## SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

December 31, 1966

Receipts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1966 | | $ 158.89 | |
| Town Farm Fund Income ..... | | 605.00 | |
| | | | $ 763.89 |

Payments

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid ..... | $ 400.00 | | |
| Flowers ..... | 44.27 | | |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent ..... | 5.00 | | |
| Surety Bond ..... | 15.00 | | |
| | | $ 464.27 | |
| Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1966 ..... | | 299.62 | |
| | | | 763.89 |

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman
JAMES MacDOWELL
GEORGE A. BELL

# IN MEMORIAM

## BERTHRAM D. SINGLETON

Born-Feb. 26, 1894 Died-June 27, 1966

**Municipal Official**

1959 Board of Appeals 1966

Served as Consultant to Lakeview School Building Committee

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report for a period from August 29, 1966 to December 31, 1966 during which time the present officers and members of the board have been appointed, organized and served.

On August 29, 1966 at the first meeting of this board, Mr. Sheldon Flanders was elected chairman; A. Lucien Lacourse, secretary, and Roland Derby, member. Later, Mr. Rudolph Legere, Sr. was appointed by the Board of Selectmen as alternate member.

After the untimely passing of Mr. Derby, Mr. Legere was appointed member.

During this period of 1966, one petition for a variance was filed with the board and after a public hearing and subsequent meeting of the board, the variance was granted.

Other inquiries were made of the board in regards to variances but no action had been taken by the end of the year 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON FLANDERS, Chairman
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Secretary
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE

# REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Industrial Commission during the current year has investigated the various inquiries concerning the industrial zoned properties. We have received more inquiries in 1966 than in prior years. It is the concensus of this Board that once the extension of Route 3 is completed we will be able to offer more opportunities for industry to locate in our community. This is the reason that at the annual town meeting the following article will be presented to change from farming and residential to industrial. The article will appear as follows:

To amend the zoning-by-laws by including the following land in Industrial zoned districts.

1. The land located easterly of new Route 3 for a distance of 1000 feet, beginning at Kendall Road and extending South to Zone 3 on the Zoning Map.
2. The land located westerly of new Route 3 for a distance of 1000 feet, beginning at Zone 2 on the Zoning Map, and extending north to and including land now or formerly of John Reed.
3. The land located easterly of new Route 3 for a distance of 1000 feet, beginning at Locust Avenue and extending north to Zone 5, on the Zoning Map.
4. The land located westerly of new Route 3 beginning at Zone 5 on the Zoning Map and being bounded easterly by said new Route 3, southerly by Locust Avenue and the Business District adjacent to Kendall Road, southerly and westerly by the Dunstable Town Line and northerly by Zone 5 on the Zoning Map.

Many parties interested in industrial properties were referred to the Commission by citizens of the Town. All leads were processed and each interested party was presented copies of the industrial zoned land and a copy of the zoning by-laws. In addition, they were further referred to the owners of the industrial zone properties.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
FRANK D. PARKER, Secretary
GEORGE ABDALLAH
FORREST C. AMES
KENNETH P. PORTER
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Births for 1966

Jan. 2 - Steve Harvey Joyal—Robert L. and Cecile C. Soucy
Jan. 3 - Sherilyn Frances Miscovitch—Joseph F. and Judith Illg
Jan. 6 - Paula Marie Morais—Norman L. and Mary Barton
Jan. 8 - Lamarche—Armand and Maureen Burns
Jan. 13 - Robin Elizabeth Lewis—Richard and Glenda L. Wilkins
Jan. 22 - James David Morency—Nelson and Barbara L. Bartels
Jan. 23 - Steven Edward Deschenes—Maurice J. and Joanne Murray
Jan. 27 - Maria Elena Kirby—Thomas J. and Alice R. Cromey
Jan. 28 - Timothy Charles Byers—Fred L. and Dorothy B. Banacos
Feb. 8 - Alicia Mary Christakos—Christos and Clara T. Hand
Feb. 9 - John Roland Daudelin, III—John R., Jr. and Anita Gustafson
Feb. 9 - Cheryl Ann Smith—Nathan G. and Isabel R. Rynne
Feb. 14 -S heryl Ann Belcastro—James Leo and Bonnie Ellen Ross
Feb. 15 - Troy Mark Guilmette—Russell and Judith Lamb
Feb. 17 - Michael Jay Morneau—Paul J. and Norene A. Bradbury
Feb. 18 - Phillip Alphonse Mello—George J. and Mary Jane Judd
Feb. 18 - William Gerard Pitman—William D. and Dolores M. Rondeau
Feb. 23 - Lisa Ann Lambert—Donald O. and Elaine A. Bordeleau
Mar. 1 - Brenda Jean Russell—Richard J. and Esthher M. Fisette
Mar. 4 - Herve George Chaput—Herve G. and Margaret E. Bradley
Mar 9 - Brian Curtis Wood—David L. and Mary E. Vaughan
Mar. 10 - Kimberly Ann Draper—Stanley James and Marie Theresa Duby
Mar. 12 - Deborah Jean Silva—John J. and Eleanor J. Richardson
Mar. 13 - Melissa Eileen Daley—Harold R. and Louise J. Binzen
Mar. 14 - Kimberly Elizabeth Collins—Dennis J. and Rita A. Lavoie
Mar. 17 - Sean Patrick Quinn—Harold F., Jr. and Virginia A. O'Brien
Mar. 19 - Ronald Robert Yates—Ronald and Patricia Graham
Mar. 26 - Paul Francis Brien—Francis C. and Lois R. Ironfield
Apr. 5 - David John Drew—James E. and Joan L. Alexa
Apr. 6 - Matthew Douglas LaFleur—Kenneth G. and Sandra B. Roberts

Apr. 11 - Kathy Ann Judge—Leonard J. and Elaine B. Lannan

Apr. 15 - Donna Louise Hamel—Donald A. and Jo-Ann Garneau

Apr. 18 - Karen Lee Powers—William R. and Ann S. Coyle

Apr. 21 - Stephen William Nickles, Jr.—Stephen W. and Elaine D. Carbonneau

May 3 - David Richard Ducharme—Raymond A. and Gertrude L. Chartier

May 13 - Gayle Ann Constantine—Arthur and Claire Morais

May 13 - Arthur Harry Hunter—Earl Herbert and Byrl Corinne Rice

May 17 - Heather Mary Fifield—William J. and Mary Delaney

May 22 - David Roland Brunelle—Roland C. and Julie C. Martineau

May 29 - Robert Donald Bussiere—Donald R. and Angeline M. Vallois

June 4 - Laura Lee Gray—Robert Bruce and Margaret Elizabeth Powell

June 6 - Paul David Laforge—Paul W. and Helen G. Timmins

June 14 - Pamela Ann Grenon—Roger W. and Pauline J. Rodrigue

June 15 - Thomas Joseph Hastings, Jr.—Thomas J. and Janice Brunelle

June 30 - Steven Robert Huot—Raymond C. and Charlotte Sawin

July 4 - Roger Rondeau—Robert and Anita Moneau

July 5 - Kevin Richard Downing—Roger N. and Claire Ledoux

July 18 - Nancy Brent—George F. and Ann Vinitskie

July 20 - Eileen Mary Boucher—Raymond J. and Norma L. Golden

July 29 - Maureen Patricia O'Hare—Michael F. and Sandra M. Wesson

Aug. 2 - Martha Louise LaCombe—Arthur and Virginia Gordon

Aug. 12 - Brian Vincent Richard—William J., Sr. and Lee Vitkauskas

Aug. 24 - David Allen Lessard—Donat J. and Carol M. Clarke

Aug. 25 - Tami Jeanne Zannini—David E., Sr. and Jeanne I. Desrochers

Aug. 28 - Karen Denise Bureau—Roger A. and Pearl R. Laflamme

Aug. 28 - Kimberly Patricia Craven—James F. and Jacqueline E. Betty

Aug. 29 - Mark Arthur DeCarteret—Rodney J. and Dorothy M. Daigle

Aug. 30 - Brian Martin—William D., Jr. and Elaine McAllister

Sept. 1 - Christopher Ernest Fortin—Leo Ernest and Nancy C. Alexa

Sept. 8 - Elizabeth Marie Butler—Marion E. and Mary Plante

Sept. 14 - Bradford Paul Quinney—Waldo S., III and Theresa A. Doucette

Sept. 17 - Darleen Ann O'Brien—Phillip F., Jr. and Phyllis V. Gilchrest

Sept. 25 - Richard Andrew Singleton—Richard N. and Barbara A Bogacz

Oct. 4 - William Quigley—Donald E. and Dorothy A. Bassett

Oct. 6 - Frank A. Moulton, Jr.—Frank A. and Linda M. Pack

Oct. 10 - Rebecca Lee Reeves—Larry W. and Priscilla B. Ball

Oct. 18 - Wayne Paul Allard—Paul R. and Pauline I. Primeau

Oct. 18 - Scott Patrick O'Brien—Robert F. and Helen T. Doyle

Oct. 26 - Wendy Bither—Lewis P. II and Nancy Lustig

Oct. 28 - John Edward Gath, Jr.—John E. and Eleanor A. Thomas

Oct. 30 - Heather Anne Parks—Richard H., Jr. and Anne E. Redica

Oct. 31 - Michael Shane Hobbs—Albert R. and Donna Wroblewski

Nov. 13 - Barbara Martha Luoma—Richard A. and Sandra D. Dupee

Nov. 14 - Francine Mary O'Connor—Robert F. and Pauline Makarewicz

Nov. 21 - Lawrence Eugene Berry—William E. and Patricia Davis

Nov. 23 - Cherie Lynn Makos—Jeffrey L. and Barbara Lessieur

Nov. 28 - Dieter Heinz Wiesner, Jr.—Dieter H. and Barbara McArtisan

Nov. 29 - Amy Joyce Conway—Robert A. and Doris M. Berube

Dec. 3 - Larissa Marie Shyjan—Michael and Joan M. Fedin.

**1965 Births Received in 1966**

Nov. 18 - Rich—Donald Robert and Claire Maire Rogers

Dec. 11 - Karen Theresa Grenier—George Timothy and Patricia Louise Noel

Dec. 18. - Diane Lynn DesLauriers—Paul Joseph and Barbara Ann MacDowell

Dec. 23 - Carol Annette Langlois—Joseph E. and Doris E. MacArthur

Dec. 24 - Michauld—Walter and Pauline Paquette

Dec. 30 - Thomas Michael Castellano—Edward J. and Simonne L. Bergeron

Dec. 30 - Dennis Mark Morey—Frank W. and Pauline J. Muncy

Dec. 31 - Lamarre—Paul and Patricia A. Bunten

# MARRIAGES 1966

Jan. 8 - Michael Recco, Jr. and Claudette Chouinard
Feb. 5 - Allan Johnson, 3rd and Kathleen V. Healy
Feb. 12 - Clifford W. Koziol and Irene M. Gale
Feb. 19 - John L. Hobbs and Nancy H. Comtois (Peeper)
Feb. 25 - Charles R. Marinel and Joyce H. Evans
Feb. 26 - Warren W. Allgrove and Viriginia R. Webb (Iverson)
Mar. 26 - David A. Cooper and Linda A. Johnson
Mar. 27 - Donald L. Ducharme and Rita A. Rapone
Apr. 16 - Richard M. Shack and Diane J. Langlois
Apr. 16 - Maurice L. Coyle, Jr. and Rita M. Falardeau
Apr. 17 - Raymond J. Ninteau and Barbara Jo Carol Turner
Apr. 22 - George T. Mitchell and Ann Louise Hawkins (Tellow)
May 7 - George Ronald Madsen and Patricia A. Reed
May 7 - Paul L. Lacourse and Pauline Cote
May 14 - George I. Laurencelle and Marguerite A. Chasse
May 14 - Thomas P. Coyle and Wanda S. Twarog
May 28 - John L. Flynn and Linda M. Landry
June 4 - Robert J. Courtemanche and Eileen M. Barker
June 17 - William Wyman and Brenda Fuller
June 25 - John McGarry, Jr. and Barbara Hamilton
June 25 - Manuel F. Costa, Jr. and Priscilla Mae Lorrey
June 26 - John Harrington and Sandra Andrade
July 2 - Arthur D. Bunker and Patricia A. Larmand
July 2 - Raymond H. Michaud and Brenda L. Bloomgren
July 31 - Mendel Shapiro and Charlotte Bass (Shafmaster)
Aug. 6 - Herbert A. Thomas and Margaret A. Dupras
Aug. 13 - Russell L. Place and Ruth A. Johnson
Aug. 13 - Francis Philip Frezzette and Donna Ann Whitney
Aug. 20 - James A. Choate and Joyce C. Levere
Aug. 27 - Daniel Gavlik and Lorraine Bergeron
Sept. 10 - Edward J. Dery and Jeanne E. Kelly
Sept. 24 - Edward Leroy Cornwall, Jr. and Edith E. Stringer
Oct. 1 - Paul H. Desmarais and Claudette C. Boulay
Oct. 1 - Jerald Edward Foss and Ann Leah Gameson
Oct. 7 - Thomas Edward Sweeney and Gail M. Matuck
Oct. 8 - Kenneth David Picard and Barbara Ann Wojcik
Oct. 21 - Raoul Edward Putchak and Beth Arelene Bancroft
Oct. 29 - Robert L. Bauman, Jr. and Janis G. McGilvreay

Nov. 4 - L. Ray Smith and Charlotte A. Fink (Anderson)
Nov. 12 - Ralph Gibson McDaniel and Margaret Welsh (Shaw, Savard) DeSilvio
Nov. 12 - Robert A. Craig and Karen A. Flanders
Nov. 19 - Leo A. Savary, Jr. and Katherine E. Morey
Nov. 26 - John R. Brougham and Beatrice E. Hatfield
Nov. 26 - Raymond G. Comtois and Marie Susan Lessieur
Dec. 2 - Maurice J. Lemieux and Barbara (Newell) Hoey
Dec. 24 - Andrew Peter Sundberg and Chantal Fernande Messan

## DEATHS 1966

Jan. 6 - Margaret (Winter) Walker
Jan. 6 - Raymond Vivier
Jan. 14 - Nellie Coonradt (nee DeCoryan)
Jan. 24 - Mary Greenan
Jan. 16 - Charles A. Gordon
Jan. 27 - Philomena (Dirubbo) Scimeni
Feb. 1 - Manuel Silva
Mar. 10. - Francis Sousa
Mar. 16 - Joseph E. Roche
Mar. 23 - Albert Pare
Apr. 6 - Mildred Elizabeth Fazel
Apr. 13 - John A. Collier
Apr. 22 - Arthur William Mann
May 1 - Kenneth Lamarche
June 1 - Lester L. Fazel
June 27 - Berthram Darrell Singleton, Sr.
July 22 - Grace Dunbar (Gardner) Dove
Aug. 4 - Leo Brady
Aug. 13 - Philip A. Flynn
Aug. 23 - Kathleen F. (McLellan) King
Sept. 15 - Agnes Marion Spindell (nee Wells)
Sept. 23 - Edith (Thissell) Bell
Oct. 4 - Mary A. Salmon, R.N.
Oct. 5 - William Quigley
Oct. 10 - Lawrence V. Magoon (AKA L. Victor Magoon)
Oct. 23 - Craig A. Masson
Nov. 15 - Eva (Dion) Langlois
Nov. 16 - Cathleen L. Moss (nee Carey)
Nov. 18 - William J. Turner
Nov. 27 - Eugene Joseph Corcoran (AK Gene Joseph Corcoran)
Dec. 24 - Roland E. Derby
Nov. 28 - Forest Lesieur

### 1965 Deaths Received in 1966

Dec. 3 - Charles Harold Walker
Dec. 14 - Harold L. Leighton

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

# LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

To Be Voted For At The Annual Town Election

**MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1966**

# SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Wilfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot

FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

ER OF REGISTERED VOTERS - 1785

ER OF VOTES CAST - 1223

Earl R. Gilson
TOWN CLERK

r a Person Mark a X in the square at right e of the Candidate. X

| for One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| cCARTIN, Kendall Road 'E FOR RE-ELECTION | 998 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 225 | ☐ |

| asurer — One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| PARKER, Frost Road TE FOR RE-ELECTION | 979 | ☐ |
| STEWART FRASER, First Street | 181 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 63 | ☐ |

| n — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| DA, Parham Road | 60 | ☐ |
| . BELL, Kendall Road | 633 | ☐ |
| . CAMPBELL, Dunstable Road | 106 | ☐ |
| STEWART FRASER, First Street | 68 | ☐ |
| A ROBERTS, Mission Road | 333 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 23 | ☐ |

| — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| DA, Parham Road | 73 | ☐ |
| A. BELL, Kendall Road | 636 | ☐ |
| R. CAMPBELL, Dunstable Road | 129 | ☐ |
| TA ROBERTS, Mission Road | 340 | ☐ |
| nce Stewart Fraser | 14 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 31 | |

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate X

| Board of Public Welfare — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| PETER BELIDA, Parham Road | 71 | ☐ |
| GEORGE A. BELL, Kendall Road | 632 | ☐ |
| RICHARD R. CAMPBELL, Dunstable Road | 120 | ☐ |
| MARY RITA ROBERTS, Mission Road | 361 | ☐ |
| Florence Stewart Fraser | 13 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 26 | |

| School Committee — Three Years | | Mark TWO |
|---|---|---|
| MARION ANDERSON, Westford Road | 433 | ☐ |
| PETER BELIDA, Parham Road | 179 | ☐ |
| CLARENCE E. BIGGAR, Lakeview Avenue | 479 | ☐ |
| JOSEPH A. PATENAUDE, Dunstable Road | 479 | ☐ |
| RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Parham Road | 530 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 346 | ☐ |
| | | ☐ |

| Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years | | Mark TWO |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN B. BARR, Norris Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 969 | ☐ |
| CHARLES H. CURRIER, Middlesex Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 972 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 505 | ☐ |
| | | ☐ |

| Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| BURTON K. DODGE, Frost Road CANDIDATE FOR RE ELECTION | 1017 | ☐ |
| Paul W. Laforge | 2 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 204 | |

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate X

| Tree Warden — One Year | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| EARL H. HUNTER, Cummings Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION | 1047 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 176 | ☐ |

| Member of Planning Board — Five Years | | Mark ONE |
|---|---|---|
| SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Davis Street | 1050 | ☐ |
| Blanks | 173 | ☐ |

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

CERTIFICATE OF RECOUNT HELD FEB. 26, 1966

WE THE DULY QUALIFIED BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF THE TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS DO HEREBY CERTIFY AT THE RECOUNT FOR THE OFFICE OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE, CLARENCE E. BIGGAR APEARS TO HAVE BEEN ELECTED.

Marion Anderson 434 — Peter Belida 180

CLARENCE E. BIGGAR 481 — JOSEPH A. PATENAUDE 479

Rupert E. Stangroom 532 — Blanks 340

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

GERARD J. LATOUR, CHAIRMAN
EDWARD A. McINERNEY
LAURENCE C. PIERCE
EARL R. GILSON, CLERK

# TOWN MEETINGS

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FEBRUARY 21, 1966

Place: Lakeview Avenue Elementary School Time: 7 P.M

Moderator: Philip C. McCartin Clerk: Earl R. Gilso

Meeting called to order by Moderator Philip C. McCartin

Motion: That the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk be waiv ered was seconded.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative, to waiver the readin of the Warrant by the Town Clerk.

Note: All motions duly made and seconded, were voted as recom mended or amended per following record:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports o the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any othe action in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

ACTION 3. Unanimously voted in the affirmative the County gran of $421.93 for the Lucy Littlefield Library.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 4. Initial nominations made and closed, the following were duly voted to office: Field Driver and Pound Keeper, Robert W. Clarke: Fence Viewer, Earle R. Connell: Memorial Day Committee, Harold L. Pivirotto: Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne, and Eugene J. Corcoran: Industrial Commissioners, Gilbert A. Dupras and Frank D. Parker.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipating of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1966, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 5. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

RTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1965 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 6. There being no unpaid bills presented at this time it was unanimously voted to pass this article.

RTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

CTION 7. A. Motion to accept Article 7 in its entirety as printed and recommended by Advisory Committee.

B. Amendment: That each item be voted on separately.

C. Amendment: That only budget items with an increase over 1965 expenditures be voted on separately.

Voted Amendment C in the affirmative. All items not amended were unanimously voted in the affirmative, and all items not acted on individually were unanimously voted in the affirmative.

A—Amendments:

Voted Amendment C in the affirmative. All items not amended were unanimously voted in the affirmative, and all items not acted on individually were unanimously voted in the affirmative.

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | $ 150.00 |
| A-Selectmen's Chairman | 500.00 |
| A-Selectmen, (2 @ $325.00 each) | 650.00 |
| A-Assessor's Chairman | 600.00 |
| A-Assessors, (2 at $400.00 each) | 800.00 |
| Registrars | 400.00 |
| Tax Collector | 2,000.00 |
| A-Accountant—Town | 3,000.00 |
| A-Town Counsel | 1,300.00 |
| A-Town Treasurer | 2,000.00 |
| A-Town Clerk | 1,250.00 |
| A-Secretary—(Full time. Select. & Assessors') | 4,940.00 |
| A-Selectmen's Expense | 800.00 |
| Accountant's Expense | 600.00 |
| Treasurer's Expense | 1,000.00 |
| A-Collector's (Amendment Expense Negative) | 2,500.00 |
| Assessor's Expense | 600.00 |
| Advsory Committee Expense | 0.00 |
| Election & Registration Expense | 4,000.00 |
| A-Town Clerk's Expense | 700.00 |
| Tax Title Expense | 250.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreclosing Tax Titles | 350.0 |
| Industrial Commission | 0.0 |
| Planning Board | 350.0 |
| Planning Program | 0.0 |
| Appeal Board | 0.0 |
| State Assessment | 0.0 |
| A-Town Hall | 4,800.0 |
| Police Department | 43,998.0 |
| Police Cruiser | 1,200.0 |
| Fire Department | 8,000.0 |
| Fire Insurance | 1,822.0 |
| Fire Hose | 800.0 |
| Fire North Chelmsford Water District | 355.0 |
| Fire Dracut Water District | 250.0 |
| A-Moth Department | 2,000.0 |
| Tree Warden | 1,250.00 |
| Building Inspector | 500.00 |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | Closed |
| Wire Inspector—Expense | 125.00 |
| Gas Inspector—Expense | 0.00 |
| Civilian Defense | 0.00 |
| Dog Officer—Time & Expense | 900.00 |
| A-Health Department (Combined 44.1 Health & 44.2 Sanitation) | 2,500.00 |
| Inspector of Animals | 350.00 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 |
| Public Health Nurse | 4,883.62 |
| Nashoba Associated Board of Health | 6,610.00 |
| Lowell Mental Health ssociation | 384.80 |
| Street Lights | 6,425.00 |
| Snow Removal and Sanding | 23,000.00 |
| Snow Removal Unaccepted Roads | 0.00 |
| Chapter 81 Roads | 3,875.00 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | 2,500.00 |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 4,800.00 |
| A-General Roads | 6,000.00 |
| Cutting Brush | 1,500.00 |
| Machinery Fund | 6,500.00 |
| Old Age Assistance | 14,368.00 |
| Medical Assistance For Aged | 21,000.00 |
| Cities and Towns | Closed |
| Town Administration | 5,500.00 |
| Aid To Families w/Dependent Children | 14,000.00 |
| Disability Assistance | 11,600.00 |
| General Relief | 2,000.00 |
| Blanket Appropriation, Assistance | 62,968.00 |
| Veterans Benefits | 4,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Veterans Administration | 900.00 |
| School Department | 435,946.00 |
| Lucy Littlefield ibrary | 4,500.00 |
| Wicasse Ball Park | 250.00 |
| -Pine Haven Town Beach (Amend. withdrawn) | 700.00 |
| Incidentals | 700.00 |
| Town Reports | 2,200.00 |
| Memorial Day | 400.00 |
| Public Building Insurance | 2,089.00 |
| Workmen's Compensation & Public Liabilities | 2,000.00 |
| Ambulance Service | Closed |
| Stabilization Fund—Town Hall | 1,500.00 |
| Stabilization Fund—Fire Department | 2,000.00 |
| Reserve Fund | 3,500.00 |
| Cemeteries | 4,000.00 |
| Cemeteries Interments | 500.00 |
| Debt Lakeview School No. 568 | 16,000.00 |
| Debt Fire Station No. 1 | 1,000.00 |
| Debt School Addition No. 1041 | 8,000.00 |
| Debt School Furnishings No. 1041 | 1,000.00 |
| Debt Highway Garage | 3,000.00 |
| Interest Lakeview School No. 568 | 3,256.00 |
| Interest Fire Station No. 1 | 16.25 |
| Interest School Addition No. 1041 | 3,990.00 |
| Interest School Furnishings No. 1041 | 543.75 |
| Interest Temporary Loan | 1,500.00 |
| Highway Garage | 1,020.00 |
| Transfers Authorized Contained in Above Article: | |
| Excess and Deficiency | 3,000.00 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 1,500.00 |
| Machinery Fund | |
| State Aid to Libraries | 825.50 |
| Library Town Appropriation | |
| County Grant—Dog License Money | 421.93 |
| Library Town Appropriation | |
| Loans Authorized Contained in Above Article Under | |
| Chapter 44, Section 6A | 12,925.00 |
| Chapter 81 Roads | 13,200.00 |
| Chapter 90 Construction | |

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to set the salary of the Highway Surveyor at $5,980 per year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 8. A. To accept as read
B. Amendment of $5,000.00 received a negative vote.

Voted in the affirmative to set the Highway Surveyor's salary at $5,980.00.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee to be expended as folows:- $1,200.00 for publication of contract documents: $1,800.00 for services of an educational consultant: $2,000.00 for Committee expenses, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 9. A. Request that Article 9 be by a ballot vote received a majority negative voice vote.

B. Amendment and article as voted:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the Junior, Senior High School Building Committee to be expended as follows: $1,200.00 for publication of contract documents: $1,800.00 for services of an educational consultant: $2,000.00 for Committee expenses, and (amendment as follows) "To direct the Selectmen to call a Special Town Meeting on Monday March 7th, March 14th, or March 21st for the purpose of acting on an article to raise and appropriate funds sufficient to cover the planning costs of the school.'

| Affirmative | Negative | Total |
|---|---|---|
| 117 | 7 | 124 |

Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor to investigate the possibility of the Town acquiring and operating a rubbish and refuse truck to be operated under the supervision of Board of Health by the Highway Dpeartment, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION. 10. Unanimously voted to "Table" Article 10.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,750.00 for the purpose of drilling an artesian well, installing a new sign, and the sealing of outside cement block walls at the new Highway Garage on Kendall Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 11. A. Amendment for $2,000.00 voted in the negative.

B. Negative vote not in favor of main motion for $2,750.00. Hand vote Yes 49, No 63.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums of money allotted by the Department of Public Works, County

Commissioners, or both, to pay that portion of expense for which reimbursement is to be received from the Commonwealth, or County, or both, under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 12. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to expend $8,837.46 of funds granted under Section 5, Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 of the General Laws for any approved municipal project authorized by the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 13. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to rescind previous votes of prior Town Meetings establishing a pay schedule for Town employees and institute the following schedule of rates, or take any action in relation thereto.

| | |
|---|---|
| Labor | $2.00 per hour |
| Truck Driver | $2.10 per hour |
| Equip. Operator | $2.50 per hour |

ACTION 14. A. To accept article as printed.
B. Amendments voted in the negative
C. Voted article as printed

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries, and to be paid for such work at a rate of $2.25 per hour.

ACTION 15. Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $800.00 for equipment rental under Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenance, Chapter 90 Construction, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 16. A. To transfer $800.00 from Excess and Deficiency
B. Amendment voted in the affirmative to transfer $500.00 from Excess and Deficiency.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of Town funds by the several departments for out of state travel in connection with their official duties, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 17. Unanimously voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $495.00 for the apportioned costs of its share of retaining membership in the Greater-Lowell Regional Planning Committee, or take any action.

ACTION 18. Unanimously voted to indefinitely postpone.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn and meet again Monday February 28, 1966 at 8 p.m.

ACTION: Unanimously voted to adjourn. Time 12:12 A. M.

## ADJOURNED MEETING

## FEBRUARY 28, 1966

Motion to reconsider Article 11 voted in the negative. Mr. McNamara requested his objection to the Moderator's permission to permit the motion.

Motion to reconsider article tabled.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,000.00 to improve the Kendall Road tennis court recreational area, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 19. A. Motion to accept articles as printed.

B. Amendment to delete tennis court and substitute ball park.

C. Amendment to read $500.00 to be expended by Park Commissioners.

D. Motion to limit debate to three minutes voted in the affirmative 68, negative 53.

Amendments A and B voted in the negative.

ACTION 19. Negative vote 69, Affirmative vote 66.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to dispose of the Old Cobleigh House located on Kendall Road on the site of the new Highway Garage, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 20. A. Motion to accept as printed.

Amendment to see to the Historical Society for $1.00 voted in the negative.

B. Affirmative vote to accept as read.

Motion to reconsider Item 12 as contained in Article 7 voted in the affirmative.

Voted in the affirmative to have Item 12 read the sum of $4,940.00.

ARTICLE 21. To see of the Town will vote to abandon the Worden Road waterhole as recommended by the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 21. Unanimously voted to accept as printed.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the Planning Board to cover the cost of printing 200 Zoning By-Law booklets as amended, said booklet to be sold at a fee of 50c per copy, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 22. A. To accept article as printed.
B. Amendment to sell for the sum of $1.00
C. Amendment to print yearly in the Town Report voted in the negative.
Affirmative vote in favor of main motion as amended.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,400.00 to cover the expense of printing the Assessors' Valuation Report, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 23. Unanimously voted to accept as printed.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate. the sum of $75.00 for installation of a street light on Pole No. Farwell Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 24. Unanimously voted to accept as printed.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from E & D the sum of $1,500.00 to complete resurfacing, graveling and oiling of a portion of Birchmont Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 25. Unanimously voted to transfer from Excess and Deficiency.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from E & D the sum of $1,200.00 to improve, gravel and oil a part of Ingalls Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION. 26 Unanimously voted to transfer from Excess and Deficiency.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of $1,500.00 for the re-construction, graveling, resurfacing and repair of Scribner Road, or take action in relation thereto.

ACTION 27. Unanimously voted to transfer from Excess and Deficiency.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Prudential By-Laws by adding the following:

Section 1. No person, unless otherwise authorized, shall

go from place to place within the Town taking orders for any goods, wares, or merchandise, nor shall any person go begging or soliciting alms on foot or from a vehicle, without having first recorded his name and address with the Chief of Police, and furnished such information as may be required of him. The Chief of Police shall, thereupon, if satisfied with the honesty of the applicant, issue a permit for a period not exceeding twelve (12) months which must be shown on request and shall state that said person has duly registered and is entitled to go from place to place within the Town for the purpose specified.

Section 2. No person, unless otherwise properly licensed by the State or Board of Selectmen, shall go from place to place in the Town selling or bartering or carrying for sale or barter or exposing therefore any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Section 3. The Chief of Police may, however, authorize the director of any worthy cause, to solicit contributions within the town without having each solicitor under his direction registered. Religious organizations or charitable groups within the town shall be exempt from this section.

Section 4. Penalty for any violation of Sections 1 or 2 of the article will be fine of not in excess of $20.00.

ACTION 28. A. Motion to accept article as printed.

B. Amendment to delete the word Slate in Section Two and the word Section in Section Three, being replaced with the word Article, voted in the negative.

Affirmative vote in favor as printed.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 to originally equip the new Town Highway Garage, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 29. A. Motion to accept as printed.

B. Amendment to indefinitely postpone; voted in the affirmative to postpone 65, and in the negative 63.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 for purchase of a new check writer for the Town Treasurer's office, or take any action in relation therto.

ACTION 30. A. Motion to indefinitely postpone, 29 in the affirmative, 91 negative.

B. Amendment made for $200.00 voted in the affirmative.

Motion to adjourn voted—10:47 P.M.

Certified true copy:

# SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 21, 1966

Place: Lakeview Elementary School Time: 7:30 P. M.

Assistant Town Clerk: Doris Vivian Gilson

In the absence of the Moderator and Town Clerk, Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen called the meeting to order, and asked for nominations for Moderator from the floor. Thomas E. Coughlin was nominated and nominations closed. Thomas E. Coughlin was unanimously elected Moderator for this Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $29,000.00 to cover the cost of the preliminary plans of the proposed Junior Senior High School, or to take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. A. Motion Article 1 be accepted as read.
B. Motion made and seconded to vote by secret ballot.
Yes 135, No 66, total voting 201.
C. Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $43,000.00 to cover the cost of the final plans of the proposed Junior-Senior High School, or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 2. A. Motion Article 2 be accepted as read.

B. Amendment: To see if this Town Meeting, on March 21, 1966, will delay action on Article 2 until a subsequent Town Meeting at which time: the amount of $43,000.00 for final plans for the local Junior-Senior High School would be included in the school bond issue for a local Junior-Senior High School or take any action in relation thereto.

C. Amendment was defeated by a show of hands.
Yes 53, No 120, total voting 173.

D. Ballot vote on the original motion.
Yes 132, No 70, total voting 202.

E. Voted in the affirmative.
Motion made and seconded to adjourn: Time 9:27 P. M.

Certified true copy:

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 31, 1966

Place: Lakeview School Date: May 31, 1966

Time: 8 P. M. Assistant Town Clerk: Doris Vivian Gilson

Moderator: Philip C. McCartin

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen not to ratify the lease for the Milford, New Hampshire school or take any action in relation thereto.

ACTION 1. A. Motion made and seconded to indefinitely postpone: Out of order as no motion was on the floor at the time.
B. Motion made and seconded that Araticle 1 be accepted as read.
C. Motion made and seconded for question.
D. Voted by a show of hands: Yes 47: No 15 to accept article as read.

Meeting adjourned: 9:55 P. M.

Certified true copy:

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 27, 1966

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P. M.

Moderator: Philip C. McCartin Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Meeting called to order by Moderator.

On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted to waiver the reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new junior-senior high school building and to determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by transfer of available funds, by borrowing or otherwise, and to determine whether to authorize the present Junior-Senior High School Building Committee, appointed pursuant to vote adopted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 15, 1965, to sign any contracts and take any other action necessary to carry out the construction, originally equipping and furnishing of such new school, or to take any other action relative to the foregoing matters or any of them.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted to amend Article 1 as follows:

That the sum of $1,400,000.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new junior-senior high school building, that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow at one time or from time to time the sum fo $1,400,000.00 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, each issue of such bonds or notes to be payable within twenty (20) years from its date, and that the present Junior-Senior High School Building Committee, appointed pursuant to vote adopted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 15, 1965, be and hereby is authorized in the name and on behalf of the Town to enter into any contracts and agreements and to take such other action as shall be necessary to carry out the construction, original equipping and furnishing of such school building.

Note: Thomas E. Coughlin, Chairman of the Advisory Committee, publicly announced their unanimous approval of Article 1.
On a motion duly made and seconded it was voted in the affirmative for a secret ballot.
Ballot Clerks appointed by the Moderator: Mary E. Sanford, Albert A. Sanford, Dora Desmarais and Laurence C. Pierce (Check List and Yes and No Slips).

| Voted: | AFFIRMATIVE | NEGATIVE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 179 | 110 | 289 |

Two Thirds vote required. Article 1 as amended voted in the negative.
On motion to reconsider and seconded, was superceeded by the following motion.
On motion made and seconded. it was voted to recess and meet again at the Lakeview School, Tuesday the twenty-eighth day of June 1966 at eight o'clock in the afternoon.

Recessed: 9:35 P. M.

## RECESSED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 28, 1966

Place: Lakeview School Time: 8 P.M.

Meeting called to order by Town Clerk, Earl R. Gilson

A short recess was declared by the Town Clerk to enable Moderator Philip C. McCartin time to be present and conduct the meeting which he reconvened at 8:25 P. M.

Voted: On a motion duly made and seconded it was voted by a voice vote in the affirmative, to reconsider Article 1 as amended.

Ballot Clerks appointed by the Moderator: Mary E. Sanford, Albert A. Sanford, Dora Desmarais, Laurence C. Pierce, Joseph Knight and Francis Cryan.
(Check List and Yes and No Slips)

| Voted: | AFFIRMATIVE | NEGATIVE | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 264 | 187 | 451 |

Two thirds vote required. Article 1 as amended voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $250.00 to replace eight (8) posts and guard rails and necessary brackets, on the easterly side of Westford Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted by voice vote in the affirmative to accept Article 2 as printed

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of drilling an artesian well at the town highway garage, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted by voice vote to accept Article 3 as printed with the following amendments.

(a) Work to be by a local town contractor.
(b) Contract to include well, pipe, pump and all essential appurtenances necessary for complete installation.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of one hundred ($100.00) dollars on deposit with the Town Treasurer for a cemetery perpetual care fund in the name of James A. Dingle and the interest to be expended in the care of said cemetery lot, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted by voice vote in the affirmative to accept Article 4 as printed.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of reducing the 1966 tax rate, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted by voice vote in the affirmative to accept Article 5 as printed.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate

the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of renovating and enlarging the Welfare Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted by voice vote in the affirmative to accept Article 6 as printed.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to provide office space in the lower level of the Town Hall to be used by the Public Health Nurse and for other municipal committees, and to enlarge the office of the Board of Selectmen and Board of Assessors or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted by voice vote in the affirmative to accept Article 7 as printed.

Adjourned: 10:55 P. M.

Certified true copy:

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING SEPTEMBER 26, 1966

Place: Lakeview School Time: 8 P.M.

Moderator: Philip C. McCartin Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

ALL MOTIONS SECONDED

MOTION: To dispense with the reading of the Warrant.

ACTION: Unanimous voice in the affirmative.

MOTION: To accept Article 8 first.

ACTION: Voice vote in the negative.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $3,600.00 to provide transportation for pupils attending Bishop Guertin High School in Nashua, New Hampshire for the 1966-67 school year, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept as read.

ACTION: Voice vote in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of the old chairs and benches in the upper Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept as read.

ACTION: Voice vote in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $100.00 for a filing cabinet for the Town Clerk's Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTIONS: A. To withdraw Article.
B. To accept as read.

ACTION: A. Voice vote in the negative.
B. Voice vote in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of drilling an artesian well at Station 1 firehouse to supply both the firehouse and the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTION: To accept as read.

ACTION: Show of hands in the affirmative. (See Article 5.)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue supplying water to, two dwellings next to the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTIONS: A. To accept as read.
B. Amendment: To continue the water supply, at reasonable rates to the two dwellings, from the well voted in Article 4. (To clarify: The intention of Article 5 is to discontinue the water from the Winslow School.)

ACTION: A. Voice vote as amended in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to pay unpaid bills for the year 1965, or take any action in relation thereto.

MOTIONS: A. Amendment: To include a 1964 unpaid bill.

B. Amendment: To pay the two bills presented. One 1965 bill for, Lewis P. Bither Insurance Agency, Inc., $96.33—School. One 1964 bill for, Rand MacNally and Company, $64.60—School; both from available funds, Excess and Deficiency.

ACTION: A. and B.: Unanimous voice vote in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing, originally equip-

ping and furnishing a new junior-senior high school building and to determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by transfer of available funds, by borrowing or otherwise, and to determine whether to authorize the present Junior-Senior High School Building Committee, appointed pursuant to vote adopted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 15, 1965, to sign any contracts and take any other action necessary to carry out the construction, originally equipping and furnishing of such new school, or take any other action relative to the foregoing matters or any of them.

OTIONS: A. To accept as read.

B. Amendment: Move that the sum of $1,800,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new junior-senior high school building, that to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow at one time or from time to time the sum of $1,800,000 under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue Bonds or Notes of the Town therefor, each issue of such bonds or notes to be payable within twenty (20) years from its date, and that the present Junior-Senior High School Building Committee, appointed pursuant to the vote adopted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 15, 1965 be and hereby is authorized in the name and on behalf of the Town to enter into any contracts and agreements and to take such other action as shall be necessary to carry out the construction, originally equipping and furnishing of such school building.

C. By secret ballot.

D. Previous question.

E. Substitute Motion.

Moved that the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee be directed to reject the bids submitted on September 26, 1966 and also to obtain rebids in support of a request for a bond issue to be submitted for consideration at the Annual Town Meeting in February, 1967.

F. Challenge of vote on substitute motion.

CTION: C. Voice vote in the negative.

D. Voice vote in the affirmative.

E. Chair calls for a show of hands. Tally in accurate.
Chair calls for a standing vote.
Standing vote in the affirmative.

F. Voice vote in the affirmative sustaining vote recorded for substitute motion.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote, in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 14, to create a special unpaid committee to be known as the Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, and raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $200.00 for the expenses of such committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

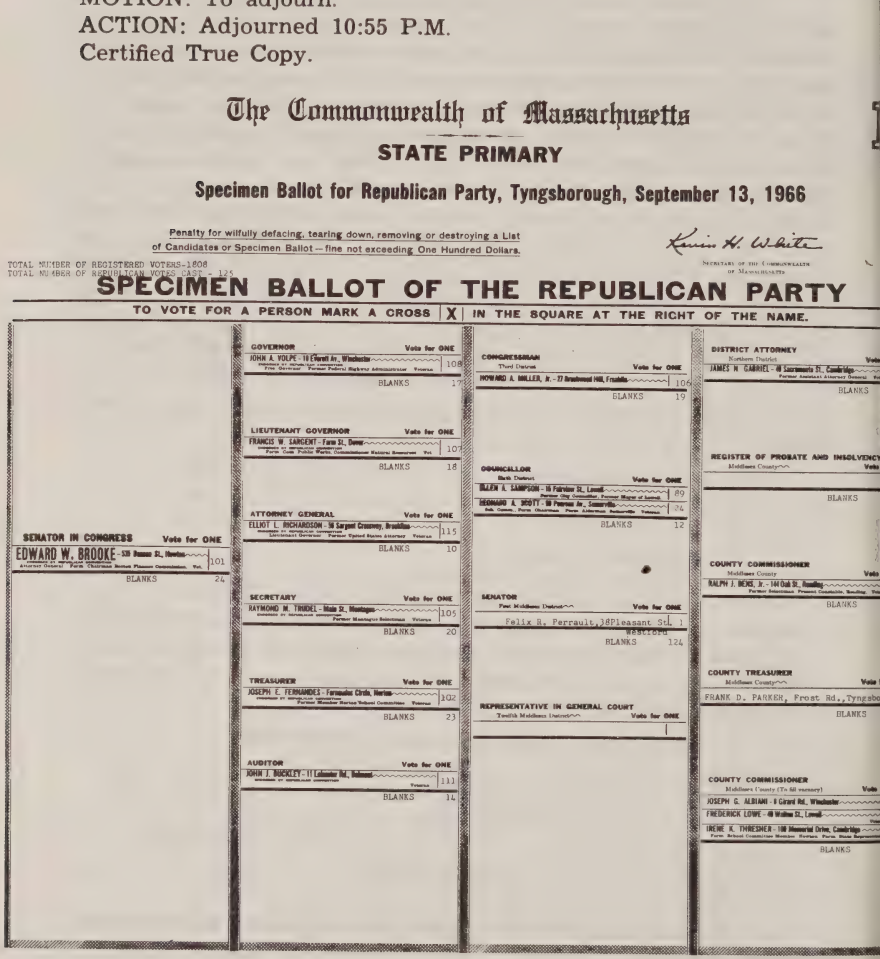
MOTIONS: A. To indefinitely postpone.
B. To accept as read.
C. To indefinitely postpone.

ACTION: C. Voice vote in the affirmative.

MOTION: To adjourn.

ACTION: Adjourned 10:55 P.M.

Certified True Copy.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE PRIMARY

Specimen Ballot for Republican Party, Tyngsborough, September 13, 1966

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Kevin H. White
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS-1808
TOTAL NUMBER OF REPUBLICAN VOTES CAST - 125

SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE
EDWARD W. BROOKE - 535 Beacon St., Newton — 101
BLANKS 24

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE
JOHN A. VOLPE - 18 Everett Av., Winchester — 108
BLANKS 17

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE
FRANCIS W. SARGENT - Farm St., Dover — 107
BLANKS 18

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE
ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON - 56 Sargent Crossway, Brookline — 115
BLANKS 10

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE
RAYMOND M. TRUDEL - Main St., Montague — 105
BLANKS 20

TREASURER — Vote for ONE
JOSEPH E. FERNANDES - Fernandes Circle, Norton — 102
BLANKS 23

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE
JOHN J. BUCKLEY - 11 Lalonder Rd., Belmont — 111
BLANKS 14

CONGRESSMAN — Third District — Vote for ONE
HOWARD A. MILLER, Jr. - 77 Brookwood Hill, Franklin — 106
BLANKS 19

COUNCILLOR — Sixth District — Vote for ONE
BILLIN A. SAMPSON - 16 Fairview St., Lowell — 89
REDMAND A. SCOTT - 50 Pearson Av., Somerville — 24
BLANKS 12

SENATOR — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE
Felix R. Perrault, 38 Pleasant St. Westford — 1
BLANKS 124

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Twelfth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Northern District
JAMES N. GABRIEL - 48 Sacramento St., Cambridge
BLANKS

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — Middlesex County
BLANKS

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Middlesex County
RALPH J. DENS, Jr. - 144 Oak St., Reading
BLANKS

COUNTY TREASURER — Middlesex County
FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Rd., Tyngsbo
BLANKS

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Middlesex County (To fill vacancy)
JOSEPH G. ALBIANI - 8 Girard Rd., Winchester
FREDERICK LOWE - 48 Walton St., Lowell
IRENE K. THRESHER - 100 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
BLANKS

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

D

## STATE PRIMARY

**Specimen Ballot for Democratic Party, Tyngsborough, September 13, 1966**

OF REGISTERED VOTERS - 1808
OF DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS CAST - 230

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

Kevin H. White
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

# SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

**TOR IN CONGRESS** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| TT PEABODY — 10 Lowell Rd., Cambridge — Democratic State Committee, Ten. | 92 |
| S B. ADAMS — Concord Rd., Lincoln — Veteran | 21 |
| , COLLINS — 29 Myrtle St., Boston — President Beacon Hill Democratic Club, Veteran | 109 |
| BLANKS | 8 |

**GOVERNOR** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| EDWARD J. McCORMACK, Jr. — 1110 Morton St., Boston — Former Attorney General; Former Boston City Councillor, Veteran | 146 |
| KENNETH P. O'DONNELL — 88 Lakeshore Av., Boston — Veteran | 83 |
| BLANKS | 1 |

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| JOSEPH E. McGUIRE — 12 Lebanon Rd., Worcester — Former Member Massachusetts Industrial Accident Board, Veteran | 162 |
| HERBERT L. CONNOLLY — 88 Chenewood St., Revere — Veteran | 65 |
| BLANKS | 3 |

**ATTORNEY GENERAL** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI — 120 Hillside Av., Quincy — Former Lieutenant Governor, Veteran | 130 |
| ROBERT J. DeCIACCHIO — Chase Av., Marblehead — Former First Assistant District Attorney, Veteran | 32 |
| FOSTER FURCOLO — 550 Beacon St., Newton — Former Governor; Congressman; State Treasurer, Veteran | 50 |
| BLANKS | 12 |

**SECRETARY** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| KEVIN H. WHITE — 130 Mount Vernon St., Boston — President Democratic State Committee; Former Assistant District Attorney | 207 |
| BLANKS | 23 |

**TREASURER** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT Q. CRANE — 10 Burton St., Boston — Present State Treasurer and Receiver General, Veteran | 206 |
| BLANKS | 30 |

**AUDITOR** — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| THADDEUS MUCZKO — 47 Dexter St., Lynn — President State Auditor, Veteran | 116 |
| JAMES M. KELLY — 872 Arborway, Boston — Present Member of General Court, Veteran | 97 |
| BLANKS | 17 |

**CONGRESSMAN** — Third District — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| PHILIP J. PHILBIN — 25 Berlin St., Clinton — Present Congressman; Candidate for Renomination, Veteran | 168 |
| BLANKS | 14 |

**COUNCILLOR** — Sixth District — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| G. EDWARD BRADLEY — 48 Beacon Rd., Somerville — Fire Commissioner; Former Mayor Somerville; Sup. Ordnance Troops, Veteran | 4 |
| DANIEL T. CARET — 45 Maple St., Woburn — Veteran | |
| JOHN F. DONNELLY — 3 Valley St., Medford — Former Mayor Medford; Former Assistant District Attorney, Veteran | 4 |
| ARTHUR A. PITZPATRICK — 8 Franklin St., Everett — Veteran | 11 |
| EDWARD J. REYES — 51 Gilbarne St., Lowell — Veteran | 127 |
| JAMES J. O'NEIL — 46 Green St., Medford — Veteran | 6 |
| BLANKS | 23 |

**SENATOR** — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN E. WASHINGTON, Jr. — 195 West Tyngsboro St., Lowell — Present Senator; Candidate for Renomination, Veteran | 15 |
| GEORGE P. MACHERAS — 81 Shaw St., Lowell — Former Chip Committee, Lowell, Veteran | 1 |
| EDWARD J. SHANLEY — 235 Tanksley St., Dracut — Veteran | 4 |
| JAMES K. SULLIVAN — 430 Lincoln St., Lowell — | 3 |
| BLANKS | 19 |

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT** — Twelfth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| FELIX G. FERRARI — 36 Pleasant St., Westford — Present Representative; Candidate for Renomination, Veteran | 193 |
| BLANKS | 3 |

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY** — Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN J. CHIONEY — 128 Broadway, Cambridge — Present District Attorney; Candidate for Renomination, Veteran | 184 |
| BLANKS | 46 |

**REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY** — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN F. HARVEY — 29 Radcliffe Rd., Belmont — Present Register of Probate, Veteran | 80 |
| FRANK M. DeFINO — 88 Carlisle St., Lowell — Veteran | 100 |
| BLANKS | 37 |

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER** — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN L. DAHENY — 37 Yorke Rd., Cambridge — Present County Commissioner, Veteran | 57 |
| JOHN JAMES BREEMAN — 39 Pleasant View Rd., Arlington — Veteran | [illegible] |
| DUDLEY V. CARR — 165 Washington St., Medford — Veteran | [illegible] |
| JOHN F. CREMENS — 98 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge — Former Middlesex County Court, Cambridge Bribery Committee, Ten. | [illegible] |
| DANIEL M. MULHERN — 123 High St., Lowell — Veteran | 10 |
| BLANKS | 25 |

**COUNTY TREASURER** — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| THOMAS B. BREEMAN — 541 High St., Medford — Ex-Treasurer Middlesex County; Form. Chairman County Com. — Veteran | [illegible] |
| ROCCO J. ANTONELLI — 187 Central St., Somerville — Former City Treasurer, Somerville, Veteran | 27 |
| ROBERT H. BOLAND — 271 Huron Av., Cambridge — Veteran | [illegible] |
| THOMAS A. CORKERY — 88 Hillcrest Rd., Reading — Veteran | [illegible] |
| BLANKS | [illegible] |

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER** — Middlesex County (To fill vacancy) — Vote for ONE

| | |
|---|---|
| FREDERICK J. CONNORS — 39 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville — Former Chairman Middlesex County Commissioners, Veteran | 138 |
| RICHARD F. BREEMAN — 49 Falkyn St., Arlington — Veteran | 38 |
| JOHN R. O'NEILL — 8 Marion Rd., Belmont — Veteran | [illegible] |
| BLANKS | 27 |

# The Commonwe

## List of Candidates nominated, to be

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS 1869

TOTAL VOTES CAST - 1420

# SPECIM

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destro

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

### SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD W. BROOKE - 535 Beacon St., Newton | Republican | 936 |
| ENDICOTT PEABODY - 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge | Democratic | 442 |
| LAWRENCE GILFEDDER - 21 Field St., Maynard | Socialist Labor | 4 |
| MARK R. SHAW - 114 Trenton St., Melrose | Prohibition | 5 |
| BLANKS | | 33 |

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

### GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN A. VOLPE - 10 Everett Av., Winchester | Republican Candidate for Re-election | 800 |
| EDWARD J. McCORMACK, Jr. - 1110 Morton St., Boston | Democratic | 598 |
| HENNING A. BLOMEN - 38 Madison St., Somerville | Socialist Labor | 8 |
| JOHN CHARLES HEDGES - 48 Linden St., Needham | Prohibition | 5 |
| BLANKS | | 9 |

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOSEPH E. McGUIRE - 12 Schussler Rd., Worcester | Democratic | 636 |
| FRANCIS W. SARGENT - Farm St., Dover | Republican | 735 |
| GRACE F. LUDER - 112 Wetherbee Rd., Waltham | Prohibition | 6 |
| FRANCIS A. VOTANO - 95 Park St., Lynn | Socialist Labor | 9 |
| BLANKS | | 35 |

### ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI - 120 Hillside Av., Quincy | Democratic | 742 |
| ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON - 56 Sargent Cressway, Brookline | Republican | 640 |
| EDGIR E. GAUDET - 16 Woodlawn St., Lynn | Socialist Labor | 12 |
| BLANKS | | 26 |

### SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KEVIN H. WHITE - 150 Mount Vernon St., Boston | Democratic Candidate for Re-election | 892 |
| RAYMOND M. TRUDEL - Main St., Montague | Republican | 479 |
| F. OLIVER DRAKE - 11 Gracie Rd., Lynn | Prohibition | 7 |
| WILFY N. HOGSETH - 8 Hemingway Rd., Saugus | Socialist Labor | 5 |
| BLANKS | | 37 |

### TREASURER — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT Q. CRANE - 10 Burton St., Boston | Democratic Candidate for Re-election | 821 |
| JOSIPH E. FERNANDES - Fernandes Circle, Norton | Republican | 533 |
| DOMENICO A. DIGIROLAMO - 82 Plymouth St., Quincy | Socialist Labor | 5 |
| JULIA B. KOHLER - 37 Castleton St., Boston | Prohibition | 10 |
| BLANKS | | 51 |

### AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THADDEUS BUCZKO - 47 Butler St., Salem | Democratic Candidate for Re-election | 720 |
| JOHN J. BUCKLEY - 11 Leicester Rd., Belmont | Republican | 639 |
| AUGUST O. JOHNSON - 9 Cook Circle, Medford | Socialist Labor | 12 |
| ROGER I. WILLIAMS - 118 Bryn Mawr Av., Auburn | Prohibition | 3 |
| BLANKS | | 46 |

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the right of the Party Name or Political De

### CONGRESSMAN
Third District

PHILIP J. PHILBIN - 23 Berlin St., Clinton — Candidate for R

HOWARD A. MILLER, Jr. - 27 Brushwood Hill, Franklin

BLANKS

### COUNCILLOR
Sixth District

S. EDWARD BRADLEY - 40 Boston Rd., Somerville

ELLEN A. SAMPSON - 15 Fairview St., Lowell

BLANKS

### SENATOR
First Middlesex District

JOHN E. HARRINGTON, Jr. - 181 West Jenness St., Lowell — Candidate for Re-

BLANKS

### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
Twelfth Middlesex District

FELIX R. PERRAULT - 38 Pleasant St., Westford — Candidate for Re-

BLANKS

# Massachusetts

## Tyngsborough, November 8, 1966

# BALLOT

Kevin H. White

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
OF MASSACHUSETTS

andidates or specimen ballot, fine not exceeding one hundred dollars

, mark a Cross X in the Square at the rty Name or Political Designation. X

**RNEY** — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 Broadway, Cambridge — Democratic (Candidate for Re-election) | | 857 |
| 9 Sacramento St., Cambridge — Republican | | 494 |
| BLANKS | | 69 |

**ROBATE AND INSOLVENCY** — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Radcliffe Rd., Belmont — Democratic (Candidate for Re-election) | | 104 |
| BLANKS | | 375 |

**ISSIONER** — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 44 Oak St., Reading — Republican | | 668 |
| Yerza Rd., Cambridge — Democratic | | 634 |
| BLANKS | | 118 |

**URER** — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| N - 541 High St., Medford — Democratic | | 1020 |
| BLANKS | | 400 |

**ISSIONER** — Vote for ONE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| y (to fill vacancy) | | |
| RS - 88 Powder House Blvd., Somerville - Democratic | | 770 |
| - 100 Memorial Drive, Cambridge — Republican | | 534 |
| BLANKS | | 116 |

tion, mark a Cross X in the Square he right of YES or NO. X

QUESTION NO. 1

MENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

the adoption of an amendment to the constitution hich was approved by the General Court in a joint ranches held June 11, 1963, received mative and 29 in the negative, and in e two branches held May 5, 1965, re- he affirmative and 24 in the negative?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 713 |
| NO | 374 |

SUMMARY BLANKS 333

endment provides that at state elections candidates eutenant-Governor shall be grouped on the offi- to the party that they represent and that it shall ote for Governor and Lieutenant-Governor except

**To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO.** X

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 10, 1963, received 199 votes in the affirmative and 100 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 5, 1965, received 200 votes in the affirmative and 61 in the negative?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 759 |
| NO | 339 |

SUMMARY BLANKS 122

The proposed amendment provides that the Governor, for the purpose of making certain structural changes in the executive department, may from time to time prepare reorganization plans to be presented to the General Court. If the General Court fails to disapprove a reorganization plan within sixty days of its presentation and has not prorogued by the end of such sixty days, the plan at that time shall have the force of law.

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 11, 1963, received 232 votes in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 159 votes in the affirmative and 91 in the negative?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 797 |
| NO | 284 |

SUMMARY BLANKS 339

The proposed amendment authorizes the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein to provide for municipal industrial development in such manner as the General Court may determine.

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 10, 1963, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 43 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1965, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 39 in the negative?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 785 |
| NO | 259 |

SUMMARY BLANKS 380

The proposed amendment confers considerable authority upon cities and towns with respect to the conduct of municipal government, including the authority to adopt, repeal and amend city and town charters and, in accordance therewith, local ordinances and by-laws. The General Court retains general power to act in relation to cities and towns and classes thereof and, in some circumstances, to enact special laws regarding a particular municipality, including laws for its incorporation, dissolution or merger. Cities and towns are not empowered to act with respect to general elections, taxation, pledges of credit, dispositions of park land, general civil relationships, the punishment of felonies, or the imposition of imprisonment except as the General Court may lawfully confer such powers upon them.

QUESTION NO. 5

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 118 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 795 |
| NO | 365 |

SUMMARY BLANKS 160

The Act imposes a temporary tax upon all retail sales of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the selling price. Sales of certain items are exempted from the tax, including but not limited to sales of food products for human use, articles of clothing, prescription medicines, agricultural machinery and certain publications. The statute contains specific provisions relating to the registration of vendors, the filing of returns and the payment of the amounts collected by such vendors. Vendors may apply to the State Tax Commission for abatements of the amounts owed where they believe such amounts to be excessive, and decisions of the Commission on such applications

(CONTINUED)

**To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO.** X

may be reviewed by the Appellate Tax Board. The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation shall have the usual powers and remedies provided for tax collection for the collection of the taxes imposed by this section. The State Tax Commission shall issue regulations necessary for proper administration and enforcement of the section.

The Act further imposes a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption in Massachusetts of tangible personal property at the rate of three per cent of the sales price of such property. Sales upon which the retail sales tax described above has been imposed, or which are exempt from the retail sales tax, shall be exempt from the use tax. Sales upon which a tax has been paid in another jurisdiction shall also be exempt. Assessment, abatement and collection of the use tax shall be governed by the provisions which relate to the tax upon retail sales. The tax upon retail sales and the excise upon storage, use or other consumption shall be effective during the period from April 1, 1966 to December 31, 1967.

Each qualified taxpayer shall be entitled to a credit of four dollars for himself, four dollars for his spouse and eight dollars for each qualified dependent, but such credit shall not be allowed if the taxable income of such individual and his spouse exceeds five thousand dollars for the year. In addition to the taxes described above, the Act provides for new excises upon certain banks; new taxes upon the income of certain corporations; new taxes upon cigarettes; a room occupancy excise upon rent paid for the use of hotel rooms and other lodging places; and excises upon sales of certain alcoholic beverages.

The Act creates the Local Aid Fund for the purpose of providing educational assistance, and authorizes the periodic distribution of amounts from such Fund to the cities and towns. In addition, the Act contains a variety of provisions relating to the program of State aid to public schools, and to its administration.

QUESTION NO. 6

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, entitled "An Act imposing a temporary tax on retail sales, and a temporary excise upon the storage, use or other consumption, of certain tangible personal property, revising and imposing certain other taxes and excises, establishing the Local Aid Fund, and providing for the distribution of funds therefrom to cities and towns?"

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 670 |
| NO | 457 |

BLANKS 293

QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 908 |
| NO | 372 |

BLANKS 140

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 879 |
| NO | 350 |

BLANKS 191

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 956 |
| NO | 281 |

BLANKS 183

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

| | |
|---|---|
| YES | 917 |
| NO | 314 |

ALL EXCEPT WOBURN BLANKS 189

## JURY LIST — Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts — 1966-1967

| Name | Address | Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business |
|---|---|---|
| Beauvais, Warren | Flint Road | Engineer — I. B. M., Cambridge, Mass. |
| Bell, William O. | Lakeview Avenue | New England Tel. & Tel., Lowell, Mass. |
| Berry, Norman H. | Beech Street | Technician — Al Luneau Chev., Lowell, Mass. |
| Birchenough, Fred J. | Constantine Drive | Foreman — Mark II Realty Trust, No. Chelmsford, Mass. |
| Bither, Lewis P. II | Middlesex Road | Insurance Agent — L. P. Bither Ins. Agcy., Inc. |
| Boulard, Emile | Pawtucket Boulevard | Retired |
| Boyle, Richard G. | Sherburne Avenue | Self Employed — Masonary Contractor |
| Brake, Nelson L. | Tyng Road | Laborer — Aberthaw Const., 60 State St., Boston, Mass. |
| Brick, Martin J. | Frost Road | Retired |
| Burris, Herbert A. | Frost Road | Ice Cream Maker — Gene's Hi Grade, Lowell, Mass. |
| Butterfield, Jeannette L. | Beech Street | At Home |
| Cobleigh, Frank E., Jr. | Locust Avenue | Draftsman — Raytheon Co., Waltham, Mass. |
| Copp, Paul C. | Chestnut Road | Senior Technician — Avco Corp., Lowell, Mass. |
| Curran, James P. | Long Pond Road | Machinist — Avco Corp., Wilmington, Mass. |
| Demmons, Robert R. | Pawtucket Boulevard | Foreman — Richardson Const. Co., Dracut, Mass. |
| Derbyshire, Frederick M. | Kendall Road | Insurance Salesman — R. William Bower Agency, Reading |
| Deschenes, Maurice J. | Elm Street | Union Carpenter — Acoustical Const., Watertown, Mass. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Douglas, Hugh A. | Farwell Road | Stripper — George Tyler Offset Printing, Lowell, Mass. |
| Drury, Arthur N. | Middlesex Road | Self Employed — Furniture Refinisher |
| DuCharme, Jeannette G. | Frost Road | Self Employed |
| Dunn, Donald | Benoit Lane | Truck Driver — H. E. Fletcher Co., Westford, Mass. |
| Greene, William J. | Red Gate Road | Railroad Police — New York Central, Allston, Mass. |
| Howes, William | Long Pond Road | Engineer — Anderson-Nichols Co., Boston, Mass. |
| Jankowski, Walter | Dunstable Road | Molder — Concord Foundries, W. Concord, Mass. |
| Keeley, Donald P. | Locust Avenue | Cabinetmaker — Pratt & Forest, Lowell, Mass. |
| Lamarre, Leo Paul | Chestnut Road | Store Manager — Mal's Enterprises, Haverhill, Mass. |
| MacFadgen, Warren L., Jr. | Mount Paul Road | Machinist — Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown, Mass. |
| McIver, Donald A. | Middlesex Road | Engineer — Radio Corp. of America, Burlington, Mass. |
| McNamara, Thomas | Pawtucket Boulevard | Electronics Supervisor — Lowell Tech, Lowell, Mass. |
| O'Coin, Rose Marie | Danforth Road | At Home |
| Olga, Peter P., Jr. | Middlesex Road | Self Employed — Sales Mobile Homes |
| Pultar, Albert C. | Dunstable Road | New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Lowell, Mass. |
| Roberts, John Owen | Dunstable Road | Manager — First Finance Corp., Nashua, N. H. |
| Schena, Pasquale M. | Madeline Terrace | Elect. Contractor — Lincoln Lab., Bedford, Mass. |
| Shea, Rosemary | Middlesex Road | Sales Clerk — Bradlees, Nashua, N. H. |
| Toupin, Leo A. | Madeline Terrace | Mechanical Tech. — Itek Corp., Lexington, Mass. |
| Vogelsang, Martin | Dunstable Road | Machine Operator — Farnsworth, Inc., Lowell, Mass. |
| Wilkins, Daisy M. | Kendall Road | At Home |

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

## TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

**For Year Ended December 31, 1966**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Receipts: | | | $1,767.60 |
| Fish and Game Licenses | | | |
| Paid State | $671.00 | | |
| Dog Licenses | | | |
| Paid County | 944.00 | | |
| Gasoline Registrations | | | |
| Paid Town | 13.00 | | 1,628.00 |
| Balance Retained | | | $139.60 |
| Town Clerk's Fees: | | | |
| Fish and Game Licenses | | | |
| 122 Licenses @ .25 | $ 30.50 | | |
| 1 License @ .10 | .10 | $30.60 | |
| Dog Licenses | | | |
| 439 Licenses @ .25 | | 109.00 | |
| Gasoline Registrations | | | |
| None | | 0.00 | |
| Total Fees Retained | | | $139.60 |

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Resident Citizen Fishing | @ $ 5.25 | $267.75 |
| 31 | Resident Citizen Hunting | @ 5.25 | 162.75 |
| 16 | Resident Citizen Sporting | @ 8.25 | 132.00 |
| 9 | Resident Citizen Minor Fishing | @ 3.25 | 29.25 |
| 7 | Resident Citizen Female Fishing | @ 4.25 | 29.75 |
| 1 | Resident Citizen Trapping | @ 8.75 | 8.75 |
| 1 | Special Non-Resident Fishing | @ 5.25 | 5.25 |
| 5 | Non-Resident Citizen Fishing | @ 9.75 | 48.75 |
| 1 | Non-Resident Citizen Hunting | @ 16.25 | 16.25 |
| 1 | Archery Deer Stamp | @ 1.10 | 1.10 |
| 6 | Resident Citizen Sporting | Free | |

## STORAGE AND SALE OF INFLAMMABLE LIQUID

**Licensed Issued Under Chapter 184**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Renewals | @ $ 1.00 | $ 13.00 |

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED 1966

**1965 Licenses Issued**

**January 1 to March 31, 1966**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Males | @ | $ 2.00 | $ 14.00 |
| 1 Sprayed Female | @ | 2.00 | 2.00 |

**1966 Licenses Issued**

**March 31 to December 31, 1966**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 267 Males | @ | $ 2.00 | $534.00 |
| 42 Females | @ | 5.00 | 210.00 |
| 114 Sprayed Females | @ | 2.00 | 228.00 |
| 4 Kennel Licenses | @ | 10.00 | 40.00 |
| 1 Kennel License | @ | 25.00 | 25.00 |

## OATHS ADMINISTERED 1966

Advisory Committee — Thomas E. Coughlin, Paul P. Desmarais, Joseph A. Patenaude, Leo G. Pelletier, Alan A. Sherburne

Assessor — George A. Bell

Assistant Town Clerk — Doris Vivian Gilson

Board of Appeals — Rudolph Legere, Sr., and Lucien Lacourse

Bonded Constables — Alfred F. Handley, Armand J. Soucy and Leo L. Trudel

Burial Agent — Burton K. Dodge

Cemetery Commissioner — Burton K. Dodge

Conservation Commissiones — Thomas E. Coughlin

Election Officers — Marion Anderson, Rita Alley, Helen D. Betz, Martin J. Brick, Theresa Carey, Doris E. Coles, Francis S. Coles, John Costello, Jr., Dora Desmarais, Inez Gauthier, Doris Vivian Gilson, Ruth Hekne, Catherine Kiloski, Ruth Kisley, Robert J. Lorman, Dorothy Magoon, Mary E. Sanford, Elizabeth Whynot.

Fence Viewer — Earle R. Connell

Field Driver and Pound Keeper — Robert W. Clarke

Fire Department — Robert G. Duff, Chief; Richard J. Coughlin, Assistant Chief

Forest Warden — Robert G. Duff; Deputy Forest Warden, Richard J. Coughlin

Industrial Commissioners — Gilbert A. Dupras and Frank D. Parker

Inspector of Animals — Martin J. Brick

Inspector of Slaughter — John DeJesus

Memorial Day Committee — Harold L. Pivirotto

Moderator — Philip C. McCartin

Planning Board — Sheldon L. Flanders

Police Department — Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sergeant, Paul J. DesLauriers, Patrolman, Howard F. Given, Patrolman, Michael Kiloski, Patrolman.

Police Woman — S. Susan Scimone

Selectman and Welfare — George A. Bell

School Building Committee — Marion Anderson, Lewis P. Bither, II, Donald A. McIver, J. Albert E. Therriault

School Committee — Clarence E. Biggar and Rubert E. Stangroom

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber — Eugene J. Corcoran, Alan A. Sherburne, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne.

Town Accountant — Earl R. Gilson

Town Beach Committee — Harold O. Bell

Town Hall Custodian — Kenneth C. Fuller

Town Treasurer — Frank D. Parker

Tree Warden — Earl H. Hunter

Trustees of Littlefield Library — John B. Barr and Charles H. Currier

Tyngsboro Police Officers authorized beyond Town Limits:

Chelmsford: Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sergeant, Paul L. DesLauriers, Patrolman, Howard F. Given, Patrolman, Michael Kiloski, Patrolman.

Dracut: Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sergeant, Paul J. DesLauriers, Patrolman, Howard F. Given, Patrolman, Michael Kiloski, Patrolman.

Dunstable: Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sergeant, Paul L. DesLauriers, Patrolman, Howard F. Given, Patrolman, Michael Kiloski, Patrolman.

Westford: Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sergeant, Paul L. DesLauriers, Patrolman, Howard F. Given, Patrolman, Michael Kiloski, Patrolman.

Veterans' Graves Officer — Burton K. Dodge

Wicasse Ball Park Committee — J. William Landry

Special Police Officers — Leslie Adams, Jr., George Beaudoin, George A. Bell, John J. Bell, Clarence E. Biggar, James E.

Burke, Donald Butler, John P. Campbell, Edward J. Chalifoux, Joseph R. Connell, John Constantine, Clarence L. Cote,Richard A. Cullen, Raymond P. Daigle, Archer H. Davis, Earl B. Davis, Charles Derbabian, Burton K. Dodge, James R. Donaghue, Robert G. Duff, Robert R. Dunderdale, Emery Dupras, Norman A. Dupuis, Walter Edwards, Thomas Farley, Pennryn D. Fitts, Carl Ford, Powell A. Fraser, Kenneth C. Fuller, Bernard L. George, Robert Germann, Earl R. Gilson, Charles H. Hadley, Alfred V. Handley, Raymond E. Harmon, Edward A. Hassett, Webster D. Hill, Edwin R. Hodgson, Ralph J. Hulslander, Herbert J. Jordan, Robert E. Kelly, Sr., James J. Kerrigan, Joseph W. Landry, Joseph E. Langlois, Basil Larkin, Ronald E. Leach, Raoul J. Lefebvre, Roger G. Lemire, Arthur Liakos, Robert E. Liston, Richard Lorman, Charles J. Lynch, Henry R. McEnaney, Martin McGuane, Thomas A. Palmer, Charles K. Panageotopoulos, Engene J. Paquette, Wilfred Paquette, Robert W. Paquin, Joseph E. Reidy, Conrad F. Sargent, Pasquale M. Schena, Joseph A. Soulard, Jr., John B. Sousa, Edward J. Sullivan, George W. Watson, Arthur L. White, and Ross K. Whynot.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Balance on hand January 1, 1966 ..... | $ 142,125.25 | |
| Receipts for year 1966 ..... | 1,326,697.84 | $1,468,823.09 |
| Disbursements for year 1966 ..... | | 1,309,684.07 |
| Cash Balance on hand December 31, 1966 | | $ 159,139.02 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

# IN MEMORIAM

## ROLAND E. DERBY

Born-Nov. 1900 Died-Dec. 1966

### Municipal Official

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1954 | Planning Board | 1966 |
| 1955 | Board of Appeals | 1966 |

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the past year, normal duties of the Planning Board were carried out.

Applications were received by the Planning Board for two subdivisions, and were subsequently granted approval after public hearings were held as required by Chapter 41, Section 81T, of the General Laws of Massachusetts. One subdivision is located on Lawndale Road in a residential and farming area, and the other is in a business zone on Middlesex Road.

Numerous plans that did not come under subdivision control laws were approved after being examined to assure their conformity with regulations.

The possible change of certain sections now zoned for residential and farming along the proposed new Route 3 will appear as an article in the annual town warrant.

Also appearing in the town warrant will be three other articles initiated by the Planning Board: (1) one pertaining to trailer regulations, (2) an article dealing with a 40-foot set-back of structures built on corner lots, and (3) an article that will require an appropriation of money to enable Tyngsborough to participate in the Greater Lowell Area Planning Commission.

Public hearings have been held at recurring intervals during the year in preparation for the submission of the town warrant articles.

Correspondence in the form of informative requests by people contacting the Planning Board by mail have been replied to by return mail.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE, Secretary
CLARENCE E. BIGGAR
JOSEPH W. LANDRY
SHELDON FLANDERS

# REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Mass.

I hereby submit the following report for year ending December 31, 1966.

A total of 103 permits were issue.

26 Permits were issued change services from sixty to 100 amp service.

21 Permits for new homes with 100 amp services.

11 permits for temporary services.

4 For 200 amp all electric homes.

4 For duplex's new homes 100s amp service.

18 For added lights, water pumps, electric ranges, oil burners & dryers.

10 Electric hot water heaters.

3 For aluminum siding.

3 For trailers, motel.

3 For 200 amp service.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation for the year 1966, expenses | $125.00 |
| Total mileage covered 803 miles at 8 cents per mile | 64.24 |
| Inspection notices | 24.80 |
| Balance | $ 35.96 |
| Fees taken in and paid to treasurer | $368.00 |
| Fees paid to the inspector | $368.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD B. WILKINS, SR.
Wire Inspector

## 1966 BOARD OF ASSESSORS' REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Your Board of Assessors has endeavored to improve upon the assessment practices established in prior years and sincerely attempted to continue a program of equalization of properties throughout the town by incorporating recommendations made by the State's Bureau of Local Taxation.

All applications filed for tax abatements during 1966 have been processed in due course.

This was the year that the town had anticipated receiving a goodly sum of money from the State as its share of the money to be realized from the newly instituted Sales Tax receipts, but, like many other communities within the Commonwealth, the amount estimated to be allocated to Tyngsborough fell quite a bit short of the initial estimate. It is anticipated that possibly the 1967 estimation will prove to be a more realistic amount since the State will have had the benefit of a full year's tax receipts to disburse. Only the coming year will tell whether or not this money will prove to be of a sufficient amount to benefit the local taxpayer.

Statistical data pertinent to the mechanics of the Assessors' Office may be obtained by making reference to the "Table of Aggregates" and the "Recapitulation Sheet" included elsewhere within the Annual Town Report.

The Board greatly appreciated the cooperation extended it by the residents this past year and wishes to say that it has been a pleasure to serve the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
GEORGE A. BELL
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Trustees of the Littlefield Library accepted with regret the resignation of Miss Lena Coburn who has so capably served the town as Librarian for many years.

Mrs. Christina Bell has been appointed Librarian and Mrs. Ethel Keyes as Assistant Librarian.

In response to a request from Mr. Judy, Principal of the Winslow School, the Library is open five days a week for the benefit of all students.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. CURRIER
Chairman, Board of Trustees

# ANNUAL REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

The annual report of the Littlefield Library for the year 1966 is herewith submitted.

During the past year more people have patronized the Littlefield Library than ever before. An average of fifty-five high school students and teachers from the Winslow High School, plus students from other schools and colleges and an ever increasing number of adults have visited the Library daily.

Because of this increase in patronage the library visiting hours have been more than doubled.

The scheduling during the school year is as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monday | 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. | |
| Tuesday | 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. | |
| Wednesday | 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. | 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M. |
| Thursday | 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. | |
| Friday | 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. | |
| Saturday | 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. | 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M. |

On duty during these hours are Mrs. Myrtle Allen, Mrs. Ethel Keyes and Mrs. Christina Bell.

The Library in the Lakeview School is open on Thursday with Mrs. Mabel Sherburne on duty. With the use of the P.T.A. and E.S.E.A. Title II Grants this library has been supplied with over five hundred new books and three new book shelves, which are greatly appreciated by the children.

The Bookmobile from the State Library Center in North Reading makes monthly visits to the Lakeview School, the Roudenbush School in Westford and Notre Dame Academy and reports a very good patronage at each of these schools.

Teachers: Mrs. Coster, Mrs. Kraus, and Mrs. Bransfield brought their students to visit the library during the fall, to learn the workings of a library.

Mrs. Allen, Mrs. Keyes and Mrs. Bell attended the Merrimack Valley Library Association meeting in Dracut in October, where a lecture on the Eastern Regional System and Inter-Library Loan program was heard.

The Library is very grateful for gifts of books and magazines received from the following people during the year:

Mr. John Barr, Mrs. Herbert Burris, Mr. Wilson Dubois, Mrs. Be Chapman, Mr. Charles Coburn, Mr. Dana Hurst, Mrs. Royal Keye Mr. Henry LaFrance, Mr. Edward Moss 3rd, Mr. Philip Philbin, M Fred Shanahan, Mrs. David Sargent, Mrs. Norman Sherburne, an Mr. Kevin White.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTINA BELL
Librarian

Statistics for the year 1966 are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Adult Circulation | 4,15 |
| Adult Fiction | 2,73 |
| Adult Non-Fiction | 1,42 |
| Juvenile Circulation | 8,17 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Littlefield) | 2,34 |
| Juvenile Fiction (Lakeview) | 3,60 |
| Juvenile Non-Fiction (Littlefield) | 79 |
| Juvenile Non-Fiction (Lakeview) | 1,42 |
| Bookmobile Lakeview, Roudenbush, Notre Dame | 2,67 |
| Magazines | 3,03 |
| Pamphlets (Littlefield) | 372 |
| Pamphlets (Lakeview) | 227 |
| Total Circulation | 18,642 |
| Books Added to the Library | 514 |
| Books Purchased | 459 |
| Gifts | 55 |
| Books Discarded | 520 |
| Books Lost | 25 |
| Total Number of Volumes in the Library | 12,291 |
| New Borrowers | 118 |
| Fines | $54.89 |

## ADULT FICTION

Alexander, David — Most Men Don't Kill
Ames, Leslie — Bride or Donnybrook
Bangert, Ethel — Clover Hill
Barrett, Mary Ellin — Castle Ugly
Bennett, Jay — Death is a Silent Room
Bickel, Mary — At Her Own Risk
Birmingham, Stephen — Fast Start, Fast Finish
Blocklinger, Betty — Revolt of Cinderella
Blunt, Don — Short Cut—
Bowman, Jeanne — Young Miss Hubbard
Cabot, Isabel — Murder is a House Guest
Cabot, Isabel — Nurse Janice Calling
Cadell, Elizabeth — Come Be My Guest

Cadell, Elizabeth — Fox from His Lair
Caldwell, Taylor — No One Hears But Him
Carew, Jean — Look Back My Love
Carr, Terry — Science Fiction for People Who Hate Science Fiction
Christiansen, Ruth — To Touch a Star
Cleeve, Brian — Vice Isn't Private
Clifford, Francis — The Naked Runner
Corbett, Elizabeth — Heart of the Village
Corby, Jane — Nurse of Greenmeadow
Crane, Frances — Daffodil Blonde
Crowe, Cecily — Tower of Kilraven
Davis, L. P. — Paper Dolls
Dean, Nell Marr — Girl at the Teller's Window
Dern, Peggy — Nurse Angela
Dern, Peggy — Nurse at Burford's Landing
Douglas, George — Case of the Greedy Rainmaker
Dowdell, Dorothy — Artistic Nurse
DuMaurier, Daphne — Rebecca
Dunne, Lee — Goodbye to the Hill
Dykeman, Wilma — The Far Family
Edelman, Maurice — Prime Minister's Daughters
Elegant, Robert S. — A Kind of Treason
Fairbairn, Ann — Five Smooth Stones
Fineman, Morton — Christmas is Everywhere, Including Asia Minor
Frank, Anne — Diary of a Young Girl
Gaddis, Peggy — Hill Top Nurse
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Horrified Heirs
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Mischievous Doll
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Phantom Fortune
Gardner, Erle Stanley — Case of the Reluctant Model
Garrison, Joan — Salute to Glory
Gerson, Noel B. — Give Me Liberty
Gilbert, Edwin — The Beautiful Life
Greene, Graham — The Comedians
Griffin, Gwyn — A Last Lamp Burning
Hancock, Frances D. — Happy Valley
Hayes, Ralph — Ellen Mathews, Mission Nurse
Heyer, Georgette — Frederica
Heyer, Georgette — Regency Buck
Heyer, Georgette — Spanish Bride
Heyer, Georgette — These Old Shades
Hillary, Richard — Last Enemy
Holt, Victoria — Menfreya in the Morning
Jackson, Jacqueline — Taste of Spruce Gum
Kahn, Robert I. — Lessons for Life
Knebel, Fletcher — The Zin Zin Road
Kneyon, Michael — May You Die in Ireland

Knickerbocker, Charles H. — Hospital War
Knowles, John — Indian Summer
Llewellyn, Richard — Down Where the Moon is Small
Lyall, Garvin — Midnight Plus One
Lynch, Miriam — House of Evil
MacInnes, Helen — Double Image
Malamud, Bernard — The Fixer
Mason, Van Wyck — Maracaibo Mission
Moody, Ralph — Dry Divide
Moody, Ralph — Fields of Home
Nash, Ogden — Family Reunion
O'Connor, Edwin — All in the Family
Price, Reynolds — A Generous Man
Read, Miss — Village Christmas
Ruark, Robert — The Honey Badger
Russell, Martin — No Through Road
Sanburg, Sarah — Mama Made Minks
Seifert, Elizabeth — Pay the Doctor
Seton, Anya — Avalon
Shaw, Irwin — Short Stories of Irwin Shaw
Stevenson, D. E. — Katherine Wentworth
Stevenson, D. E. — Marriage of Katherine
Stranger, Joyce — The Running Foxes
Thayer, Lee — Dusty Death
Thorp, Roderick — The Detective
Traver, Robert — Laughing Whitefish
Turnbull, Agnes S. — The Wedding Bargain
West, Elliot — Night is a Time for Listening
Whitney, Phyllis A. — Columbella
Wibberley, Leonard — The Mouse That Roared
Wilder, Robert — Fruit of the Poppy
Wuok, Herman — Don't Stop the Carnival

## JUVENILE FICTION

Adshead, Gladys — Brownies Hush
Aiken, Joan — Nightbirds of Nantucket
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Atomic Earth Blaster
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Deep-Sea Hydrodome
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Diving Seacopter
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Giant Robot
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Megascope Space-Prober
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Polar-Ray Dynasphere
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Repelatron Skyway
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Subocean Geotron
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Sonic Boom Trap
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His 3-D Telejector
Appleton, Victor — Tom Swift and His Triphibian Atomicar

.ppleton, Victor — Tom Swift and the Asteroid Pirates
.ppleton, Victor — Tom Swift and the Cosmic Astronauts
.ppleton, Victor — Tom Swift and the Phantom Satellite
.ppleton, Victor — Tom Swift and the Race to the Moon
ırdizzone, Edward — Sarah and Simon and No Red Paint
ıriss, Bruce — Full Circle
3aker, Charlotte — Best of Friends
3arnwell, Robinson — Head Into the Wind
3aum, L. Frank — The Wizard of Oz
3eevers, John — Saint Joan of Arc
3entley, Phyllis — Adventures of Tom Leigh
3lish, James — Star Dwellers
3roderick, Dorothy M. — Hank
3rown, Myra — Amy and the New Baby
3rown, Myra — Pip Camps Out
3urgess, Thornton W. — Adventures of Jimmy Skunk
3urgess, Thornton W. — Adventures of Old Man Coyote
Burgess, Thornton W. — Adventures of Old Mother West Wind
Burgess, Thornton W. — Adventures of Peter Cottontail
Burgess, Thornton W. — Buster Bear Twins
Burt, Katharine N. — Smarty
Carroll, Lewis — Alice in Wonderland
Cavanna, Betty — A Breath of Fresh Air
Coombs, Patricia — Dorrie and the Weather Box
Crane, Caroline — A Girl Like Tracy
Cretan, Gladys — All Except Sammy
Dixon, Franklin W. — Mystery of the Desert Giant
Dixon, Franklin W. — Sign of the Crooked Arrow
Dolim, Mary N. — Four Hands for Mercy
Dupre, Romona — Too Many Dogs
Eberle, Irmengarde — A Chipmunk Lives Here
Economakis, Olga — Oasis of the Stars
Emberley, Ed — Rosebud
Fern, Eugene — King Who Was Too Busy
Fife, Dale — Fish in the Castle
Forbes-Robertson, Diana — Footlights for Jean
Freeman, Don — A Rainbow of My Own
Friendlich, Dick — Touchdown Maker
Grund, Josef Carl — You Have a Friend, Pietro
Hall, Marjorie — Clotheshorse
Hall, Marjorie — Treasure Tree
Hawthorne, Nathaniel — Tanglewood Tales
Hirsch, Joseph — Mother Goose
Hoff, Syd — Who Will Be My Friends?
Holl, Adelaide — Mrs. McGarrity's Peppermint Sweater
Hughes, Peter — Baron Brandy's Boots
Hugo, Victor — Les Miserables

Hurd, Edith T. — Come and Have Fun
Kay, Helen — An Egg is for Wishing
Keene, Carolyn — Clue in the Diary
Keene, Carolyn — Haunted Bridge
Keene, Carolyn — Mystery of the Brass Bound Trunk
Keene, Carolyn — Password to Larkspur Lane
Keene, Carolyn — The Mystery of the 99 Steps
Keene, Carolyn — Secret at Shadow Ranch
Kipling, Rudyard — Captains Courageous
Mallet, Anne — Who'll Mind Henry?
McClintock, Mike — What Have I Got
Minarik, Else H. — Cat and Dog
Morel, Eve — Hans Christian Andersen's Fairy Tales
Monroe, Marion — The New What Next?
Mowat, Farley — Curse of the Viking Grave
Norton, Andre — Moon of Three Rings
Nourse, Alan E. — Universe Between
Ousley, Odille — Come With Us
Ousley, Odille — Fun and Fancy
Ousley, Odille — Open the Gate
Ousley, Odille — Ranches and Rainbows
Ousley, Odille — Under the Apple Tree
Parker, Richard — Private Beach
Parker, Richard — Second-Hand Family
Philbrook, Clem — Captured by the Abnakis
Pyle, Howard — Robin Hood
Randall, Janet — Seeing Heart
Rawlings, Marjorie K. — The Yearling
Richardson, Grace — Douglas
Sechrist, Elizabeth H. — 13 Ghostly Yarns
Sherburne, Zoa — River at Her Feet
Showalter, Jean B. — Around the Corner
Sidney, Margaret — Five Little Peppers and Their Friends
Sidney, Margaret — Five Little Peppers at School
Sidney, Margaret — Five Little Peppers Midway
Sootin, Laura — Let's Go to an Airport
Spyri, Johanna — Heidi
Stevenson, Robert Lewis — Kidnapped
Stowe, Harriet Beecher — Uncle Tom's Cabin
Summers, James — Senior Dropout
Tatham, Julie — Cherry Ames, Country Doctor's Nurse
Tatham, Julie — Cherry Ames, Dude Ranch Nurse
Travers, P. L. — Mary Poppins Comes Back
Tudor, Tasha — Mother Goose
Twain, Mark — Adventures of Huckleberry Finn
Twain, Mark — Adventures of Tom Sawyer
Twain, Mark — The Prince and the Pauper

Vogel, Ilse M. — Willy, Willy, Don't Be Silly
Vreeken, Elizabeth — Boy Who Would Not Say His Name
Wehen, Joy — Silver Cricket
Weir, Ester — Easy Does It
Wells, Helen — Cherry Ames, Companion Nurse
White, E. B. — Charlotte's Web
White, Robb — Surrender
Whitney, Phyllis A. — Mystery of the Black Diamonds
Whitney, Phyllis A. — Secret of the Emerald Star
Whitney, Phyllis A. — Willow Hill
Wibberly, Leonard — Sea Captain from Salem
Wiese, Kurt — Thief in the Attic
Willis, Corinne — Ivory Cage
Witheridge, Elizabeth — Dead End Bluff

ADULT NON-FICTION

Adamson, Joy — Story of Elsa
Alexander, David — A Sound of Horses
Americana Encyclopedia Annual 1966
Americana Encyclopedia Science Supplement 1966
Bannett, Carole — Partners to the President
Batista, Fulgencio — Cuban Republic
Beardsley, Edna S. — The Word
Beers, Lorna — Wild Apples and North Wind
Brooks, Paul — Roadless Area
Capote, Truman — In Cold Blood
Cartter, Allan M. — American Universities and Colleges
Cassell's German Dictionary
Casson, Lionel — Ancient Greece
Chamberlain, Samuel — New England Scene
Chiappetta, Jerry — Modern A B C's of Ice Fishing
Compton, F. E. — Dictionary of Natural Science, Vol. 1 & 2
Cooke J. Gordon — Miracle of Plastics
Cowles, Gardner — Cowles Comprehensive Encyclopedia
Crankshaw, Edward — Khrushchev
Dacey, Norman F. — How to Avoid Probate
Day, Lincoln — Too Many Americans
Eichelber, Clark M. —U. N.—The First Twenty Years
Eisenhower, Dwight D. — Waging Peace
Ewalt, Josephine H. — A Business Reborn
Ezickson, Aaron J. — The Peace Corps
Faison, S. Lane — Art Museums of New England
Fleisher, Belton — The Economics of Delinquency
Fowler, H. W. — Dictionary of Modern English Usage
Frank, Gerold — Boston Strangler
Frewin, Michael — Grand Prix Motor Racing
Fuller, John G. — Interrupted Journey
Gallery, Daniel — Eight Bells and All's Well

Gay, Peter — Age of Enlightment
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in China
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Greece
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Hawaii
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in the Holy Land
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Hong Kong
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in India
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Italy
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Japan
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Mexico
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in the Philippines
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in the South Seas
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in the Soviet Union
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Spain
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Switzerland
Geis, Darlene — Let's Travel in Thailand
Gentle, Edgar C. — Data, Communication in Business
Girard, Denis — Cassell's French Dictionary
Goerner, Fred — The Search for Amelia Earhart
Golenpaul, Dan — Information Please Almanac, 1966
Gross, Martin — The Doctors
Hahn, John F. — An Introduction to Psychology
Hale, John R. — Age of Exploration
Hauser, Philip M. — Population Dilemma
Henderson, Walter — Winging Into Space
Homans, Abigail Adams — Education by Uncles
Hoyt, Mary F. — American Women of the Space Age
Hutchinson, Lois — Handbook for Secretaries
Hutschecker, Arnold, M.D. — The Will to Live
Irwin, Theodore — Let's Travel in Holland
Keith, Agnes N. — Children of Allah
Kittler, Glenn — Let's Travel in Nigeria and Ghana
Kittler, Glenn — Let's Travel in the Congo
Langer, William L. — Encyclopedia of World History
Leach, Maria — Standard Dictionary of Folklore, Vol. I & II
Levenson, Sam — Everything But Money
Lewis, Edward V. — Ships
Lewis, Howard R. — With Every Breath You Take
Leyson, Burr — The New Guns Annual
Life — African Kingdoms
Life — Byzantium
Life — Reformation
Life Science Library — The Engineer
Life Science Library — Handbook of Nations
Life Science Library — Light and Vision
Life Science Library — Planets
Linscott, Robert N. — Best American Humorous Short Stores

Longford, Elizabeth — Queen Victoria
Lord, Walter — A Night to Remember
MacEoin, Gary — Colombia and Venezuela and the Guianas
MacLean, Donald — Captains Bridge
Magill, Frank N. — Cyclopedia of Literary Characters, Series 1, 2, 3
Magill, Frank N. — Masterpieces of World Literature
Manry, Robert — Tinkerbelle
Mark, Herman F. — Giant Molecules
Massachusetts Industry — Progress Through Enterprises
McGoldrick, Edward J., Jr. — The Conquest of Alcohol
Menke, Frank G. — The Encyclopedia of Sports
Miller, Madeleine S. — Harpers Bible Dictionary
Mitchell, Sydney B. — Iris for Every Garden
Montgomery, Ruth — Gift of Prophecy
Moorehead, Allan — Montgomery
Nader, Ralph — Unsafe At Any Speed
Northrup, Eric — Science Looks At Smoking
O'Donnell, James J. — Communist Theory from Mao to Marx
O'Donoan, Patrick — The United States
Palmer E. Laurence — Fieldbook of Natural History
Patterson, Robert P. — Think
Pickerell, James — Vietnam in the Mud
Pitkin, Walter B. — Art of Learning
Polk, R. L. and Co. — Lowell City Directory
Polk, R. L. and Co. — Lowell Suburban Directory
Quinn, Carey E. — Daffodils, Outdoors and In
Reinfeld, Fred — Catalogue of World's Popular Coins
Reinfeld, Fred — World's Most Popular Coins
Roark, Garland — Coin of Contraband
Robert, Henry M. — Robert's Rules of Order
Rockwell, F. F. — Complete Book of Roses
Roy, Thomas — Dare We Be Masons
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. — A Thousand Days
Schreiber, Flora P. — Your Child's Speech
Severn, Bill — Adlai Stevenson
Sherman, Paddy — Cloud Walkers
Sloane, Eric — Reverence for Wood
Snow, Edward Rowe — Astounding Tales of the Sea
Sorensen, Theodore — Kennedy
Speare, Elizabeth G. — Life in Colonial America
Stanly, Timothy W. — N. A. T. O. in Transition
Strainchamps, Ethel — Don't Ever Say Cain't
Sullivan, Walter — We Are Not Alone
Thorne, J. O. — Chamber's Biographical Dictionary
Toland, John — Last 100 Days
Vanderbilt, Amy — Complete Book of Etiquette
Walcott, Mary V. — Wild Flowers of America

Webster, Noah — Webster's Dictionary of Synonyms
Webster, Noah — Webster's Geographical Dictionary
Who's Who, 1966-1967
Williams, Elma M. — Valley of Animals
Wright, Mary — Easier Living
Young, Desmond — Rommel, The Desert Fox

## JUVENILE NON-FICTION

Alter, Robert — Who Goes Next?
Armer, Laura — In Navajo Land
Bailey, Bernadine — Abraham Lincoln: Man of Courage
Barr, George — Research Adventures for Young Scientists
Bason, Lillian — Pick a Raincoat, Pick a Whistle
Beery, Mary — Young Teens Talk It Over
Bendick, Jeanne — Shape of the Earth
Blough, Dr. Glenn — Young Peoples Book of Science
Boyd, Waldo T. — Your Career in the Aerospace Industry
Braun, Saul — Seven Heroes
Campbell, Ann — Let's Find Out About Color
Chase, Mary Ellen — Story of Lighthouses
Cole, William — Oh, What Nonsense!
Colon, Ferdinand — The Quest of Columbus
Compton, Grant — What Does A Veterinarian Do?
Cooke, David — How Helicopters Are Made
Cooke, David — How Money Is Made
Coomes, Charles — Aerospace Pilot
Corbett, Scott — What Makes A Light Go On
Crosgrove, Margaret — Your Hospital, A Modern Miracle
Cousins, Margaret — Thomas Alva Edison
Craig, John — Invitation To Skin and Scuba Diving
Dana, Richard H. — Two Years Before the Mast
DeCamp, Sprague — Energy and Power
Dittrich, Rudolph — Tricks and Games for Children
Emberley, Barbara — One Wide River To Cross
Farwell, Alan — Sir Winston Churchill
Felsen, Henry G. — A Teen-Ager's First Car
Geyelin, Philip L. — Lyndon B. Johnson and the World
Girl Scout Handbook, Cadette
Grant, Dr. Madeleine P. — Louis Pasteur
Graves, Charles P. — John F. Kennedy
Harrison, E. J. — Karate
Heilbroner, Joan — Meet George Washington
Hickok, Lorena — The Story of Helen Keller
Holzer, Hans — Yankee Ghosts
Janeway, Elizabeth — The Early Days of Automobiles
Johnson, June — The Outdoor-Indoor Fun Book
Johnson, Pat — Horse Fever

Joseph, James — Better Water Skiing For Boys
Judson, Clara I. — Abraham Lincoln
Kirk, Ruth — Japan
Kovalik, Vladimir — The Ocean World
Manners, Ruth Ann — Sewing Simplified
McCall — Make-It Book
McCord, David — All Day Long
McKown, Robin — Heroic Nurses
Miller, Helen M. — Holiday Plays For Teen-Agers
Moos, Malcolm — Dwight D. Eisenhower
Moore, Mary F. — Career Guide For Young People
Morgan, Alfred — First Chemistry Book for Boys and Girls
Nakabayaski, Sadaki — Judo
Navy Times — Great American Naval Heroes
Noble, Iris — Empress of All Russia
Norman, Gertrude — A Man Named Columbus
Norman, Gertrude — A Man Named Lincoln
Norman, Gertrude — A Man Named Washington
Nourse, Alan E., M.D. — So You Want To Be A Scientist
Pearl, Richard M. — Wonders of Rocks and Minerals
Russell, Solveig P. — Which Is Which
Schackburg, Dr. Richard — Yankee Doodle
Shirer, William L. — Rise and Fall of Adolf Hitler
Shirer, William L. — Sinking of the Bismarck
Stepp, Ann — Setting Up A Science Project
Sterling, Dorothy — Fall Is Here
Tibbets, Albert — American Heroes All
Victor, Edward — Machines, Beginning Science
Weller, George — The Story of Paratroops
Wersba, Barbara — Do Tigers Ever Eat Kings
White, A. V. — Needlecraft For Juniors
Williams, Beryl — Medicine From Microbes
Wood, Dorothy — Beavers
Zarchy, Harry — Tropical Fish

## Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1966

## Receipts

**General Revenue**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1. TAXES** | | | |
| Current | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 441,920.03 | | |
| Personal | 50,456.92 | $ 492,376.95 | |
| Previous Year 1965 | | | |
| Real Estate | $ 26,627.14 | | |
| Personal | 1,231.31 | 27,858.45 | |
| Previous Year 1964 | | | |
| Real Estate | | 2,636.31 | |
| Previous Year 1963 | | | |
| Poll | | 2.00 | $ 522,873.71 |
| Other Local | | | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | | $ 1,406.46 | |
| Farm Animal | | | |
| Current | $ 288.50 | | |
| Previous Year 1965 | 52.26 | 340.76 | |
| Forest | | 46.38 | 1,793.60 |
| Lieu of Taxes | | | |
| State | | $ 348.57 | |
| Dracut Water District | | 789.25 | 1,137.82 |
| From the State | | | |
| Income | | | |
| Valuation Basis | | | 10,500.00 |
| Educational Basis | | | |
| School Aid Chapter 70 | $ 21,470.18 | | |
| School Aid Chapter 70, Sales Tax | 16,611.08 | $ 38,081.26 | |
| School Aid Chapters 69-71 | | 8,451.62 | 46,532.88 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| State Tax Basis ..... | | | 38,917.69 |
| Total Taxes ..... | | | $ 621,755.70 |

## 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Licenses | | | |
| Alcohol Beverage ..... | | $ 11,125.00 | |
| Minor | | | |
| One Day Beer & Wine | $ 525.00 | | |
| Lords Day ..... | 376.50 | | |
| Sunday Dancing ..... | 174.00 | | |
| Common Victualer ..... | 120.00 | | |
| New Car Class I ..... | 50.00 | | |
| Used Car Class II ..... | 90.00 | | |
| Used Car Class III, (Junk) ..... | 25.00 | | |
| Beer ..... | 200.00 | | |
| Drive-In Theatre ..... | 50.00 | | |
| Day Care ..... | 30.00 | | |
| Milk ..... | 15.50 | | |
| Taxi ..... | 0.00 | | |
| Sale of Firearms ..... | 10.00 | | |
| Antique ..... | 5.00 | | |
| Oleo Margarine ..... | 4.00 | | |
| Alcohol ..... | 3.00 | | |
| Motel ..... | .50 | | |
| Camp ..... | 1.50 | | |
| Hawkers ..... | 4.00 | | |
| Auction ..... | 5.00 | | |
| Sunday Bowling ..... | 150.00 | | |
| Shuffleboard ..... | 75.00 | 1,914.00 | 13,039.00 |
| Permits | | | |
| Building ..... | | $ 204.00 | |
| Pistol ..... | | 90.00 | |
| Oil Burner ..... | | 3.50 | 297.50 |
| Total Licenses and Permits | | | $ 13,336.50 |

## 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

| | |
|---|---|
| Court ..... | 700.00 |

## 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grants from Federal Government | | |
| Old Age Assistance ..... | $ 18,240.57 | |
| Old Age Administration .. | 1,835.28 | |
| Old Age Recoveries (Net) | 0.00 | |
| Refunds to Federal Acct. | 87.68 | $ 20,163.53 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Assist. for Aged | $ 20,789.06 | | |
| Medical Admin. for Aged | 752.30 | | |
| Refunded to Federal Acct. | 7.50 | 21,548.86 | |
| Medical Assistance ..... | $ 11,845.81 | | |
| Medical Administration | 215.15 | 12,060.96 | |
| Aid Families— | | | |
| Dependent Children .. | $ 13,978.00 | | |
| Administration— | | | |
| Dependent Children .. | 3,167.16 | | |
| Refunded to Fed. Acct. .. | 2,712.25 | 19,857.41 | |
| Disability Assistance ..... | $ 5,653.50 | | |
| Disability Administration | 745.10 | | |
| Refunded to Fed. Acct. .. | 48.75 | 6,447.35 | |
| School | | | |
| P.L. 874 ..... | $ 3,300.00 | | |
| Natl. Defense Educ. III | 977.01 | | |
| School Lunches ..... | 6,120.98 | | |
| Refunded to Sch. Lunch | 108.48 | 10,506.47 | 90,584.58 |
| Grants from State | | | |
| Union Superintendency .. | $ 0.00 | | |
| Transportation ..... | 61,603.00 | | |
| Vocational ..... | 1,391.13 | | |
| Youth Service Board ..... | 2,250.00 | | |
| Building Assistance ..... | 14,235.27 | 79,479.40 | |
| Other | | | |
| Meals Tax, | | | |
| O.A.A. Assist. ..... | | 3,028.75 | |
| Chap. 81, 1965, (E&D) | | 12,925.00 | |
| Aid to Library ..... | | 825.50 | |
| D.P.W. Chap. 679, Sec. 5 | | 8,572.28 | 104,830.93 |
| Grants from County | | | |
| Dog Fund ..... | | | 421.93 |
| Total Grants & Gifts .... | | | $ 195,837.44 |

**5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of Town Property | | |
| Town Sheds ..... | $ 4,000.00 | |
| Tax Poss. Loss Ins. ..... | 3,000.00 | |
| Tax Title Land ..... | 99.95 | 7,099.95 |

**Commercial Revenue**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS** | | | None |
| **7. PRIVILEGES** | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | | |
| Current Year ..... | | $ 65,674.71 | |
| Prior Year 1965 ..... | | 7,764.49 | |
| Prior Year 1964 ..... | | 90.68 | |
| Prior Year 1963 ..... | | 40.00 | |
| Total Privileges ..... | | | 73,569.88 |
| **8. DEPARTMENTAL** | | | |
| 8a. General Government | | | |
| Executive | | | |
| Selectmen | | | |
| Liq. Lic. Adver. ..... | $ 126.00 | | |
| Town Maps ..... | 27.00 | | |
| Hearings ..... | 15.00 | | |
| I.D. Cards ..... | 8.00 | $ 176.00 | |
| Financial | | | |
| Treasurer | | | |
| State Tax Fee ..... | $ 48.39 | | |
| Redemption Cost .... | 13.00 | 61.39 | |
| Collector | | | |
| Lien Certificates .... | | 18.00 | |
| Other General Departments | | | |
| Town Clerk | | | |
| Gasoline Registrations | | 13.00 | |
| Planning Board | | | |
| Hearings ..... | | 33.75 | |
| Appeal Board | | | |
| Hearings ..... | | 20.00 | |
| Town Hall | | | |
| Rents ..... | | 93.00 | |
| Total Genl. Govt. ..... | | | 415.14 |
| 8b. Public Safety | | | |
| Police Department | | | |
| Photostat Copies ..... | $ 589.50 | | |
| Insurance Claims ..... | 177.95 | | |
| Ambulance ..... | 50.00 | $ 817.45 | |
| Other Public Safety | | | |
| Insect & Pest Control | | 11.00 | |
| Dog Officer | | | |
| Time & Expense ..... | | 405.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total for Public Safety .. | | | 1,233.45 |
| 8c. Health and Sanitation | | | None |
| 8d. Highways | | | |
| State | | | |
| 90 Const., 1963, (E&D) | $ 7,129.97 | | |
| 90 Const., 1964 (Loan) | 8,800.00 | $ 15,929.97 | |
| 90 Maint., 1965, (E&D) | | 1,500.00 | |
| County | | | |
| 90 Const., 1963, (E&D) | $ 3,564.98 | | |
| 90 Const., 1964, (Loan) | 4,400.00 | | |
| 90 Maint., 1965, (E&D) | 1,500.00 | 9,464.98 | |
| Equipment Rental | | | |
| Roads ..... | $ 3,355.75 | | |
| Town of Dunstable .... | 192.00 | | |
| Cemetery ..... | 90.00 | 3,356.75 | |
| Westford Guard Rail (Ins.) | | 125.00 | |
| Total For Highways ..... | | | 30,657.70 |
| 8e. General Relief | | | |
| State | | | |
| Old Age Assistance .... | $ 7,535.05 | | |
| Old Age Admin. ..... | 510.60 | | |
| Recoveries ..... | 0.00 | $ 8,045.65 | |
| Medical Assist. Aged .. | $ 14,723.43 | | |
| Medical Admin. Aged | 466.67 | 15,190.10 | |
| Medical Assistance .... | 6,157.19 | | |
| Medical Administration | 29.08 | 6,186.27 | |
| Aid to Families | | | |
| Dep. Children ..... | $ 12,476.16 | | |
| Adm. to Families | | | |
| Dep. Children ..... | 852.97 | 13,329.13 | |
| Disability Assistance .. | $ 5,155.55 | | |
| Disability Admin. ..... | 210.61 | 5,366.16 | |
| General Relief ..... | | 307.31 | |
| Total General Relief ..... | | | 48,424.62 |
| 8f. Veterans' Benefits | | | |
| State ..... | | | 2,424.56 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8g. Schools | | | |
| Tuition from Individuals | $ 165.00 | | |
| Books | 9.50 | $ 174.50 | |
| Food Services, (Lunch Collections) | | 13,144.45 | |
| Total for Schools | | | 13,318.95 |
| 8h. Library | | | |
| Fines | | | 54.89 |
| 8i. Recreation | | | None |
| 8j. Pensions | | | None |
| 8k. Unclassified | | | None |
| **9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES** | | | None |
| **10. CEMETERIES** | | | |
| Interments | | $ 605.00 | |
| Sale of Lots | | 202.00 | |
| Care of Lots, (Interest) | | 228.98 | |
| Total Cemeteries | | | 1,035.98 |
| **11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS** | | | None |
| **12. INTEREST** | | | |
| Deferred Taxes | | | |
| Current Year | $ 412.28 | | |
| Levy of 1965 | 665.09 | | |
| Levy of 1964 | 182.27 | | |
| Levy of 1963 | 5.75 | $ 1,265.39 | |
| Tax Titles | | 111.62 | |
| On Public Trust Funds | | | |
| Library | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield | $ 443.97 | | |
| Mary E. Bennett | 334.05 | | |
| Frederick Blanchard | 195.52 | | |
| Edgar Perham | 42.50 | 1,016.04 | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| David Parham | | 8.54 | |
| Total Interest | | | 2.401.59 |
| **13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS** | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | | $ 248,076.75 | |
| Highway Ch. 81, Ch. 44, S. 6A | | 12,925.00 | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | | 261,001.75 |
| **14. SINKING FUNDS** | | | None |

## 15. AGENCY, TRUSTS and INVESTMENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | |
| Dog Licenses for County | $ 944.00 | | |
| Sale of Dogs for County | 81.00 | $ 1,025.00 | |
| Wire Inspector's Fees .... | | 368.00 | |
| Tree Warden's Fees ..... | | 324.00 | |
| Gas Inspector's Fees ..... | | 32.00 | |
| Trust | | | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | | | |
| James Dingle ..... | $ 100.00 | | |
| Dorothy Magoon, (New Mem.) ..... | 75.00 | 175.00 | |
| Private Trust Funds | | | |
| Fed. Withholding Taxes | | 41,556.60 | |
| County Retirement Deductions ..... | | 4,293.10 | |
| State Withholding Taxes | | 5,478.54 | |
| Total Agency & Trust | | | 53,252.24 |

## 16. REFUNDS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Overpayments | | | |
| Taxes Current Year | | | |
| Real Estate ..... | $ 1.00 | | |
| Motor Vehicle ..... | 16.88 | | |
| Levy of 1965 ..... | 7.43 | $ 25.31 | |
| General Departments | | | |
| Collector's Expense ..... | $ 14.00 | | |
| Fire Department ..... | 6.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund ..... | 5.08 | | |
| School Department ..... | 55.74 | | |
| Teacher's Retirement .... | .30 | | |
| Jr., Sr. Hgh. Sch. Bldg. Comm. ..... | 60.49 | 141.61 | |
| Tax Title Ins. Cancellation | | 10.58 | |
| Total Refunds ..... | | | 177.50 |
| Total Receipts Dec. 31, 1966 | | | 1,326,697.84 |
| Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1966 | | | 142,125.25 |
| | | | $1,468,823.09 |

## Town of Tyngsborough

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1966

## Payments

**DEPARTMENTAL**

**General Government**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | | | $ 150.00 |
| Selectmen: | | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman | $ 500.00 | | |
| James MacDowell | 325.00 | | |
| George A. Bell | 325.00 | | |
| S. Susan Scimone, Secretary | 1,729.00 | | |
| Clerical | 20.00 | | |
| | | $ 2,899.00 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 243.80 | | |
| Town Meetings | 82.40 | | |
| Dues | 44.00 | | |
| State Meetings | 279.70 | | |
| Binding Town Reports | 37.41 | 687.31 | |
| | | | 3,586.31 |
| Accounting Department: | | | |
| Earl R. Gilson | $ 3,000.00 | | |
| Clerical | 74.00 | | |
| | | 3,074.00 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | 394.84 | | |
| Dues | 30.00 | | |
| State Meeting | 12.00 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 26.50 | 463.34 | |
| | | | 3,537.34 |
| Treasurer's Department: | | | |
| Frank D. Parker | $ 2,000.00 | | |
| Clerical | 601.60 | | |
| | | 2,601.60 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 754.24 | | |
| Surety Bond | 176.00 | | |
| Dues | 15.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Note Certification | 7.40 | | |
| Safe Deposit Box | 5.00 | | |
| Insurance | 7.00 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 32.50 | | |
| | | 997.14 | |
| New Check Writer | | 150.00 | |
| | | | 3,748.7 |
| Collector's Department | | | |
| Frank D. Parker | $ 2,000.00 | | |
| Clerical | 1,226.40 | | |
| | | $ 3,226.40 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 463.80 | | |
| Surety Bond | 274.00 | | |
| Deputy's Surety Bond | 10.00 | | |
| Deputy Collector | 100.00 | | |
| Dues | 5.00 | | |
| Insurance | 63.00 | | |
| Toll Calls | 4.15 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 31.25 | 951.20 | |
| | | | 4,177.60 |
| Assessors Department | | | |
| James MacDowell, Chmn. | $ 600.00 | | |
| Paul P. Desmarais | 400.00 | | |
| George A. Bell | 400.00 | | |
| S. Susan Scimone, Sec. | 3,211.00 | | |
| Clerical | 280.41 | | |
| | | $ 4,891.41 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 141.70 | | |
| Dues | 30.00 | | |
| State Meetings | 70.15 | | |
| Mileage | 9.20 | | |
| Office Machine Rental | 38.50 | | |
| | | 289.55 | |
| Card File & Expense | | | |
| Clerical | | 98.15 | |
| | | | 5,279.11 |
| Town Clerk's Department | | | |
| Earl R. Gilson | $ 1,250.00 | | |
| Clerical | 47.20 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ 1,297.20 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 382.37 | | |
| Surety Bond | 10.00 | | |
| State Meetings | 149.04 | | |
| Dues | 23.00 | | |
| Posting Election Ballots | 4.00 | | |
| Insurance | 18.00 | | |
| Dog License Register | 16.00 | | |
| Oaths | 64.50 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 26.15 | | |
| | | 693.06 | |
| New Filing Cabinet | | 95.00 | |
| | | | 2,085.26 |
| Election and Registration | | | |
| Edward A. McInerney, Chairman | $ 100.00 | | |
| Earl R. Gilson, Clerk | 100.00 | | |
| Gerald J. Latour | 100.00 | | |
| Albert E. Holdsworth | 100.00 | | |
| Assistant Laurence C. Pierce | 100.00 | | |
| Election Personnel | 1,337.29 | | |
| Clerical, Elec. & Registration | 197.20 | | |
| Clerical Annual Listing | 726.00 | | |
| Recount | 147.60 | | |
| Special Town Meeting | 52.00 | | |
| | | $ 2,960.09 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | 600.40 | | |
| Microphone Rental | 75.00 | | |
| Posting Specimen Ballots | 3.00 | | |
| State Meetings | 126.80 | | |
| Lunches | 166.60 | | |
| Canvass for Annual Listing | 294.08 | 1,265.88 | |
| | | | 4,225.97 |
| Town Counsel | | | 1,300.00 |
| Warren W. Allgrove, Esq. | | | |
| Tax Title Expense | | | 53.50 |
| Planning Board | | | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | | | 92.84 |
| Appeal Board | | | |
| Printing and Postage | | | 18.33 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Advisory Committee | | | |
| Dues | | | 15.0 |
| Industrial Committee | | | |
| Sign | | | 235.0 |
| Town Hall | | | |
| Kenneth Fuller, Custodian | | $ 2,600.00 | |
| Telephone | $ 309.47 | | |
| Fuel—Oil | 243.51 | | |
| Fuel—Gas | 577.53 | | |
| Electricity | 465.76 | | |
| Janitors Supplies | 253.07 | | |
| Safe Adjustment to Lock | 38.15 | | |
| Sanitation Collection | 68.00 | | |
| | | 1,955.49 | |
| Office Renovating | | 2,000.00 | |
| | | | 5,055.49 |
| Total For General Government | | | $ 35,560.49 |

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Police Department | | | |
| Harold L. Pivirotto, Chief | $ 7,280.00 | | |
| Charles Chronopoulos, Sergeant | 5,980.00 | | |
| Michael Kiloski, Patrolman | 5,564.00 | | |
| Paul J. Deslauriers, Patrolman | 5,100.00 | | |
| Howard F. Given, Patrolman | 5,200.00 | | |
| Wages | 8,908.20 | | |
| | | $ 38,032.20 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 387.15 | | |
| State Meetings | 66.75 | | |
| Dues | 35.00 | | |
| Photos | 7.80 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs | 29.00 | | |
| City Lowell | 67.00 | | |
| Telephone | 603.65 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 3,007.53 | | |
| Cruiser Maintenance | 975.18 | | |
| Insurance | 596.06 | | |
| Radio Repairs | 106.99 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Radar Repairs | | 83.55 | | |
| | | | 5,965.66 | |
| Police Cruiser | | | 1,053.25 | |
| | | | | $ 45,051.11 |
| Fire Department | | | | |
| Robert G. Duff, Chief | $ | 1,980.00 | | |
| Wages | | 2,540.60 | | |
| | | | $ 4,520.60 | |
| Telephone | $ | 642.75 | | |
| Electricity | | 210.14 | | |
| Fuel—Oil | | 319.20 | | |
| Fuel—Gas | | 296.16 | | |
| Supplies | | 426.18 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | | 186.88 | | |
| Maintenance | | 92.51 | | |
| Dues | | 20.00 | | |
| Siren | | 350.00 | | |
| Inspection Stickers | | 12.00 | | |
| Dracut Water District | | 35.00 | | |
| Water System Repair, Station No. 1 | | 66.50 | | |
| New Radio Equipment | | 820.00 | | |
| | | | 3,477.32 | |
| Truck Insurance | | | 1,744.20 | |
| Hydrant Service, No. Chelmsford | | | 355.00 | |
| Hydrant Service, Dracut | | | 250.00 | |
| Hose | | | 800.00 | |
| Fire Station No. 1 Well | | | 1,796.50 | |
| Fire Station No. 2 Repairs | | | 2,293.05 | |
| | | | | 15,236.67 |
| Insect and Pest Control | | | | |
| Insect | | | | |
| Charles Plourde, Supt. | $ | 82.00 | | |
| Wages | | 94.00 | | |
| | | | $ 176.00 | |
| Equipment Rental | $ | 896.10 | | |
| Supplies | | 30.88 | 926.98 | |
| | | | $ 1,102.98 | |
| Pest Control | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Plourde, Supt. ..... | 84.00 | | |
| Wages ..... | 64.00 | | |
| | | 148.00 | |
| Equipment Rental ..... | $ 616.00 | | |
| Supplies ..... | 122.58 | | |
| Gas and Oil ..... | 9.02 | 747.60 | |
| | | $ 895.60 | |
| | | | 1,998.58 |
| Tree Warden | | | |
| Earl Hunter, Warden ..... | $ 188.00 | | |
| Wages ..... | 224.00 | | |
| | | $ 412.00 | |
| Equipment Rental ..... | $ 549.75 | | |
| Commercial Tree Service .... | 280.00 | 829.75 | |
| | | | 1,241.75 |
| Building Inspector | | | |
| Thure Bloomgren, Inspector | | $ 483.00 | |
| Supplies ..... | | 17.00 | |
| | | | 500.00 |
| Wire Inspector | | | |
| Harold B. Wilkins, Sr. Inspt. | | | |
| Printing ..... | | $ 24.80 | |
| Mileage ..... | | 64.24 | |
| | | | 89.04 |
| Gas Inspector | | | |
| Frank G. Ross, Inspector | | | |
| Printing ..... | | | 8.00 |
| Civilian Defense | | | |
| Ross K. Whynot, Director | | | |
| Radio Tubes ..... | | | 10.58 |
| Dog Officer | | | |
| Robert W. Clarke ..... | | $ 300.00 | |
| Time and Expense ..... | | 495.00 | |
| | | | 795.00 |
| Total Public Safety ..... | | | $ 64,930.73 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Health | | | | |
| Vital Statistics | $ 343.00 | | | |
| Telephone | 191.90 | | | |
| | | $ 534.90 | | |
| Sanitation | | | | |
| Care of Dump | $ 2,436.95 | | | |
| | | 2,436.95 | | |
| | | | | 2,971.85 |
| Nashoba Associated Boards of Health | | | | |
| Assessment | | | | 6,610.00 |
| Nashoba Public Health Nurse | | | | |
| Assessment | | | | 4,883.62 |
| Lowell Mental Health Assn. | | | | |
| Assessment | | | | 384.80 |
| Inspector of Animals | | | | |
| Martin J. Brick | | | | 350.00 |
| Inspector of Slaughter | | | | |
| John DeJesus | | | | 25.00 |
| Total Health & Sanitation | | | | $ 15,225.27 |

## HIGHWAYS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street Lights | | | | |
| Wages | | $ 48.00 | | |
| Massachusetts Elec. Co. | | 6,348.94 | | |
| Maintenance of Signals | $ 9.83 | | | |
| Mileage | 30.72 | 40.55 | | |
| | | | $ | 6,437.49 |
| Snow Removal, Sanding & Expense | | | | |
| *Leo G. Pelletier, Surveyor | $ 1,240.74 | | | |
| Wages | 7,016.10 | | | |
| | | $ 8,256.84 | | |
| Salt | $ 7,130.49 | | | |
| Sand | 447.46 | | | |
| Supplies | 107.17 | | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 321.39 | | | |
| Maintenance and Repairs | 1,867.01 | | | |
| Equipment Rental | 4,602.25 | | | |
| Mileage | 145.20 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 450.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 1,574.75 | 16,645.72 | |
| | | | 24,902.56 |
| Snow Expense Unaccepted Roads | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 94.50 | | |
| Wages | 120.60 | | |
| | | $ 215.10 | |
| Equipment Rental | $ 744.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 40.50 | 784.50 | |
| | | | 999.60 |
| Chapter 81 | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 1,690.50 | | |
| Wages | 5,125.50 | | |
| | | $ 6,816.00 | |
| Supplies | $ 45.72 | | |
| Asphalt, Oil & Patch | 3,472.75 | | |
| Sand and Gravel | 2,717.64 | | |
| Salt | 1,586.94 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 931.00 | | |
| Mileage | 171.84 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 1,058.00 | 9,983.89 | |
| | | | 16,799.89 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 230.00 | | |
| Wages | 969.40 | | |
| | | $ 1,199.40 | |
| Asphalt Oil and Patch | 1,910.27 | | |
| Sand and Pea Stone | 936.30 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 285.00 | | |
| Mileage | 23.84 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 145.00 | 3,300.41 | |
| | | | 4,499.81 |
| Chapter 90 Construction 1965 | | | |
| Wire Fence & Posts | | | 32.55 |
| General Roads | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 1,706.15 | | |
| Wages | 4,268.40 | | |
| | | $ 5,974.55 | |
| Mileage | | 127.20 | |
| | | | 6,101.75 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cutting Brush | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 276.00 | | |
| Wages | 827.20 | | |
| | | $ 1,103.20 | |
| Supplies | $ 20.10 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 324.50 | | |
| Mileage | 30.80 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 21.00 | 396.40 | |
| | | | 1,499.60 |
| Ingalls Road | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 69.00 | | |
| Wages | 192.00 | | |
| | | $ 261.00 | |
| Asphalt | $ 277.99 | | |
| Sand and Gravel | 137.28 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 44.00 | | |
| Mileage | 7.04 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 36.00 | 502.31 | |
| | | | 763.31 |
| Westford Road | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 345.00 | | |
| Wages | 860.40 | | |
| | | $ 1,205.40 | |
| Equipment Rental | $ 132.00 | | |
| Mileage | 36.56 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 126.00 | 294.56 | |
| | | | 1,499.96 |
| Birchmont Street | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 123.62 | | |
| Wages | 377.00 | | |
| | | $ 500.62 | |
| Sand and Gravel | $ 453.25 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 148.50 | | |
| Mileage | 12.48 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 102.50 | 716.73 | |
| | | | 1,217.35 |
| Equipment Rental | | | |
| Chapter 81 | | $ 147.00 | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | 45.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| D.P.W. Chapter 822 S. 5 | | | 192.00 |
| Fletcher Drive | | | |
| *Surveyor | $ 299.00 | | |
| Wages | 732.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,031.00 | |
| Asphalt | $ 353.08 | | |
| Gravel | 1,541.00 | | |
| Equipment Rental | 396.00 | | |
| Mileage | 32.24 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 252.00 | 2,574.32 | |
| Parham Road | | | 3,605.32 |
| Appraisals | | | |
| Highway Garage | | | 1,000.00 |
| Highway Well | | | 11,889.00 |
| Westford Road Guard Rails | | | 1,150.77 |
| Machinery Fund | | | 250.00 |
| Expense | | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | $ 813.78 | | |
| Supplies and Tires | 825.63 | | |
| | | $ 1,639.41 | |
| Maintenance and Repairs | | | |
| Parts | $ 1,356.68 | | |
| Labor | 543.10 | | |
| | | 1,899.78 | |
| Insurance | | 844.62 | |
| Overhead—Building | | | |
| Heat | 808.26 | | |
| Lights | 217.16 | | |
| Phone | 243.25 | | |
| Building | 232.92 | | |
| | | 1,501.59 | |
| Shop Tools | $ 65.41 | | |
| Sundry Items | 369.50 | 434.91 | |
| New Welder | | | 6,320.31 |
| Total for Highways | | | $ 89,161.27 |

**CHARITIES**

Administration

Town

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Old Age Assistance ..... | $ 4,597.59 | | |
| Federal Grants | | | |
| Old Age Assistance ..... | 2,415.96 | | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | 1,612.42 | | |
| Medical Assistance ..... | 31.98 | | |
| Aid to Families w/Depend. Children ..... | 2,748.67 | | |
| Disability Assessment ..... | 747.28 | | |
| George A. Bell, Chairman .. | $ 437.50 | | |
| James MacDowell ..... | 412.50 | | |
| Paul J. Desmarais ..... | 400.00 | | |
| Thomas E. Coughlin ..... | 50.00 | | |
| | | $ 1,300.00 | |
| Barbara E. Madden, Director | $ 6,033.11 | | |
| Blanche Desmarais, Clerk .... | 4,134.49 | | |
| | | 10,167.60 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies ..... | $ 196.59 | | |
| State Meeting ..... | 10.00 | | |
| Dues ..... | 10.00 | | |
| Mileage ..... | 129.44 | | |
| Telephone ..... | 225.47 | | |
| Electricity ..... | 20.70 | | |
| Medical Examinations ..... | 15.00 | | |
| Office Machine Repairs ..... | 54.10 | | |
| Appraisals ..... | 25.00 | 686.30 | |
| | | | $ 12,153.90 |
| Assistance | | | |
| Town Charities | | | |
| Old Age Assistance ..... | $ 11,404.34 | | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged ..... | 16,485.05 | | |
| Medical Assistance ..... | 11,931.60 | | |
| Aid to Families w/Dependent Children ..... | 10,614.29 | | |
| Disability Assistance ..... | 9,345.73 | | |
| General Relief ..... | 2,016.64 | | |
| | | 61,797.65 | |
| Federal Grants | | | |
| Old Age Assistance ..... | $ 19,698.01 | | |
| Medical Assistance for Aged | 18,816.35 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Assistance | 12,765.46 | | |
| Aid to Families w/Dependent Children | 19,660.91 | | |
| Disability Assistance | 1,956.41 | 72,897.14 | |
| Office Renovation | | | 134,694.79 |
| Town | | | 1,950.00 |
| Total Charities | | | $ 148,798.69 |

**VETERANS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Administration | | | |
| Francis J. Bevins, Agent | | $ 800.00 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 17.20 | | |
| Dues | 20.00 | | |
| Telephone | 1.55 | | |
| Mileage | 99.20 | 137.95 | |
| Benefits | | | 937.95 |
| | | | 5,392.66 |
| Total Veterans | | | $ 6,330.61 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SCHOOL** | | | $ 435,909.29 |
| Bishop Guertin High School Transportation, Nashua, N.H. | | | 691.20 |
| Junior, Senior High School Building Committee | | | |
| Clerical | | $ 217.80 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 577.73 | | |
| Consultant | 3,000.00 | | |
| Telephone | 20.55 | | |
| Meetings | 57.91 | | |
| Filing Cabinet | 65.00 | 3,721.19 | |
| | | | 3,938.99 |
| Preliminary Plans | | | |
| Architect | | | 29,000.00 |
| Final Plans | | | |
| Architect | | $ 37,500.00 | |
| Secretarial Service | | 782.90 | |
| Survey | | 1,159.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Printing and Postage | | 354.52 | |
| Test Boring | | 468.00 | |
| | | | 40,264.42 |
| P.L.—874 | | | |
| Administration Expense | | | |
| Supplies | | $ 3.23 | |
| Instruction | | | |
| Text Books | $ 243.55 | | |
| Supplies | 2,961.30 | | |
| Psychological Service | 160.00 | | |
| | | 3,364.85 | |
| Other School Services | | | |
| Transportation | | | |
| Elementary | $ 90.60 | | |
| High | 434.85 | | |
| Parent-arranged | 68.34 | | |
| Special Class | 180.00 | | |
| | | 773.79 | |
| Operation & Maintenance of Plant | | | |
| Janitors Supplies | $ 43.51 | | |
| Fuel | 323.80 | | |
| Utility Service | 666.05 | | |
| Building Maintenance | 100.77 | | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 18.30 | | |
| | | 1,152.43 | |
| Fixed Charges | | | |
| Rental | | 2,103.81 | |
| Acquisition of Fixed Assets | | | |
| New Equipment | | 4,401.09 | |
| Programs with other Schools | | | |
| Tuition | | 781.50 | |
| | | | 12,580.70 |
| School Lunch | | | |
| Salary and Wages | | $ 7,796.25 | |
| Food | $ 10,174.69 | | |
| Supplies | 244.65 | | |
| Express | 93.71 | | |
| Rubbish Collections | 64.00 | 10,577.05 | |
| | | | 18,373.30 |
| Total for Schools | | | $ 540,757.90 |

**LIBRARY—LUCY LITTLEFIELD**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lena M. Coburn, Librarian (Retiring) | $ 390.00 | | |
| Christina C. Bell, Librarian | 1,449.00 | | |
| Ethel Keyes, Asst. Librarian | 1,219.00 | | |
| Myrtle C. Allen, Asst. Librarian | 432.00 | | |
| Mabel J. Sherburne, Branch Librarian | 333.00 | | |
| Vera C. Allen, Custodian | 516.00 | | |
| Wages | 596.64 | | |
| | | $ 4,935.64 | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | $ 84.68 | | |
| Books | 324.52 | | |
| Fuel | 207.61 | | |
| Maintenance Supplies | 55.18 | | |
| Door Mats | 44.00 | | |
| Chair Seats | 22.50 | | |
| Plants | 18.54 | | |
| Magazine Racks | 54.00 | 811.03 | |
| | | | $ 5,746.67 |
| Trust Fund Income: | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield: | | | |
| Books | | | 692.42 |
| Mary E. Bennett: | | | |
| Printing, Postage & Supplies | | $ 69.99 | |
| Meeting Expense | | 17.75 | |
| Books | | 202.30 | |
| Telephone | | 96.51 | |
| Lights | | 118.66 | |
| Fuel | | 89.23 | |
| Maintenance | | 21.30 | |
| Lawn | | 24.50 | |
| | | | 640.24 |
| Frederick Blanchard: | | | |
| Building Maintenance | | | 23.45 |
| Total for Library | | | $ 7,102.78 |

**RECREATION**

Wicasse Ball Park

Kenneth Porter, Grounds

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keeper | | $ 85.00 | | |
| Matting and Mowing | | 51.00 | | |
| | | | | 136.00 |
| Pine Haven, Town Beach | | | | |
| Murial Sherburne, Instructor | $ 75.00 | | | |
| Dorothy McInerney, Instructor | 50.00 | | | |
| Suzanne L. Bell, Grounds Keeper | 50.00 | | | |
| | | 175.00 | | |
| Float Barrels | $ 24.00 | | | |
| Lumber | 17.45 | | | |
| Supplies | 21.35 | | | |
| Sand | 36.00 | | | |
| Gravel | 400.00 | 498.80 | | |
| | | | | 673.80 |
| Total Recreation | | | $ | 809.80 |

**JNCLASSIFIED**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Incidental | | | |
| General Government | | | |
| Town Report, Additional Pages | $ 200.00 | | |
| Legal Expense | 73.40 | | |
| Liquor License Advertisement | 95.00 | | |
| Plate Glass Desk Top | 17.70 | | |
| Note Certifications | 13.60 | | |
| Spring Water | 63.48 | $ 463.18 | |
| Health Department — Sanitation | | 13.05 | |
| Public Safety Ambulance | | 75.00 | |
| Highway Signs and Posts | | 67.18 | |
| Recreation Tennis Court Net Reel | | 5.75 | |
| | | | 624.16 |
| Town Reports | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annual | | $ 2,200.00 | |
| Assessors | | 1,400.00 | |
| | | | 3,600.00 |
| Public Building Insurance | | | |
| Lewis P. Bither Insurance Agency | | | 2,042.52 |
| Workmen's Compensation | | $ 1,501.58 | |
| Public Liability | | 209.00 | |
| | | | 1,710.58 |
| Memorial Day | | | |
| Speaker | | $ 10.00 | |
| Soloist | | 10.00 | |
| Pianist | | 10.00 | |
| Band | | 96.60 | |
| Refreshments | | 110.58 | |
| Plaques | | 17.31 | |
| Flags | | 21.60 | |
| Wreath | | 5.00 | |
| | | | 281.09 |
| Unpaid Bills 1965 and 1964 | | | |
| Schools | | | |
| Lewis P. Bither Insurance Agency, Inc. | | | |
| 1965 Floater Policy | | $ 96.33 | |
| Rand McNally & Co. | | | |
| 1964 Books | | 64.60 | |
| | | | 160.93 |
| Town Bounds | | | |
| Town of Groton | | | 154.00 |
| Total Recreation & Unclassified | | | $ 8,573.28 |
| **CEMETERIES** | | | |
| Maintenance | | | |
| Commissioners Wages | $ 1,135.00 | | |
| Wages | 2,750.00 | | |
| | | $ 3,885.00 | |
| Supplies | $ 166.25 | | |
| Loam | 137.50 | | |
| Tools and Equipment | 40.23 | 343.98 | |
| | | | $ 4,228.98 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New Memorial | | | |
| Commissioner's Wages | $ 342.00 | | |
| Wages | 160.50 | | |
| | | $ 502.50 | |
| Survey | $ 40.00 | | |
| Supplies | 41.50 | | |
| Loam | 212.00 | | |
| Gravel | 62.44 | | |
| Chain Link Fence | 900.00 | | |
| Machinery Fund Reserve | 24.00 | 1,279.94 | |
| | | | 1,782.44 |
| Interments | | | |
| Wages | | $ 340.00 | |
| Equipment Rental | | 300.00 | |
| | | | 640.00 |
| Total for Cemeteries | | | $ 6,651.42 |

**NTEREST**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| School | | | |
| Lakeview | | | |
| Elementary No. 568 | $ 3,256.00 | | |
| Addition — 1041 | 3,990.00 | | |
| Furnishings — 1041 | 543.75 | | |
| | | $ 7,789.75 | |
| Fire | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 16.25 | |
| Highway | | | |
| Garage | | 1,020.00 | |
| | | | 8,826.00 |
| Temporary Loans | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue.. | | | 1,920.00 |
| | | | $ 10,746.00 |

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

| | |
|---|---|
| School | |
| Lakeview | |
| Elementary No. 568 | $ 16,000.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Addition — 1041 | 8,000.00 | | |
| Furnishings — 1041 | 1,000.00 | | |
| | | $ 25,000.00 | |
| Fire | | | |
| Station No. 1 | | 1,000.00 | |
| Highway | | | |
| Garage | | 3,000.00 | |
| | | | 29,000.0 |
| Temporary Loans | | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue.. | | | 250,000.0 |
| Total Indebtedness | | | $ 279,000.0 |

**STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| State | | | |
| Audit of Municipal Accounts | $ 2,117.39 | | |
| Parks | 2,579.79 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 364.20 | | |
| Assessment System | 153.92 | | |
| | | 5,215.30 | |
| County | | | |
| Tax | 20,760.41 | | |
| Hospital | 323.30 | 21,083.71 | |
| Retirement System | | 5,208.40 | |
| Total State & County Assessments | | | $ 31,507.41 |

**AGENCY, TRUSTS AND FUNDS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | |
| Dog Licenses for County | $ 947.50 | | |
| Sale of Dogs for County | 78.00 | $ 1,025.50 | |
| Wire Inspector's Fees | | 368.00 | |
| Gas Inspector's Fees | | 32.00 | |
| Tree Warden's Fees | | 324.00 | |
| | | $ 1,749.50 | |
| Trusts | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes | $ 41,556.60 | | |
| Retirement Fund Deductions | 4,293.10 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes | 5,430.15 | | |
| State Withholding Taxes | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Retained | 48.39 | | |
| | | 51,328.24 | |
| Funds | | | |
| Stabilization | | | |
| Town Hall | $ 1,500.00 | | |
| Fire Department | 2,000.00 | | |
| | | 3,500.00 | |
| Library | | | |
| Edgar Perham, Income Deposit | | 42.50 | |
| Cemetery | | | |
| David Parham, Income Deposit | 8.54 | | |
| James Dingle, Perpetual Care | $ 100.00 | | |
| Dorothy Magoon, Perpetual Care | 75.00 | | |
| Dorothy Magoon, Lot | 75.00 | 258.54 | 56,878.78 |
| Total Agency Trusts & Funds | | | $ 88,386.19 |

**EFUNDS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taxes | | | |
| Current Year | | | |
| Real Estate | | $ 3,716.38 | |
| Previous Year 1965 | | | |
| Personal | $ .51 | | |
| Real Estate | 363.96 | 364.47 | |
| Previous Year 1963 | | | |
| Real Estate | | 901.33 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | | |
| Current Year | $ 2,026.87 | | |
| Previous Year 1965 | 640.59 | 2,667.46 | |
| Total Refunds | | | $ 7,649.64 |
| Total Payments | | | $1,309,684.07 |
| Cash Balance December 31, 1966 | | | 159,139.02 |
| | | | $1,468,823.09 |

# SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

For Year ended December 31, 1966

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| General Government Salaries: | | | |
| Board of Selectmen .... | $ 1,150.00 | $ 1,150.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Board of Assessors .... | 1,400.00 | 1,400.00 | 0.00 |
| Board of Registrars .... | 400.00 | 400.00 | 0.00 |
| Town | | | |
| Accountant ..... | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Treasurer ..... | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Counsel ..... | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 0.00 |
| Clerk ..... | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 |
| Moderator ..... | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| Tax Collector ..... | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Secretary—Selectmen .. | 4,940.00 | 4,940.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Salaries ..... | $ 17,590.00 | $ 17,590.00 | $ 0.00 |
| General Government Expense: | | | |
| Board of Selectmen .... | 800.00 | 707.31 | 92.69R |
| Town Accountant ..... | 600.00 | 537.34 | 62.66R |
| Town Treasurer ..... | 1,600.00 | 1,598.74 | 1.26R |
| Town Tax Collector .... | 2,500.00 | 2,177.60 | 322.40R |
| Board of Assessors ..... | 600.00 | 569.96 | 30.04R |
| Town Clerk ..... | 700.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund ..... | 40.26 | | |
| | $ 740.26 | 740.26 | 0.00 |
| Election and Registration ..... | 4,000.00 | 3,825.97 | 174.03R |
| Assessor's Card File and Expense .....B | 1,602.52 | 98.15 | 1,504.37B |
| Tax Title Expense ..... | 250.00 | 53.50 | 196.50B |
| Foreclosing Tax TitlesB | 404.75 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 350.00 | | |
| | $ 754.75 | 0.00 | 754.75B |
| Planning Board .....B | 149.02 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 350.00 | | |
| Publications ..... | 100.00 | | |
| | $ 599.02 | 92.84 | 506.18B |
| Appeal Board .....B | 186.25 | 18.33 | 167.92R |
| Advisory Committee..B | 209.20 | 15.00 | 194.20B |
| Industrial Commission B | 666.00 | 235.00 | 431.00B |
| Treasurer's Check | | | |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Writer | 200.00 | 150.00 | 50.00R |
| Town Clerk's Filing Cabinet—E. & D. | 100.00 | 95.00 | 5.00R |
| Town Hall | 4,800.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | 255.49 | | |
| | $ 5,055.49 | 5,055.49 | 0.00 |
| Office Renovation | $ 2,000.00 | $ 2,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Total for General Government | $ 38,053.49 | $ 35,560.49 | $ 4,493.00 |
| Public Safety: | | | |
| Police Department | $ 43,998.00 | $ 43,997.86 | $ .14R |
| Police Cruiser | 1,200.00 | 1,053.25 | 146.75R |
| Fire Department | 8,000.00 | 7,997.92 | 2.08R |
| Fire Department Insurance | 1,822.00 | 1,744.20 | 77.80R |
| Fire Department Hose | 800.00 | 800.00 | 0.00 |
| North Chelmsford Water District | 355.00 | 355.00 | 0.00 |
| Dracut Water District | 250.00 | 250.00 | 0.00 |
| Fire Station No. 1—E. & D. B | 2,500.00 | 2,293.05 | 206.95R |
| Artesian Well—Station No. 1—E. & D. | 2,000.00 | 1,796.50 | 203.50B |
| Insect and Pest Control | 2,000.00 | 1,998.58 | 1.42R |
| Tree Warden | 1,250.00 | 1,241.75 | 8.25R |
| Building Inspector | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0.00 |
| Wire Inspector | 125.00 | 89.04 | 35.96R |
| Gas Inspector B | 92.00 | 8.00 | 84.00B |
| Civilian Defense B | 639.53 | 10.58 | 628.95B |
| Dog Officer—Time and Expense | 900.00 | 795.00 | 105.00R |
| Total for Public Safety | $ 66,431.53 | $ 64,930.73 | $ 1,500.80 |
| Health and Sanitation: | | | |
| Health Department | $ 2,500.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund | 471.85 | | |
| | $ 2,971.85 | 2,971.85 | 0.00 |
| Nashoba Assoc. Boards of Health | 6,610.00 | 6,610.00 | 0.00 |
| Nashoba Public Health Nurse | 4,883.62 | 4,883.62 | 0.00 |
| Lowell Mental Health | 384.80 | 384.80 | 0.00 |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inspector of Animals .. | 350.00 | 350.00 | 0.00 |
| Inspector of Slaughter.. | 25.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 |
| Total for Health & Sanitation ..... | $ 15,225.27 | $ 15,225.27 | $ 0.00 |
| Highways: | | | |
| Street Lights ..... | $ 6,425.00 | | |
| Farwell Road ..... | 75.00 | | |
| | $ 6,500.00 | 6,437.49 | 62.51R |
| Snow Expense ..... | 23,000.00 | | |
| Authorized Overdraft | 1,902.56 | | |
| | $ 24,902.56 | 24,902.56 | 0.00 |
| Snow Expense—Unaccepted Roads .....B | 1,000.00 | 999.60 | .40R |
| Chapter 81 ..... | 3,875.00 | | |
| Loan—Note 249 ..... | 12,925.00 | | |
| | $ 16,800.00 | 16,799.89 | .11R |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | | | |
| Town per Contract .. | 1,500.00 | | |
| Town Excess ..... | 1,000.00 | | |
| State E. & D. ..... | 1,500.00 | | |
| County E. & D. ..... | 1,500.00 | | |
| | $ 5,500.00 | 4,499.81 | .19R |
| Chapter 90 Construction | | | |
| 1965 .....B | 15,886.18 | 32.55 | 15,853.63B |
| 1966 ..... | 4,800.00 | 0.00 | 4,800.00B |
| General Roads ..... | 6,000.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund ..... | 101.75 | | |
| | $ 6,101.75 | 6,101.75 | 0.00 |
| Cutting Brush ..... | 1,500.00 | 1,499.60 | .40R |
| Ingalls Road ..... | 1,200.00 | | |
| Current Year—E.&D. | 1,200.00 | | |
| | $ 2,400.00 | 763.31 | 1,636.69B |
| Westford Road .....B | 1,500.00 | 1,499.96 | .04R |
| Birchmont Street—E. & D. ..... | 1,500.00 | 1,217.35 | 282.65R |
| Scribner Road—E. & D. | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00B |
| Dupras Road .....B | 609.76 | 0.00 | 609.76R |
| Equipment Rental ..... | 500.00 | 192.00 | 308.00B |
| D.P.W. 782—Sect. 4 ..B | 151.23 | 0.00 | 151.23B |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| D.P.W. 822—Sect. 5 ..B | 3,774.51 | | |
| Reserve Fund ..... | 60.04 | | |
| | $ 3,834.55 | 3,605.32 | 229.23B |
| D.P.W. 679—Sect. 5 .... | 8,572.28 | 0.00 | 8,572.28B |
| Parham Road Appraisal —Reserve Fund ..... | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Highway Garage .....B | 11,889.00 | 11,889.00 | 0.00 |
| Highway Garage Well M. F. R. ..... | 2,000.00 | 1,150.77 | 849.23MR |
| Westford Road Guard Rail—E. & D. ..... | 250.00 | 250.00 | 0.00 |
| Machinery Fund ..... | 6,500.00 | 6,320.31 | 179.69R |
| Machinery Fund Reserve ..... | 1,500.00 | 0.00 | 1,500.00MR |
| Total for Highways | $ 125,697.31 | $ 89,161.27 | $ 36,536.04 |
| Charities: | | | |
| Town Administration .. | $ 5,500.00 | $ 4,597.59 | $ 902.41R |
| Office Renovation ..... | 2,000.00 | 1,950.00 | 50.00R |
| Town Aid and Assistance ..... | 62,968.00 | 61,797.65 | 1,170.35R |
| Federal: | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| Administration ..B | 193.93 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 745.10 | | |
| | $ 939.03 | 747.28 | 191.75B |
| Assistance ..... | 20.32 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 5,653.50 | | |
| Refunds ..... | 48.75 | | |
| | $ 5,722.57 | 1,956.41 | 3,766.16B |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children: | | | |
| Administration ..... | 475.90 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 3,167.16 | | |
| | $ 3,643.06 | 2,748.67 | 894.39B |
| Aid .....B | 7,097.63 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 13,978.00 | | |
| Refunds ..... | 2,712.25 | | |
| | $ 23,787.88 | 19,660.91 | 4,126.97B |
| Medical Assistance for Aged: | | | |
| Administration ..B | 912.57 | | |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current Year ..... | 752.30 | | |
| | 1,664.87 | | |
| Deduct Balance forward to M. A. .... | 52.45 | | |
| | $ 1,612.42 | 1,612.42 | 0.00 |
| Assistance ..... | 2,623.29 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 20,789.06 | | |
| Refund ..... | 7.50 | | |
| | $ 23,419.85 | | |
| Deduct Balance forward to M. A. .... | 4,603.50 | | |
| | $ 18,816.35 | 18,816.35 | 0.00 |
| Medical Assistance: | | | |
| Administration from M. A. A. ..... | 52.45 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 215.15 | | |
| | $ 267.60 | 31.98 | 235.62B |
| Assistance from M. A. A. ..... | 4,603.50 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 11,845.81 | | |
| | $ 16,449.31 | 12,765.46 | 3,683.85B |
| Old Age Assistance: | | | |
| Administration ..... | 869.26 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 1,835.28 | | |
| | $ 2,704.54 | 2,415.96 | 288.58B |
| Assistance ..... | 9,819.02 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 18,240.57 | | |
| Recovery ..... | 1,818.93 | | |
| Refunds ..... | 87.68 | | |
| | $ 29,966.20 | 19,698.01 | 10,268.19B |
| Total Charities .. | $ 174,376.96 | $ 148,798.69 | $ 25,578.27 |
| Veterans: | | | |
| Administration ..... | $ 900.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund ..... | 37.95 | | |
| | $ 937.95 | 937.95 | 0.00 |
| Benefits ..... | 4,000.00 | | |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reserve Fund ..... | 1,392.66 | | |
| | $ 5,392.66 | 5,392.66 | 0.00 |
| Total Veterans .. | $ 6,330.61 | $ 6,330.61 | $ 0.00 |
| Schools: | | | |
| Town Appropriation .... | $ 435,946.00 | $ 435,909.29 | $ 36.71R |
| Bishop Guertin High School Transportation, Nashua, N. H. —E. & D. ..... | 3,600.00 | 691.20 | 2,908.80R |
| Junior-Senior High School: | | | |
| Building Committee B | 1,586.14 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 5,000.00 | | |
| | $ 6,586.14 | 3,938.99 | 2,647.15B |
| Preliminary Plans ..... | 29,000.00 | 29,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Final Plans ..... | 43,000.00 | 40,264.42 | 2,735.58B |
| P. L. 874 from 1964 ..B | 4,176.30 | | |
| Current Year Dec. 16, 1966 ..... | 977.01 | | |
| Current Year May 7, 1966 ..... | 3,300.00 | | |
| Prior Year May 13, 1965 ..... | 4,188.00 | | |
| | $ 12,641.31 | 12,580.70 | 60.61B |
| P.L. 864 from 1964 ..... | 1,315.28 | | |
| Prior Year June 12, 1965 ..... | 27.30 | | |
| | 1,342.58 | 0.00 | 1,342.58B |
| Regional Vocational School Committee B | 500.00 | 0.00 | 500.00B |
| School Lunch B | 57.19 | | |
| Federal: | | | |
| Current ..... | 6,120.98 | | |
| Collections ..... | 13,144.45 | | |
| | 108.48 | | |
| | $ 19,431.10 | 18,373.30 | 1,057.80 |
| Total School ..... | $ 552,047.13 | $ 540,757.90 | $ 11,289.23 |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Library: | | | |
| Town | $ 4,500.00 | | |
| State Aid | 825.50 | | |
| County Grant—Dog Licenses | 421.93 | | |
| | $ 5,747.43 | 5,746.67 | .76R |
| Trust Funds: | | | |
| Lucy Littlefield .....B | 305.07 | | |
| | 443.97 | | |
| | $ 749.04 | 692.42 | 56.62B |
| Mary E. Bennett ....B | 329.80 | | |
| | 334.05 | | |
| | $ 663.85 | 640.24 | 23.61B |
| Frederick Blanchard B | 437.39 | | |
| | 195.52 | | |
| | $ 632.91 | 23.45 | 609.46B |
| Louis F. P. Spindell | 56.00 | 0.00 | 56.00B |
| Total for Library | $ 7,849.23 | $ 7,102.78 | $ 746.45 |
| Recreation and Unclassified: | | | |
| Wicasse Ball Park ....B | $ 638.00 | | |
| Current Year | 250.00 | | |
| | $ 888.00 | 136.00 | 752.00B |
| Pine Haven Town Beach | 700.00 | 673.80 | 26.20R |
| Incidentals | 700.00 | 624.16 | 75.84R |
| Town Reports | 2,200.00 | | |
| Assessor's Property List | 1,400.00 | | |
| | $ 3,600.00 | 3,600.00 | 0.00 |
| Public Building Insurance | 2,089.00 | 2,042.52 | 46.48R |
| Workmen's Compensation & Liability | 2,000.00 | 1,710.58 | 289.42R |
| Memorial Day | 400.00 | 281.09 | 118.91R |
| Unpaid Bills of 1965 and Prior Years | 160.93 | 160.93 | 0.00 |
| Town Bound .....B | 200.00 | 154.00 | 46.00R |
| Total Recreation Unclassified | $ 10,737.93 | $ 9,383.08 | $ 1,354.85 |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cemeteries: | | | |
| Town Maintenance ..... | $ 4,000.00 | | |
| Trust Fund Income ..... | 228.98 | | |
| | $ 4,228.98 | 4,228.98 | 0.00 |
| Interments ..... | 500.00 | | |
| Reserve Fund ..... | 140.00 | | |
| | $ 640.00 | 640.00 | 0.00 |
| New Development ....B | 1,784.03 | 1,782.44 | 1.59R |
| Total for Cemeteries ..... | $ 6,653.01 | $ 6,651.42 | $ 1.59 |
| Interest: | | | |
| School: | | | |
| Lakeview 568 ..... | $ 3,256.00 | $ 3,256.00 | $ 0.00 |
| Addition 1041 ..... | 3,990.00 | 3,990.00 | 0.00 |
| Furnishings 1041 ..... | 543.75 | 543.75 | 0.00 |
| Fire Department: | | | |
| Station 1 ..... | 16.25 | 16.25 | 0.00 |
| Highway Department: | | | |
| Garage ..... | 1,020.00 | 1,020.00 | 0.00 |
| Temporary Loans: | | | |
| Anticipations of Revenue ..... | 1,500.00 | | |
| Overdraft ..... | 420.00 | | |
| Discount ..... | 1,923.25 | | |
| | $ 3,843.25 | 3,843.25 | 0.00 |
| Total Interest ..... | $ 12,669.25 | $ 12,669.25 | $ 0.00 |
| Indebtedness: | | | |
| School: | | | |
| Lakeview 568 ..... | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Addition 1041 ..... | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Furnishings 1041 ..... | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Fire Department: | | | |
| Station 1 ..... | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Highway Department: | | | |
| Garage ..... | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Temporary Loans: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue ..... | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 | 0.00 |
| | $ 279,000.00 | $ 279,000.00 | $ 0.00 |
| State and County Assessments: | | | |
| State: | | | |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Audit of Municipal Accounts .....$ | 2,117.39 | $ 2,117.39 | $ 0.00 |
| Parks .....B | 154.60 | | |
| Current ..... | 2,118.80 | | |
| Under Estimate ..... | 460.99 | | |
| | $ 2,734.39 | 2,579.79 | 154.60R |
| Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Bills | 364.20 | 364.20 | 0.00 |
| Assessment System .. | 153.92 | 153.92 | 0.00 |
| County: | | | |
| Tax ..... | 16,750.63 | | |
| Under Estimate ..... | 4,009.78 | | |
| | $ 20,760.41 | 20,760.41 | 0.00 |
| Hospital ..... | 323.30 | 323.30 | 0.00 |
| Retirement System .. | 3,724.63 | | |
| Under Estimate ..... | 1,483.77 | | |
| | $ 5,208.40 | 5,208.40 | 0.00 |
| Total State & County Assessments ..... | $ 31,662.01 | $ 31,507.41 | $ 154.60R |
| Agency Trusts & Funds: | | | |
| Agency: | | | |
| Dog Licenses for County .....B | $ 7.00 | | |
| Current Year ..... | 944.00 | | |
| | $ 951.00 | $ 947.50 | $ 3.50B |
| Sale of Dogs for County .....B | 6.00 | | |
| | 81.00 | | |
| | $ 87.00 | 78.00 | 9.00B |
| Wire Inspectors' Fees | 368.00 | 368.00 | 0.00 |
| Gas Inspectors' Fees.. | 32.00 | 32.00 | 0.00 |
| Tree Warden's Fees .. | 324.00 | 324.00 | 0.00 |
| Trusts: | | | |
| Federal Withholding Taxes ..... | 41,556.60 | 41,556.60 | 0.00 |
| Retirement Fund Deductions ..... | 4,293.10 | 4,293.10 | 0.00 |
| State Withholding Taxes ..... | 5,478.54 | 5,478.54 | 0.00 |
| Funds: | | | |
| Stabilization: | | | |

| Accounts | Approp. | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Hall ..... | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | |
| Fire Department.... | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | |
| Library: | | | |
| Edgar Perham ..... | 42.50 | 42.50 | 0.00 |
| Cemetery: | | | |
| David Parham ..... | 8.54 | 8.54 | 0.00 |
| James A. Dingle .... | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| Dorothy Magoon .. | 150.00 | 150.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Agency Trusts & Funds ..... | $ 88,553.29 | $ 88,386.19 | $ 167.10 |
| Refunds: | | | |
| Taxes: | | | |
| Current Year: | | | |
| Real Estate ..... | $ 3,716.38 | $ 3,716.38 | $ 0.00 |
| Previous Year, 1965: | | | |
| Personal ..... | .51 | .51 | 0.00 |
| Real Estate ..... | 363.96 | 363.96 | 0.00 |
| Previous Year, 1963: | | | |
| Real Estate ..... | 901.33 | 901.33 | 0.00 |
| Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise: | | | |
| Current Year ..... | 2,026.87 | 2,026.87 | 0.00 |
| Previous Year, 1965 .. | 640.59 | 640.59 | 0.00 |
| Total Refunds ..... | $ 7,649.64 | $ 7,649.64 | $ 0.00 |
| Total Additions ..... | $1,424,936.66 | $1,343,114.73 | $ 81,821.93 |
| Deduct: | | | |
| State & County Assessments ..... | 31,507.41 | 31,507.41 | 0.00 |
| Interest Expense .. | 1,923.25 | 1,923.25 | 0.00 |
| Total Payments ..... | $1,391,506.00 | $1,309,684.07 | $ 81,821.93 |
| Cash Balance — December 31, 1966 .... | 159,139.02 | 159,139.02 | 0.00 |
| | $1,550,645.02 | $1,468,823.09 | $ 81,821.93 |

Code:

To Left of Appropriation Column:

B—Balance Forward, December 31, 1966.

To Right of Balance Column:

R—Closed to Revenue.

B—Balance Forward, December 31, 1966.

MR—Machinery Reserve.

## TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

## Balance Sheet - December 31, 1966

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| General | | $ 159,139.02 |
| Advances for Petty: | | |
| Collector | | 200.00 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1962: | | |
| Personal Property | $ 250.00 | |
| Levy of 1963: | | |
| Personal Property | 169.00 | |
| Levy of 1964: | | |
| Personal Property | 395.30 | |
| Real Estate | 40.20 | |
| Levy of 1965: | | |
| Personal Property | 836.40 | |
| Real Estate | 6,124.20 | |
| Levy of 1966: | | |
| Personal Property | 5,423.27 | |
| Real Estate | 58,664.79 | |

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agency: | | |
| County | | |
| Dog Licenses | $ 3.50 | |
| Dog Officer Sales | 9.00 | |
| Excess — Sale of Lands of Low Value | 956.93 | |
| | | $ 969.43 |
| Tailings: | | |
| Unclaimed Checks | | 85.35 |
| Gifts and Bequests: | | |
| Louis F. P. Spindell Library | | 56.00 |
| Trust Fund Income: | | |
| Lucy Littlefield Library | $ 56.62 | |
| Mary E. Bennett Library | 23.61 | |
| Frederick Blanchard Library | 609.46 | |
| | | 689.69 |
| Federal Grants: | | |

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | |
| Inside Debt Limit: | |
| General | $ 27,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | |
| General | 264,000.00 |
| | $ 291,000.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Serial Loans: | |
| Inside Debt Limit | |
| Municipal Building | $ 27,000.00 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | |
| School | 264,000.00 |
| | $ 291,000.00 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

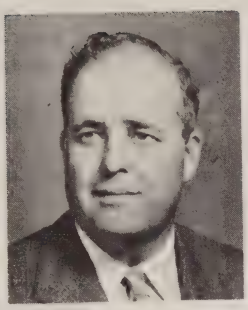
### Balance Sheet — December 31, 1966

| | |
|---|---|
| Trust and Investment Funds: | |
| Cash and Securities: | |
| In Custody of Treasurer | $ 84,734.76 |
| In Custody of Selectmen | 24,818.60 |

| | |
|---|---|
| In Custody of Treasurer: | |
| Library Funds: | |
| Mary E. Bennett | $ 5,921.21 |
| Polly Bennett | 510.66 |
| Frederick Blanchard | 2,217.60 |
| Mary F. Bridges | 266.47 |
| Lucy Littlefield | 5,558.46 |
| Lucy A. Park | 416.86 |
| Edgar Perham | 1,985.95 |
| Carl and Katherine Richmond | 1,216.72 |
| Anna F. Elliott | 1,236.36 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| School Funds: | | |
| Addie G. Perham | 27,680.28 | |
| Enlo A. Perham | 5,437.58 | |
| Cemetery Funds: | | |
| David Parham Income | 153.15 | |
| Perpetual Care | 14,187.46 | |
| Perpetual Care—Fletcher Cemetery | 230.23 | |
| Investment Funds: | | |
| Stabilization—Town Hall | 11,727.66 | |
| Stabilization—Fire Dept. | 5,988.11 | |
| | | $ 84,734.76 |
| In Custody of Selectmen: | | |
| Welfare Funds: | | |
| David Lawrence Charity | 12,075.55 | |
| David Lawrence Wood Lot | 762.83 | |
| Town Farm Investment | 8,553.76 | |
| Lawrence and Town Farm Income | 2,600.95 | |
| Cemetery Funds: | | |
| Clara A. Perham | 825.51 | |
| | | 24,818.60 |
| | | $ 109,553.36 |

$ 109,553.36



# IN MEMORIAM

## ALBERT E. CHOUINARD

Born-June 2, 1912 Died-Dec. 17, 1966

### Municipal Official

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1952 | Board of Fire Engineers | 1966 |
| 1954 | Planning Board | 1964 |

# IN MEMORIAM

## EUGENE J. CORCORAN

Born-Oct. 30, 1915 Died-Nov. 27, 1966

### Municipal Official

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1951 | Board of Fire Engineers | 1966 |
| 1947 | Surveyor of Lumber-Wood and Bark | 1953 |

# STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS

For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1966

| | Outstanding Dec. 31, 1966 |
|---|---|
| Funded Debt: | |
| General Debt Inside Limit | $ 27,000.00 |
| General Debt Outside Limit | 264,000.00 |
| TOTAL FUNDED DEBT | $291,000.00 |

## DETAIL OF DEBT INSIDE DEBT LIMIT

| Date | Purpose | Authority | Amount Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, '66 | Issued | Retired | Outstanding Dec. 31, '66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | Fire Station | Ch. 44 | $ 7,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 | None | $ 1,000.00 | None |
| 1965 | Highway Garage | Ch. 44 | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | None | 3,000.00 | 27,000.00 |
| | TOTAL | | $37,000.00 | $31,000.00 | None | $ 4,000.00 | $27,000.00 |

## DETAIL OF DEBT OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT

| Date | Purpose | Authority | Amount Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, '66 | Issued | Retired | Outstanding Dec. 31, '66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | School | Ch. 645 1948 | $316,000.00 | $156,000.00 | None | $16,000.00 | $140,000.00 |
| 1961 | Addition | Same | 150,000.00 | 118,000.00 | None | 8,000.00 | 110,000.00 |
| 1962 | Furn'ings | Same | 18,000.00 | 15,000.00 | None | 1,000.00 | 14,000.00 |
| | TOTAL | | $484,000.00 | $289,000.00 | None | $25,000.00 | $264,000.00 |

## DETAIL OF TEMPORARY LOAN

| Date | Purpose | Authority | Amount Issue | Outstanding Jan. 1, '66 | Issued | Retired | Outstanding Dec. 31, '66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 | Ch. 81 | Ch. 44, S6A | $12,925.00 | None | $12,925.00 | None | $12,925.00 |

## LOANS AUTHORIZED BUT NOT ISSUED

1966: Chapter 90 Construction State and County Roads $13,200.00

## FLETCHER CEMETERY

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | INTEREST | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| December 31, 1966 | | | |
| Perpetual Care Account | $ 225.00 | $ 5.23 | $ 230.23 |
| Sale of Lots | 225.00 | 5.23 | 230.23 |
| | $ 450.00 | $ 10.46 | $ 460.46 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — TOWN HALL

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1966 | $ 9,750.23 | $ 9,750.23 |
| December 31, 1966 | 11,727.66 | 11,727.66 |

| RECEIPTS | 1966 | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 1,500.00 | Add to Sav. Deposit | $ 1,977.43 |
| Income | 477.43 | | |
| | $ 1,977.43 | | $ 1,977.43 |

## STABILIZATION FUND — FIRE DEPARTMENT

In Custody of Town Treasurer

| ON HAND | SAVINGS DEPOSITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1966 | $ 3,771.50 | $ 3,771.50 |
| December 31, 1966 | 5,988.11 | 5,988.11 |

| RECEIPTS | 1966 | PAYMENTS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriation | $ 2,000.00 | Add To Sav. Deposit | $ 2,216.61 |
| Income | 216.61 | | |
| | $ 2,216.61 | | $ 2,216.61 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1966 | | $ 83,797.52 |
| Balance December 31, 1966 | | 129,258.71 |
| Transferred from Account: | | |
| To Sundry Appropriations per Town Meetings | $ 13,810.93 | |
| In Anticipation of Highway Reimbursement | 3,000.00 | |
| Revenue | 12,000.00 | |
| Tax Title Takings | 643.20 | |
| Subsequent Taxes | 4,393.44 | |
| Total Transfers | | $ 30,847.57 |
| Transferred to Account: | | |
| Receipts from State and County Roads | $ 26,619.95 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 1,406.46 | |
| Tax Possession (Insurance Loss) | 3,099.95 | |
| Police Cruiser (Insurance Prior Year) | 100.00 | |
| Tailings Account, Unclaimed Checks | 44.67 | |
| Revenue 1966 | 45,037.73 | |
| | | $ 76,308.76 |

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Current Year

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1967 | | $ 129,258.71 |
| Deduct Uncollected Taxes | $ 71,903.16 | |
| Interest Expense | 2,343.25 | 74,246.41 |
| "FREE CASH" | | $ 55,012.30 |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough.

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Late this year sudden, unexpected death claimed two long-time active members of the Board. Albert E. Chouinard, Ph. D., and Eugene J. Corcoran accepted appointment to the Board of Fire Engineers in 1952 and 1951 respectively, and had served continuously until their death in December of this year.

During this entire period Dr. Chouinard had been Chairman of the Board. Under his Chairmanship, the Department made many major advances. The construction of the Kendall Road Fire Station, the purchase of the new Engine 1 now housed in this station, and the adoption of two-way radio communication all came to fruition during this time. "Doc" loved a story, and he possessed the knack of talking over and around a perplexing problem until the solution suddenly became obvious. Scientifically oriented, with the courage and will to defend his beliefs, he contributed unselfishly to Town betterment through this Board and the other civic organizations he served.

During the years Gene Corcoran contributed unerring common sense, and a broad background of practical business experience to our activities. We who served with him will not soon forget his abundant energy, keen humor, and outgoing personality. Tyngsborough will sorely miss these two men who gave so freely of their many talents.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Brush | 31 |
| Chimney | 1 |
| Dump | 3 |
| Dwelling | 13 |
| Electrical | 9 |
| Grass | 2 |
| Mattress | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle | 14 |
| Oil Burner | 1 |
| Other Buildings | 4 |
| Miscellaneous | 9 |
| Automobile Wrecks | 7 |
| False Alarms | 3 |
| Life Boat | 0 |
| Mutual Aid: | |
| Lowell | 3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Westford | 1 |
| Dracut | 1 |
| Total Alarms | 103 |

The Warrant for the 1967 Annual Meeting contains an article requesting funds for the purchase of a new Tank Truck to replace Tank 2 at an estimated cost of $12,000. This anticipated capital expenditure has been forecast in our reports for the past several years. As a result of the regular contributions, the Fire Department Stabilization Account now totals close to $6000. This account will absorb $5800 of the cost, with the remaining $6200 to be raised and appropriated or transferred from other sources.

Tank 2 is a 1941 Chevrolet chassis equipped with a 600 gallon oil tank of much earlier vintage, now used to carry water. This piece of equipment was placed in fire service in 1951 following purchase of the used dump-truck chassis for $500, and transferring the tank from a previous fire truck. Now 26 years old, it can no longer be depended upon to meet the rigorous requirements of an emergency vehicle. When mechanical equipment reaches this age, the possibility of metal fatigue makes safe operation questionable, and maintenance costs increase rapidly.

The proposed new apparatus would have a 750 gallon water tank, a 300 GPM power-take-off centrifugal pump with rotary gear primer, 4 equipment compartments, and a capacity for 800 ft. of 1½ inch hose and 1500 ft. of 1⅛ inch hose. In addition, provision will be made for carrying pump-cans and suction hose. The hose and other small equipment is not included in the purchase price as this will be transferred from the old truck.

Several years ago, because the Department was expanding and the available rolling equipment was aged and in poor mechanical condition, it was necessary to make several major purchases of apparatus over a few years. Four pieces of apparatus were purchased between 1947 and 1950. To avoid a similar necessity to expend major funds over a short period of time, we are attempting to plan and space the replacement of apparatus. Considered in the plans are financial burden, mechanical condition, maintenance cost, safety, and Rating Bureau recommendation.

In accordance with this planning, we strongly recommend that Tank 2 be replaced this year. Aside from its obvious age, we must look ahead to the necessity for replacement of Engine 2 now estimated for 1971, and Tank 1 estimated for 1974. These equipments would be 22 and 26 years old at the time of replacement. By spacing the purchases over a period of years, the financial impact on the Town will be eased, and time will be allowed in between to build up

the Stabilization Account so that it can absorb a substantial portion of the purchase price of each piece of apparatus.

Again this year a course in Firefighting, sponsored by the State Department of Education, was conducted in Town. The instructor was Deputy Chief Joseph McLaughlin of Lowell. Approximately 20 men from Tyngsborough and Dunstable successfully completed the 20 hours of instruction. For the first time in many years, Deputy Chief Paul V. Beauregard of the Lowell Department was unable to conduct the course. Chief Beauregard is an excellent and devoted instructor, with a thorough knowledge of the subject. We hold him in high esteem, and are deeply appreciative of the improvement made in the ability of our Department through his exceptional training ability.

The final payment on the Kendall Road Fire Station was made during 1966. The building was completed in 1960, after being authorized at the 1959 Annual Meeting. Total cost was $27,000 of which $7000 was borrowed. Adequate in size for present and anticipated future requirements, the building is standing up well, presents a good appearance and is performing its function in an excellent manner.

Volunteer fire companies have a tradition of community service which predates the founding of this country. Volunteer fire companies are formed to fight fires. With adequate tools and training they generally do an excellent job under emergency conditions. Our Department falls in this category, and thanks to the efforts of the Volunteers is providing adequate fire protection to this Town on a modest $8500 annual budget. Were it not for the men who volunteer for these duties, similar protection with paid regular men would require an annual expenditure perhaps 8 to 10 times greater than at present. To continue the tradition of the volunteer, the small town help your neighbor attitude, and the economy which this service brings the Town, it is necessary that mature young family men join the Department and take part in the drills and other necessary activities. We need new volunteers, particularly some who are available during the day when many men are at out of town employment. Men who are interested may contact Chief Duff or attend a Firemen's Meeting which are held on the second and fourth Monday of each month.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
ALBERT E. HOLDSWORTH
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Ass't Chief
ROBERT J. LORMAN
LEO G. PELLETIER

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough.

I hereby submit my report for the year 1966.

The major part of the tree work consisted of cutting dead pine and maple trees, the usual spring clean-up, and taking care of any emergency jobs.

I kept within the budget by donating my time and equipment on these emergencies.

I also got a lot of trees removed by the electric and telephone companies free of charge to the town.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL H. HUNTER

# IN MEMORIAM

## LAWRENCE V. MAGOON

Born-Mar. 4, 1895 Died-Oct. 10, 1966

### Municipal Official

1961 Civil Defense Director 1964

# REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Tyngsborough.

I hereby submit the annual report of the activities of the Tyngsborough Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1966.

There were 544 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

## CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault and Battery | 7 |
| Assault and Battery By Means of a Dangerous Weapon | 4 |
| Threatening | 5 |
| Assault with Intent to Rob | 2 |
| Assault with intent to Commit Rape | 1 |
| Total Crimes Against Persons | 19 |

## CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

| | |
|---|---|
| Breaking and Entering | 6 |
| Larceny | 7 |
| Receiving Stolen Property | 1 |
| Unlawful Use of Motor Vehicle | 5 |
| Attempt to Break and Enter to Commit Larceny | 1 |
| Being Abroad in the Nighttime | 1 |
| Total Crimes Against Property | 21 |

## CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

| | |
|---|---|
| Violations of Illegitimate Child Act | 1 |
| Drunkenness | 47 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of Alcohol | 17 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle So as to Endanger | 3 |
| Leaving Scene of Property Damage Accident | 7 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle Without Being Licensed so to do | 13 |
| Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverages in Auto | 4 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle After Suspension of License | 3 |
| Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle | 6 |
| Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle | 7 |
| Illegal Sale of Alcoholic Beverages | 1 |
| Giving False Statements to Procure Alcoholic Beverages | 1 |
| Refusing to Stop for Police Officer in Uniform | 2 |
| Safe Keeping | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Other Motor Vehicle Violations | 391 |
| Total Crimes Against Public Order | 504 |

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

| | |
|---|---|
| Fined | 386 |
| Sentenced to House of Correction | 1 |
| Suspended Sentence to House of Correction | 5 |
| Placed on Probation and/or Ordered to Make Restitution | 6 |
| Sentenced to States Prison | 5 |
| Sentenced to Youth Service Board | 1 |
| Released by Probation Officer | 17 |
| Turned over to Out of Town Authorities | 1 |
| Placed on File | 37 |
| Cases Continued Without Disposition | 24 |
| Cases Dismissed | 11 |
| Cases in Which There were Findings of Not Guilty | 14 |
| Cases Pending with the Courts | 36 |
| Total Dispositions | 544 |
| Total Fines Assessed | $6,390.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

| | |
|---|---|
| Auto Accidents Reported | 273 |
| Fatal Accidents Investigated | 1 |
| Automobiles Transferred | 189 |
| Summonses Served | 215 |
| Warrants Served | 15 |
| Fires Responded to | 61 |
| Oxygen Calls | 46 |
| Ambulances Summoned by Police (Other than for Accidents) | 49 |
| People Taken to Hospital in Police Cruiser | 59 |
| Other Calls of Emergency Nature | 38 |
| Hit and Run Investigations | 27 |
| Missing Persons Investigations | 27 |
| Breaking and entering Investigations | 41 |
| Larceny Investigations | 84 |
| Abandoned Automobiles Investigated | 133 |
| Stolen Automobile Investigations | 10 |
| Stolen Automobiles Recovered in Town | 20 |
| Malicious Damage to Property Investigations | 77 |
| Stolen Boat Investigations | 1 |
| Prowler Complaints Investigated | 40 |
| Suspicious Persons Investigated | 72 |
| Miscellaneous Complaints Other than those Listed | 362 |
| Sudden Deaths Investigated | 8 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Violations Awarded | 452 |
| Assisting Other Departments | 123 |
| Motorists Assisted | 307 |
| Vacant Home Checks | 2,510 |
| Summer Home Checks | 765 |
| Doors Found Open by Night Shift | 228 |
| Violations of the Liquor Laws Investigated | 2 |
| Calls to Liquor Establishments | 73 |
| Shooting Complaints | 19 |
| Dogs Hit by Automobiles | 17 |
| Assault and Battery Complaints | 18 |
| Disturbance Complaints | 91 |
| Attempted Suicides | 1 |
| Family Trouble Complaints | 95 |
| Complaints on Dogs | 25 |
| Drowning Calls | 3 |
| Disorderly Juvenile Complaints | 60 |
| Total Miscellaneous | 6,637 |
| Total Calls Logged by Answering Service | 8,950 |

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE PINE HAVEN BEACH COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsboro

This year, as in the past, the town beach again proved its worth as a major recreational area for the town with an increasing number of residents, children and adults, making use of the facility.

A swimming and life saving course was conducted this summer with Mrs. Alan Sherburne as instructor and assisted by Dorothy McInerney.

Improvements this year included an extension to the wall, which was highly appreciated by the younger, non-swimmers, and was of immeasurable value to the swimming lessons; new, larger more permanent type marker buoys were placed to protect the beach area, and considerable gravel and grading work was done to the parking area during the off season.

The Committee again commends John Leahy for emptying the rubbish barrels throughout the season at no cost to the town.

In 1967 the Committee plans to complete the fence work by replacing a light wire fence on the southwest side with a more permanent chain link fence as presently installed on the other two sides. Work will also continue on the parking area and attention will be given to the beach sand.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGERT GAGNON, Chairman
RUPERT STANGROOM
HAROLD O. BELL, JR.
WILLIAM O. BELL

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The natural face of Tyngsboro has been drastically changed in the year 1966, and further modifications are in the offing. Superhighway construction and continued building development are relentlessly absorbing the former undeveloped lands of the town.

The Conservation Commission has been hard pressed to keep pace with the rapidly changing topographical pattern; changes which are affecting our watershed areas, our marshlands and streams, even our privately-owned forests.

Your Commissions annual effort has shown modest accomplishment. One direction of our effort has been to encourage adoption of conservation as a subject in our elementary school curricula. This would be preferably introduced at the 5th to 6th grade level.

Your Commission has conferred with the School Committee on such a plan. School officials enthusiastically endorsed the proposal and voted accordingly in regular session. Efforts are now being made to work out a planned program with the Superintendent of Schools.

The Commission is endeavoring to supplement the proposed classroom instruction by utilizing a few acres of town-owned land as an outdoor classroom and biology laboratory.

We visualize the use of forest land between Fletcher Drive and Norris Road adjacent to the state-approved site for a high school. The parcel could be used by all grade levels of students, and is available from an excellent access road. Nature trails, with specimens properly identified, would serve as a laboratory for biology and natural science studies.

The program would be laid out according to the thinking of school officials with the approval and assistance of the State Department of Education and the Department of Natural Resources. Nature trails in the outdoor classroom would be cut and maintained by youth groups of the town, who have already volunteered for this work.

Boy and Girl Scouts and 4-H Club members can qualify for achievement awards by participating in such civic conservation programs.

Your Commissions other achievements since our last report include the beginning of a conservation library and a listing of town-owned open land. The Commission attended joint sessions with commission members of adjacent towns, and generally has endeavored to lay a proper groundwork for future projects within our township.

The present membership of the Commission includes:

| Name | Title | Term Expires |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Plourde | Chairman | March 1969 |
| Lawrence Pierce | Vice Chairman | March 1968 |
| Marion Nista | Secretary—Recording | March 1967 |
| Alice C. Primeau | Treasurer—Librarian | March 1967 |
| Vera Allen | Secretary—Corresponding | March 1968 |
| Thomas E. Coughlin | | March 1969 |
| O. Fletcher Pyle | | March 1967 |

Advisors to the Commission includes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul P. Desmarais | Chairman, Board of Selectmen |
| Blanche Clarke | Youth Groups (Girls) |
| Rupert E. Stangroom | Youth Groups (Boys) |
| Gilbert Dupras | Chairman, Planning Board |

The Committee meets monthly in regular session. Our Meetings are open to the public, and all are invited to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PLOURDE, Chairman

## REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stray dogs picked up | 53 |
| Dogs delivered to laboratory | 21 |
| Dogs destroyed | 31 |
| Dogs returned to owners | 46 |
| Dogs killed by autos and picked up | 40 |
| Dogs placed with new owners | 16 |
| Dogs reported lost | 54 |
| Complaints received and investigated | 65 |

Assistance was also given, in transporting five injured dogs to veterinarians. A total of 298 calls were received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARKE
Dog Officer

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Tyngsborough

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Animal Inspector from January 1, 1966 through December 31, 1966.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dairy Cattle | 180 |
| Sheep | 10 |
| Horses and Ponies | 47 |
| Mink | 700 |
| Goats | 18 |
| Swine | 57 |
| Dogs Quarantined | 30 |

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN J. BRICK
Inspector of Animals

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

January 5, 1967

Board of Health

Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is my report to you for 1966 covering the activities of the Nashoba Health Department.

This year, 1966, has been an interesting and exciting one in Public Health. Regionalization, which has been publicized nationally, is not new to Nashoba. We have been offering health services on a regional basis since 1931. With the advent of Medicare in July, the Nashoba Nursing Service was among the first in the State to be certified as a Home Health Agency.

Previously initiated programs such as Migrant Labor and Day Care have continued to be developed. Subsequent reporting by other services will outline in greater detail many of these projects.

On April 15th Dr. Myer Herman's resignation as Medical Director became effective and he left Nashoba to become Director of the Division of Adult Health for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. In May I was appointed by the Executive Committee as Acting Director and will serve in this capacity until a new Medical Director is appointed.

Sincerely,

HENRY T. SMITH
Acting Director

## NURSING SERVICE

Significant changes have occurred this year in the nursing service. Foremost, by an amendment of the association by-laws, the Nashoba Nursing Service was established as a distinct part of the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health. This amendment became necessary in order that the nursing service could be certified for reimbursement under the federal legislation act now commonly known as "Medicare". The governing body of this department includes the board of health members representing towns which are contracting for this service.

Secondly, two towns (Groton and Littleton) joined the Nashoba Nursing Service earlier this year and a third town (Ashby) asked for a generalized program to start anew on September 1st.

Home nursing care is now available to the residents in 9 towns through the Nashoba Nursing Service and this is approximately 49% of the population of the 16 towns of the association.

With the certification of Lunenburg's town nursing service as an independent agency, and with Westford being covered for this service through the Visiting Nurse Association of Lowell, a total of 43,287 or 73% of Nashoba residents are eligible for Home Health Care under the Medicare Act by certified agencies. To provide this same service for the residents of the other 5 towns should have some priority in future planning.

We should also be concerned with the promotion of the utilization of home health services until physicians and the public alike have been oriented to the fact that our services are for all-income levels and available for out-patient as well as post-hospitalized patients. Though Medicare has created an impact on nursing for the elderly, we also are concerned with continuing our services to the total population.

The third major change started last spring when the application for a Federal Grant was approved to hire a nursing supervisor. Mrs. Catherine Aveni joined our staff at that time and is actively involved in assisting the staff nurses in providing improved nursing care. With the increased demands to upgrade service, this addition to our staff is a giant step toward our goal of **high quality service.**

Recently, a preliminary report was submitted to the Joint Committee of the American Public Health Association and the National League for Nursing to proceed with our voluntary accreditation of the nursing agency. At this time it is too early to share the findings of this survey, but we do look forward to the results early in 1967.

In-service education centered around programs concerned with "Medicare" and also, in conjunction with the District Health Office in Rutland, three sessions were held on "Interviewing Techniques". Many of the nurses in the area availed themselves for these programs.

The student program continues in full force, utilizing our staff nurses to assist the senior student nurse of the State College at Fitchburg. Frequent evaluations of the program with the college faculty enables us to provide rewarding educational experiences for future Public Health employees.

Nursing consultation is available to community nurses working independently of Nashoba's supervision. These nurses also contribute to the success of many Nashoba Programs that reach the public on the local level.

Our sincere thanks go to all nurses, volunteers, and other interested citizens who helped in their many ways.

In Dunstable and Tyngsborough during 1966 your Public Health Nurse carried out a generalized program including school nursing, home care of the sick and health supervision.

A breakdown of services follows:

Maternity — 46 visits serving 11 people

Health Promotion — 519 visits serving 194 people
Disease Control — 602 visits serving 25 people
School Services — 378 sessions requiring 401½ nurse hours
Conferences and Meetings — 97 sessions requiring 128¾ nurse hours
Well Child Conferences — 22 sessions requiring 73½ nurse hours

The above statistics show the **quantity** of nursing service being done in your community. No figures can be given to enlighten you as to the **quality** of service.

We can assure you, however, that by using prepared staff, adequate supervision, in-service education for the staff, and numerous other techniques, effort is continuously being made to maintain the high quality of care.

### Well Child Conferences

A total of 233 clinics were held, of which 21 were in your town where 140 children made 254 visits. These clinics provide health supervision, including immunization and health tests, for children who might otherwise not receive well child care.

### School Health

The immunization programs available to school children are for Diphtheria, Tetanus, Poliomyelitis and Smallpox. The following is a list of immunizations done in the schools during 1966:

| | Nashoba | Tyngsborough |
|---|---|---|
| Diphtheria-Tetanus | 1929 | 113 |
| Poliomyelitis | 1230 | |
| Smallpox | 1454 | 74 |

### Tuberculosis Testing Program

Tuberculin skin testing is today the first means of detection of tuberculosis. During the Fall, a Tine-Testing Program was conducted for students in grades 1 and 9 throughout our Nashoba towns. A total of 3884 tests were completed; 116 were done in your town.

### Dental Health

A total of 3326 children received dental phophylaxis consisting of dental inspection, cleaning, and topical fluoride application. In your town 202 children participated and of these 113 were referred to their family dentist for further work.

### Rabies Clinics

All towns participated in the Rabies Clinic this year. A total of 1,425 dogs were innoculated. Of this number, 61 were from your town.

## MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE

One of the traditionally significant aspects of the Nashoba Medical Social Work Program is its involvement in the various other projects and services in Nashoba. During 1966 this was particularly apparent.

In becoming certified as a Home Health Agency, the Nashoba Nursing Service chose as its other therapeutic service, medical social work since this was already established at Nashoba. Involvement in the various other nursing services continued as before.

Problems of inadequate housing were evaluated with the Sanitation Department, and medical social problems in Day Care were referred to your Medical Social Consultant.

Frequently, both the Nutrition and Medical Social Consultants were working in the same towns, school systems and even the same families at one time.

Referrals from Well-Child Conference physicians and other physicians in our communities were numerous. In fact, of the 384 referrals received in 1966, 97 were from physicians, 231 from nurses and 56 from other sources, including schools, hospitals, and agencies inside and outside of Nashoba. The 384 referrals involved 1153 contacts, including conferences and visits.

Your Medical Social Consultant has worked in your town with your nurse, education and welfare workers, physicians, the police and your board of health members.

## NUTRITION SERVICE

During 1966 the growth and development of the Nutrition Program was very gratifying. This being the second year of this program, the focus was on in-depth relationships and involvement in nutrition problems of the towns. Referrals were received from every town of Nashoba.

Significantly, the referrals came from private physicians, nurses, hospitals, nursing homes, Day Care Centers, schools and welfare districts. The Nutritionist worked with the Nashoba staff and with professional staffs outside our area.

The nutrition services involved consultation somewhat, but the large concentration of services was direct. She worked intensively with 133 patients and had about 726 contacts throughout the towns. She held 25 group meetings in the towns and attended 11 professional meetings to aid in the development of a meaningfrul program for Nashoba. This gave perspective to the nation-wide trend of incorporating nutrition programs with the total public health services.

## ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

The following statistics give a condensed picture of the work accomplished in your town during 1966. We were fortunate in having a full force of sanitarians during the peak periods. Two changes in personnel took place during the Fall. Mr. Albanese transferred to the Billerica Health Department, and Miss Secino changed to the Worcester Health Department Laboratory.

Mr. Joseph Freitus, an Ayer High School teacher, is working for us part-time as a Food Inspector and Laboratory Technician, for which he is well qualified.

**Milk, Food and Water**

125 Milk samples collected and tested
36 Inspections of food handling establishments
37 Inspections and testing of private water supplies
4 Inspections and testing of public bathing places

**Nuisances**

60 Investigations of nuisance complaints

**Institutions and Habitations**

3 Visits to Child Care Centers
3 Visits to School Buildings
1 Housing problem investigated
91 Consultations, visits, and inspections of private sewerage disposal systems
3 Visits to Recreational Camps

**Conferences and Meetings**

14 Conferences with individual Board of Health members
1 Conference with State officials regarding your town

## DAY CARE

A total of 23 Nursery and Kindergarten schools in the Nashoba area were inspected in the 1966-67 school year. All met with the new State Regulations satisfactorily and were issued permanent licenses. Two of these were in Tyngsborough.

Two schools closed over the summer vacation. However, two more are in the planning stages, and one new school opened this year.

## MIGRANT LABOR

The domestic agricultural migrant situation in the Nashoba District involves almost exclusively fruit farms. Of the 16 operators located within the Nashoba towns or housing their migrants in them, one is a vegetable farm while remaining are apple orchards.

The migrants' season ranges from August or September through October. The season for the vegetable farm runs from April to November.

The object of this program involves the housing and sanitation standards of these farm labor camps. A nursing-immunization program was also provided.

The migrants in the Nashoba District are mainly Canadians with a few camps employing Southern Domestics.

—o—o—o—o—o—

In conclusion, for the amount of $6,610.00 at the rate of $1.718 per capita, the above services helped to bring to the residents of your town a comprehensive public health program.

The professional staff of the association wishes to extend their appreciation for the assistance and cooperation given throughout the year by board of health members, other town officials, and for the efforts of the many citizens who helped to make 1966 a successful and healthy year.

# 1966 TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH 1966

## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS CUSTODY OF TREASURER

| | Value Dec. 31, '65 | Interest | Payments | Value Dec. 31, '66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahearn, Joseph J. | $ 112.67 | $ 4.66 | $ 3.00 | $ 114.33 |
| Bancroft, J. Frank | 269.39 | 11.20 | 4.00 | 276.59 |
| Bancroft, Wesson | 129.21 | 5.36 | 3.00 | 131.57 |
| Barker, Albert L. | 134.87 | 5.59 | 3.00 | 137.46 |
| Barr, John E. | 116.09 | 4.98 | 3.00 | 118.07 |
| Barry, William E. | 136.97 | 5.67 | 3.00 | 139.64 |
| Bell, Claude Alvin | 203.10 | 8.46 | 4.00 | 207.56 |
| Bennett, | 319.38 | 13.29 | 4.98 | 327.69 |
| Blanchard, Sarah | 131.12 | 5.45 | 3.00 | 133.57 |
| Blanchard & Dow | 320.10 | 13.33 | 5.00 | 328.43 |
| Blodgett & Reid | 269.01 | 11.20 | 4.00 | 276.21 |
| Booth, Rebecca | 132.46 | 5.51 | 3.00 | 134.97 |
| Burrows, Dorothy E. | 260.85 | 10.85 | 4.00 | 267.70 |
| Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M. | 127.56 | 5.30 | 3.00 | 129.86 |
| Butterfield & Carney | 264.38 | 11.00 | 4.00 | 271.38 |
| Carkin, Myra A. | 226.04 | 9.41 | 3.00 | 232.45 |
| Clement. Sivenna J. | 200.00 | 6.95 | 3.00 | 203.95 |
| Coburn, Daniel P. | 128.69 | 5.34 | 3.00 | 131.03 |
| Coburn, Fred A. | 122.47 | 5.08 | 3.00 | 124.55 |
| Cornelius | 196.50 | 8.17 | 3.00 | 201.67 |
| Cox, Dora Wolcott | 157.92 | 6.56 | 3.00 | 161.48 |
| Cummings, Augustus | 131.75 | 5.47 | 3.00 | 134.22 |
| Cummings, Jeptha P. | 437.34 | 18.22 | 5.00 | 450.56 |
| Drake, Jacob | 132.47 | 5.51 | 3.00 | 134.98 |
| Farrow, Albion C. | 269.90 | 11.22 | 4.00 | 277.12 |
| Hall, Daniel & Eliza A. | 137.65 | 5.72 | 3.00 | 140.37 |
| Holden, Lt. Nathaniel | 135.60 | 5.63 | 3.00 | 138.23 |
| Kidder, Martha B. | 133.13 | 5.53 | 3.00 | 135.66 |
| Littlehale, J. D. H. | 126.69 | 5.26 | 3.00 | 128.95 |
| Littefield, Lucy | 460.16 | 19.17 | 5.00 | 474.33 |
| Marshall, George E. | 59.90 | 2.48 | 3.00 | 59.38 |
| Marshall. James | 327.32 | 13.62 | 5.00 | 335.94 |
| Mitchell, Hattie E. | 130.21 | 5.41 | 3.00 | 132.62 |
| Moody, Lizzie | 124.37 | 5.16 | 3.00 | 126.53 |
| Naylor, Charlotte | 266.35 | 11.08 | 4.00 | 273.43 |
| Noble, Homer A. | 404.56 | 16.84 | 5.00 | 416.40 |
| Norris, John & Catherine | 127.15 | 5.28 | 3.00 | 129.43 |
| Parham. David | 142.75 | 14.40 | 4.00 | 153.15 |
| Parham, Maria E. | 126.92 | 5.26 | 3.00 | 129.18 |

| | Value Dec. 31, '65 | Interest | Payments | Value Dec. 31, '66 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perham, Alfred | 266.59 | 11.08 | 4.00 | 273.67 |
| Perham, Enlo A. | 266.12 | 11.08 | 4.00 | 273.20 |
| Perham, James & Edgar | 411.32 | 17.12 | 5.00 | 423.44 |
| Perham, Walter T. | 242.26 | 10.39 | 4.00 | 248.65 |
| Pierce, Wesley D. | 400.36 | 16.67 | 5.00 | 412.03 |
| Proctor, H. C. | 140.66 | 5.84 | 3.00 | 143.50 |
| Queen, Chester H. | 106.75 | 4.42 | 3.00 | 108.17 |
| Queen, J. Granville | 128.13 | 5.32 | 3.00 | 130.45 |
| Robeson, Robert L. | 219.74 | 9.14 | 3.00 | 225.88 |
| Salmon, Clara | 640.11 | 26.66 | 5.00 | 661.77 |
| Sherburne, Reuben B. | 126.90 | 5.26 | 3.00 | 129.16 |
| Sherburne, W. A. | 139.64 | 5.80 | 3.00 | 142.44 |
| Sinclair, Alice I. | 134.15 | 5.57 | 3.00 | 136.72 |
| Spaulding, Albert | 134.97 | 5.59 | 3.00 | 137.56 |
| Swallow, Edward S. L. | 140.49 | 5.84 | 3.00 | 143.33 |
| Turner, Roscoe C. | 262.05 | 10.91 | 4.00 | 268.96 |
| Upton, George | 133.51 | 5.55 | 3.00 | 136.06 |
| Upton & Hadley | 442.18 | 18.42 | 5.00 | 455.60 |
| Vichery, Sarah A. | 149.49 | 6.21 | 3.00 | 152.70 |
| Washburn, Mortimer C. | 515.79 | 21.48 | 5.00 | 532.27 |
| Wilkins, Edith R. | 277.77 | 11.55 | 4.00 | 285.32 |
| Woodward, Olive E. | 101.46 | 4.21 | 3.00 | 102.67 |
| Woodward, Sumner | 135.36 | 5.63 | 3.00 | 137.99 |
| Worden, Mary | 140.00 | 5.82 | 3.00 | 142.82 |
| Wright, Otis L. | 595.81 | 24.80 | 5.00 | 615.61 |
| Total Prior to New Acct. | $ 13,884.61 | $ 584.98 | $ 228.98 | $ 14,240.61 |
| Dingle, James A. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| | $ 13,884.61 | $ 584.98 | $ 228.98 | $ 14,340.61 |

FRANK D. PARKER

Treasurer

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1966

To the Board of Selectmen:
Mr. Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman
Town Hall
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit to you the report of the financial transactions for the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with the Classification prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Reports Prescribed by Chapter 41, Section 61.

Receipts, Payments, Summary of Appropriations, General Balance Sheet, Debt Accounts, and Trust Fund Balance Sheet.

Subsidiary Reports of General Information.

Detailed Debt Statement, Excess and Deficiency Machinery Fund Reserve, Stabilization Funds, Town Hall and Fire Department, Cemetery Trust Funds, Fletcher Cemetery Funds and Article 7 Expenditures.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment with the Town Accountant with mutual convenience.

WEEKLY SELECTMEN'S WARRANTS CLOSE 4 P.M. SATURDAYS.

Payrolls, Invoices and Bill Schedules must be properly Classified and Approved, before submission.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

## REPORT OF THE INSECT AND PEST CONTROL DEPT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

A number of Deseased Elms were cut and destroyed and poison ivy was sprayed throughout the town.

We also received State aid on Dutch elm control for the sum of $170.00.

The Department of Natural Resources has changed the title of Moth Superintendent to Supt. of Insect and Pest Control.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PLOURDE
Supt. of Insect and Pest Control

## REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Massachusetts

There were 52 permits issued for the year 1966.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Single Homes | $65.00 |
| 4 | Duplex Homes | 20.00 |
| 6 | Garages | 26.00 |
| 5 | Porches | 15.00 |
| 15 | Additions | 45.00 |
| 3 | Trailers | 15.00 |
| 3 | Sheds | 13.00 |
| 1 | Barn | 5.00 |
| 2 | Buildings Razed | N.C. |

Respectfully submitted,

THURE H. BLOOMGREN
Building Inspector

## MACHINERY FUND RESERVE

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

| ON HAND | CREDITS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| January 1, 1966 | $ 12,500.61 | $ 12,500.61 |
| December 31, 1966 | 2,486.98 | 14,987.59 |

| RECEIPTS | | | TRANSFERS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rental: | | | Credit | $5,986.98 |
| Town: | | | Transferred to Town | 3,500.00 |
| Tyngsborough | $3,355.75 | | | |
| Cemetery | 90.00 | | | |
| Dunstable | 192.00 | | | |
| Machinery Fund | 1,500.00 | | | |
| Garage Well | 849.23 | | | |
| | | $5,986.98 | | |
| Withdrawn from Fund: | | | | |
| Machinery Fund | | 1,500.00 | | |
| Garage Well | | 2,000.00 | | |
| | | $9,486.98 | | $9,486.98 |

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

# REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Chapter 81 Roads — General maintenance was done on all roads as in preceeding years such as, oiling, graveling, mix in place, stone seals, bituminous patching, catch basins, guard rail posts, drainage, and cleaning of streets. Work was laid out and supervised by the State Engineer, Edward Cavanaugh.

Chapter 90 Roads — Stone seal was applied to portions of Dunstable Road, Westford Road and Long Pond Road. General maintenance work, such as, cleaning of streets, bituminous patching, guard rail posts and drainage; this work was also done under the supervision of the State Engineer.

Chapter 90 Construction — There was no work laid out for this project this year on Parham Road, due to land takings. In anticipation work will start in spring.

Cutting Brush — tractor mowing, brush cutting and brush control spraying in most needed areas.

Birchmont St. — Grading, graveling and slope work was done to the extent of $1,217.35 The balance $282.65 was carried over and will be used this year.

Scribner Hill Road — The appropriation of $1,500.00 was not spent due to the cause of not being able to obtain the releases.

Westford Road — The sum of $1,499.96 was spent cutting trees and widening of road.

Ingalls Road — A portion was graveled and oiled. The balance carried over will be used for further improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

# REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Commissioner of Veterans' Services has approved three budget increases within the last year and a half, also, effective April 1, 1966 a new law went into effect that eliminates settlement. Where a veteran formerly had to reside in this town five years before being eligible for veterans' benefits, now he is eligible as soon as he takes residence here, provided he has lived in the Commonwealth three consecutive years.

This has necessitated an increase in our budget, and has also increased the work load of this office considerably.

In many instances veterans unable to work anymore were advised to apply for Social Security benefits and Veterans Administration pensions, and some who needed hospitalization were referred to Veterans Administration hospitals rather than private hospitals, to ease the burden on the town.

I take this opportunity to thank Chief Pivorotto and the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS,
Director and Agent

# REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

A detailed report follows:

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | $ 250.00 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | $ 250.00 |
| 1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 169.00 | | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 169.00 |
| 1963 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 435.73 | | |
| | | $ 435.73 | |
| Paid Treasurer ..... | 40.00 | | |
| Abatements ..... | 218.08 | | |
| | | 258.08 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 177.65 |
| 1964 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 668.21 | | |
| | | 668.21 | |
| Paid Treasurer ..... | 90.68 | | |
| Abatements ..... | 175.18 | | |
| | | 265.86 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 402.35 |
| 1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 3,319.71 | | |
| | | 3,319.71 | |
| Paid Treasurer ..... | 2,636.31 | | |
| Tax Title ..... | 643.20 | | |
| | | 3,279.51 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 40.20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 462.30 | | |
| | | 462.30 | |
| Abatement ..... | 67.00 | | |
| | | 67.00 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 395.30 |
| 1965 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 4,429.25 | | |
| Commitments ..... | 5,099.21 | | |
| Refunds ..... | 638.59 | | |
| | | 10,167.05 | |
| Paid Treasurer ..... | 7,764.49 | | |
| Abatements ..... | 1,142.44 | | |
| Refund overpayment ..... | 5.43 | | |
| | | 8,912.36 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 1,254.69 |
| 1965 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 33,716.44 | | |
| Refunds ..... | 363.96 | | |
| | | 34,080.40 | |
| Paid Treasurer ..... | 26,627.14 | | |
| Abatements ..... | 676.26 | | |
| | 652.80 | | |
| | | 27,956.20 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 6,124.20 |
| 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Balance January 1, 1966 ..... | 2,067.20 | | |
| Refund ..... | .51 | | |
| | | 2,067.71 | |
| Paid Treasurer ..... | 1,231.31 | | |
| | | 1,231.31 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 ..... | | | 836.40 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | 82,335.87 | | |
| Refunds | 2,023.74 | | |
| | | 84,359.61 | |
| Paid Treasurer | 65,674.71 | | |
| Abatements | 7,828.86 | | |
| Refund overpayment | 13.75 | | |
| | | 73,517.32 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 | | | 10,842.29 |
| 1966 REAL ESTATE TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | 539,298.70 | | |
| Refunds | 3,715.38 | | |
| | | 543,014.08 | |
| Paid Treasurer | 441,920.03 | | |
| Abatements | 38,688.62 | | |
| Subsequent Tax Title | 3,740.64 | | |
| | | 484,349.29 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 | | | 58,664.79 |
| 1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES | | | |
| Commitments | 56,466.45 | | |
| | | 56,466.45 | |
| Paid Treasurer | 50,456.92 | | |
| Abatements | 586.26 | | |
| | | 51,043.18 | |
| Balance December 31, 1966 | | | 5,423.27 |

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

# TABLE OF AGGREGATES

of Property, and Taxes, as Assessed January 1, 1966

FOR TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Compiled from the Figures as Entered on the Tax List
Not including figures relating to EXEMPTED PROPERTY or to the
MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE or to
LIVE STOCK subject to FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

| Item No. | Number of Persons Assessed | Individuals | All Others* | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | On Personal Estate Only | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| 2. | On Real Estate Only | 1,180 | 32 | 1,212 |
| 3. | On Both Personal and Real Estate (NOT the sum of Items 1 and 2) | 173 | 5 | 178 |
| 4. | **Total Number of Persons Assessed** | | | 1,409 |

* Partnerships, Associations or Trusts, Corporations.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE | | |
| 6. | Stock in Trade | $ 30,910.00 | |
| 7. | Machinery | 19,600.00 | |
| 8. | Live Stock (Do not include value of farm animals) | 13,470.00 | |
| 9. | All Other Tangible Personal Property | 257,185.00 | |
| 10. | **Total Value of Assessed Personal Estate** | | $ 321,165.00 |
| | VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE | | |
| 11. | Land exclusive of Buildings | $ 491,264.00 | |
| 12. | Buildings exclusive of Land | 2,571,810.00 | |
| 13. | **Total Value of Assessed Real Estate** | | $3,063,074.00 |
| 14. | TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE | | 3,384,239.00 |
| 15. | Tax Rate per $1,000 — $175.00 | | |
| | TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAY | | |
| 16. | On Personal Estate (Item 10 x Item 15) (Do Not Include Farm Animal Excise) | $ 56,203.95 | |
| 17. | On Real Estate (Item 13 x Item 15) | 536,039.32 | |
| 18. | | | |
| 19. | **Total Taxes Assessed** | | $ 592,243.27 |

| NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ESTIMATED UNDER SECTION 36, CHAPTER 59 | General | Farm Animals Assessed $5 Excise |
|---|---|---|
| 20. Horses (1 year old, or over) | 70 | 10 |
| Neat Cattle: (1 year old, or over) | | |
| 21. Cows (Milch) | 1 | 198 |
| 22. Bulls 8, Oxen 0, Yearlings: steers 1, heifers 2 | 0 | 11 |
| 23. Swine (6 months old, or over) | 302 | 14 |
| 24. Sheep (6 months old, or over) | 14 | 1 |
| 25. Fowl | 0 | 13,505 |
| 26. All Other | 7 | 935 |
| 27. **NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED** | | 8,856 |
| 28. **NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED*** | | 1,231 |

* Each building used as a dwelling counted as ONE without regard to the number of families housed.

It is hereby certified that the foregoing is a full and true copy of the Table of Aggregates as it appears in the Valuation List, according to our best knowledge and belief.

**Subscribed This 12th Day of December, 1966,**

**Under the Penalties of Perjury.**

JAMES MacDOWELL, Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
GEORGE A. BELL
Board of Assessors
Tyngsboro, Mass.

**To be returned to Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, 80 Mason Street, Boston, Mass. 02105, Mailing Address, P. O. Box 1952, Boston, Mass. 02105, ON OR BEFORE JULY 1, 1966, with a statement on oath of the causes of any decrease in the aggregate valuation since January 1, 1966, as required by General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 84.**

# ADVISORY COMMITTEE — RESERVE FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reserve Fund: | | | |
| Raised and Appropriated | | | $3,500.00 |
| Transfers: | | | |
| General Government: | | | |
| Town Clerk's Expense | $ 40.26 | | |
| Town Hall | 255.49 | $ 295.75 | |
| Health and Sanitation: | | | |
| Health | | 471.85 | |
| Highways: | | | |
| General Roads | $ 101.75 | | |
| Pine Hurst Avenue | 60.04 | | |
| Parham Road Appraisals | 1,000.00 | 1,161.79 | |
| Veterans: | | | |
| Administration | 37.95 | | |
| Benefits | 1,392.66 | 1,430.61 | |
| Cemetery: | | | |
| Interments | | 140.00 | |
| | | | $3,500.00 |

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
Chairman

PAUL P. DESMARAIS

LEO G. PELLETIER

ALLAN A. SHERBURNE

# THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
# TYNGSBOROUGH 1966 RECAPITULATION

**3. FINAL**

| | |
|---|---|
| Library | $ 825.50 |
| School Lunch | 2,666.24 |
| | $3,491.74 |

**Figures Used in Fixing Tax Rate**
G. L. Chap. 59, §§ 23, 25

**A. CITY OR TOWN: Include All Appropriations Voted Since 1965 Tax Rate was Fixed.** **6-27-66** 4,000.00

1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation ..... $ 816,447.42
2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds:
   (a) In 1966 $12,697.43 (b) In 1965 since 1965 rate was fixed None $ 12,697.43 $ 833,144.85
3. Amount certified by Treasurer for Tax Title foreclosure, $36.00 each, (Chapter 60, § 50B) .....
4. Debt and Interest Charges, matured and maturing, as certified under Chapter 44, § 16, NOT included above .....
5. Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments: .....
6. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:

| of Year | Amount | of Year | Amount | of Year | Amount | of Year | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) 1958 | $51.60 | (c) 1960 | $57.00 | (e) 1962 | $70.00 | (g) 1964 | $521.26 |
| (b) 1959 | $59.40 | (d) 1961 | $58.20 | (f) 1963 | $96.00 | (h) 19 | $ |

7. Total Deficits to be Carried to Outside Column ..... 913.46
8. Any other amount required to be raised: ..... $ 3,491.74

**B. STATE: Tax and Assessments:**

| | 1966 Estimates Col. 1 of Cherry Sheet | 1965 Underestimates Col. 2 of Cherry Sheet |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | | |
| 2. State Parks and Reservations | $ 2,118.80 | $ |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. State Audit of Municipal Accounts | 2,111.00 | | |
| 4. State Examination of Retirement System | | | |
| 5. Mosquito Control | | | |
| 6. Elderly Retiree Program | | | |
| 7. State Assessment System | | | |
| 8. Metro Air Pollution Control | | | |
| 9. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills | 364.20 | | |
| 10. State Assessment System | 153.92 | | |
| 11. Sum of Totals to be Carried to Outside Column | $ 4,754.31 | $ | $ 4,754.31 |
| **C. COUNTY: Tax and Assessments:** | | | |
| 1. County Tax | $ 16,750.63 | $ 1,057.71 | |
| 2. County Hospital Assessment | 323.30 | | |
| 3. | 3,724.63 | | |
| 4. Sum of Totals to be Carried to Outside Column | $ 20,798.56 | $ 1,057.71 | $ 21,856.27 |
| **D. OVERLAY of current year** | | | 44,524.47 |
| **E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED** | | | $ 908,685.10 |
| **F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS** Note.—The amount entered for each of the first four items must be exactly as certified to you | | | |
| 1. Income Tax | | | |
| 2. Corporation Taxes | | | |
| 3. Reimbursement on account of publicly owned Land | | | |
| 4. Old Age Tax (Meals), Chapter 64B, S10 (Col. 3 of Cherry Sheet) | | | |
| 5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | | $ 71,797.00 | |
| 6. Licenses | | 13,322.00 | |
| 7. Fines | | 393.00 | |
| 8. Special Assessments | | 36.00 | |
| 9. General Government | | 604.00 | |
| 10. Protection of Persons and Property | | 893.00 | |
| 11. Health and Sanitation | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12. | Highways | |
| 13. | Charities (other than federal grants) | |
| 14. | Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants) | |
| 15. | Veterans' Services | |
| 16. | School (Funds from Income Tax not to be included) | |
| 17. | Libraries | 48.00 |
| 18. | Recreation | |
| 19. | Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Department) | |
| 20. | Cemeteries (other than trust funds and sale of lots) | 445.00 |
| 21. | Interest: On Taxes and Assessments $ ..... On Deposit $ ..... Total | 2,943.00 |
| 22. | State Assistance for School Construction — Chapter 645, Acts of 1948 | |
| 23. | Farm Animal, Machinery and Equipment Excise | 330.00 |
| 24. | Dracut Water District | 613.00 |
| 25. | Cherry Sheet | 196,643.92 |
| 26. | | |
| 27. | | |
| 28. | Total Estimated Receipts | $ 288,067.92 |
| 29. | Overestimates of previous year to be used as available funds (Col. 4 of Cherry Sheet): | |
| | (a) | $ 154.60 |
| | (b) | |
| | (c) | |

30. Amounts voted to be taken from available funds.

| Amount | Date of Vote | Source of Funds |
|---|---|---|
| $ 7,700.00 | 2-21-66 | E & D |
| 1,500.00 | 2-21-66 | Machinery Fund Reserve |
| 421.93 | 2-21-66 | County Grant D.L. |
| 825.50 | 2-21-66 | State Aid to Libraries |
| 250.00 | 6-27-66 | Free Cash |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12,000.00 | 6-27-66 | (Rate) | Free Cash | | |
| 2,000.00 | 6-27-66 | | Machinery Account | | |

31. Sum of Amounts to be Carried to Inside Column ..... 24,697.43
32. (Add Items 29 (a), (b), (c), and Item 31) Total Available Funds ..... $ 24,852.03
33. (Add Items 28 and 32) **TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS** $ 312,919.95

**G.** (Item E less Item F33) **NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY** $ 595,765.15

**H.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **J.** Total Personal Property ..... | $ 322,665.00 | Tax Rate Personal Property Tax $ | 56,466.45 |
| Valuation: Real Estate ..... | 3,081,699.00 | $175.00 Real Estate Tax ..... | 539,298.70 |
| Total ..... | $3,404,364.00 | | |

**K.** □ Gain or □ Loss (check which) to avoid fractional divisions of tax rate (adjust overlay).

**L.** (Item L must be the same in amount as Item G) **TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY** $ 595,765.15

Tax Rate fixed on July 7, 1966.

JAMES MacDOWELL
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
GEORGE A. BELL

Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

## Town of Tyngsborough

# 1967 — ADVISORY COMMITTEE — 1967

| | Expended 1963 | Expended 1964 | Expended 1965 | DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS ARTICLE 7 | Expended 1966 | Requested 1967 | Recommended 1967 Raise & Approp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | General Government Salaries: | | | |
| 1. | $ 100.00 | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 | Moderator | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 | $ 150.00 |
| 2. | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | Selectmen's Chairman | 500.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 3. | 650.00 | 650.00 | 650.00 | Selectmen (2 @ $325.00) | 650.00 | 1,050.00 | 1,050.00 |
| 4. | 600.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 | Assessor's Chairman | 600.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 5. | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 | Assessors (2 @ $400.00) | 800.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 6. | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 | Registrars (4 @ $100.00) | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 7. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | Tax Collector | 2,000.00 | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| 8. | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | 2,750.00 | Town Accountant | 3,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| 9. | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | Town Counsel | 2,000.00 | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| 10. | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | Town Treasurer | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 11. | 1,000.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | Town Clerk | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 12. | 3,900.00 | 4,290.00 | 4,680.00 | Secretary (Full Time, Selectmen's and Assessor's) | 4,940.00 | 4,940.00 | 4,940.00 |
| | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,690.00 | $ 17,080.00 | Total Salaries | $ 17,590.00 | $ 19,790.00 | $ 19,790.00 |
| | | | | General Government Expense: | | | |
| 13. | $ 580.54 | $ 781.63 | $ 786.52 | Selectmen's | $ 707.31 | $ 1,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 |
| 14. | 369.42 | 391.76 | 650.09 | Accountant's | 537.34 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 15. | 1,400.00 | 1,583.05 | 1,400.00 | Treasurer's | 1,598.74 | 1,600.00 | 1,600.00 |
| 16. | 2,310.60 | 2,497.88 | 2,324.20 | Collector's | 2,177.60 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 17. | 468.37 | 633.96 | 570.44 | Assessor's | 569.96 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 18. | 0.00 | 15.00 | 25.80 | Advisory Committee | 15.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. | 1,544.48 | 3,780.90 | 2,702.34 | Election and Registration | 3,825.97 | 2,700.00 | 2,700.00 |
| 20. | 673.03 | 657.51 | 682.16 | Town Clerk's | 53.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 21. | 250.00 | 140.50 | 137.50 | | 740.26 | 900.00 | 900.00 |

| | Expended 1963 | Expended 1964 | Expended 1965 | DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS ARTICLE 7 | 1966 | 1967 | 1967 Raise & Approp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22. | 0.00 | 27.60 | 95.25 | Foreclosing Tax Titles | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 23. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 | Industrial Commission | 235.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 24. | 50.00 | 61.73 | 14.25 | Planning Board | 92.84 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 25. | 425.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Planning Program | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. | 26.03 | 80.13 | 13.75 | Appeal Board | 186.25 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 27. | Cherry Sheet Item | | | State Assessment System | Cherry Sheet Item | | |
| | $ 8,097.47 | $ 10,651.65 | $ 9,414.30 | Total Expense | $ 10,739.77 | $ 10,900.00 | $ 10,900.00 |
| 28. | 4,457.94 | 4,363.11 | 4,880.09 | Town Hall | 5,055.49 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| | $ 28,555.41 | $ 31,704.76 | $ 31,374.39 | Total for General Government | $ 33,385.26 | $ 35,690.00 | $ 35,690.00 |
| | | | | Public Safety: | | | |
| 29. | $ 29,936.17 | $ 32,823.91 | $ 42,527.92 | Police Department | $ 43,997.86 | $ 45,822.00 | $ 45,822.00 |
| 30. | 1,135.00 | 1,090.00 | 1,350.00 | Police Cruiser | 1,053.25 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 31. | 6,812.16 | 8,103.46 | 7,994.47 | Fire Department | 7,997.82 | 8,500.00 | 8,500.00 |
| 32. | 1,490.00 | 1,801.39 | 1,751.85 | Fire Department Insurance | 1,744.20 | 1,810.00 | 1,810.00 |
| 33. | 358.70 | 372.90 | 800.00 | Fire Department Hose & Appurtances | 800.00 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 34. | 275.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 | North Chelmsford Water District | 355.00 | 355.00 | 355.00 |
| 35. | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 | Dracut Water District | 250.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| 36. | 1,999.84 | 1,998.69 | 1,999.61 | Moth Department | 1,998.58 | 2,400.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 37. | 1,497.75 | 1,499.10 | 1,433.55 | Tree Warden | 1,241.75 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| 38. | 312.41 | 380.00 | 500.00 | Building Inspector | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 39. | 200.00 | 200.00 | 137.17 | Sealer of Weights & Measures | Account Closed | | 0.00 |
| 40. | 100.00 | 81.76 | 72.08 | Wire Inspector's Expense | 89.04 | 125.00 | 125.00 |
| 41. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.00 | Gas Inspector's Expense | 8.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 42. | 327.41 | 786.50 | 63.47 | Civilian Defense | 10.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 43. | 636.00 | 660.00 | 750.00 | Dog Officer - Time and Expense | 795.00 | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| | $ 45,330.44 | $ 50,402.71 | $ 59,993.12 | Total Public Safety | $ 60,841.18 | $ 63,912.00 | $ 63,912.00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Health and Sanitation: | | | |
| 44.1. | $ 481.40 | $ 385.85 | $ 801.11 | Health Department | $ 534.90 | $ 600.00 | $ 600.00 |
| 44.2. | 1,428.00 | 1,512.00 | 1,611.00 | Sanitation, (Town Dump) | 2,436.95 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 45. | 275.00 | 275.00 | 350.00 | Inspector of Animals | 350.00 | 350.00 | 350.00 |
| 46. | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | Inspector of Slaughter | 25.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| 47. | 4,218.63 | 4,505.05 | 4,777.60 | Public Health Nurse | 4,883.62 | 6,126.21 | 5,476.23 |
| 48. | 4,211.37 | 5,244.75 | 6,160.00 | Nashoba Associated Boards of Health | 6,610.00 | 6,849.00 | 6,849.00 |
| 49. | 306.00 | 306.00 | 306.00 | Lowell Mental Health Association | 384.80 | 384.80 | 384.80 |
| | $ 10,945.40 | $ 12,253.65 | $ 14,030.71 | Total for Health and Sanitation | $ 15,225.27 | $ 16,835.01 | $ 16,185.03 |
| | | | | Highways: | | | |
| 50. | $ 6,066.14 | $ 6,240.30 | $ 6,409.76 | Street Lights | $ 6,437.49 | $ 6,500.00 | $ 6,500.00 |
| 51. | 26,278.66 | 22,627.07 | 17,763.61 | Snow Expense | 24,902.56 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 |
| 52. | 893.73 | 464.48 | 0.00 | Snow Expense - Unaccepted Roads | 999.60 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 53.1. | 16,039.60 | 16,451.62 | 16,724.94 | Chapter 81 | 16,799.89 | 3,875.00 | 3,875.00 |
| 53.2. | | | | Transfer from Excess & Deficiency | | 12,925.00T | 12,925.00T |
| 54.1. | 4,499.92 | 4,500.00 | 5,499.96 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | 4,499.81 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 54.2. | | | | Transfer from Excess & Deficiency | | 3,000.00T | 3,000.00T |
| 55.1. | 3,340.05 | 12,401.95 | 2,113.82 | Chapter 90 Construction, Parham Rd. | 0.00 | 4,800.00 | 4,800.00 |
| 55.2. | | | | Loan - Chapter 44, Section 6A | | 13,200.00L | 13,200.00L |
| 56. | 4,749.25 | 5,561.05 | 5,531.66 | General Roads | 6,101.75 | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| 57. | 1,499.27 | 1,499.30 | 1,499.33 | Cutting Brush | 1,499.60 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 58.1. | 7,149.01 | 9,091.24 | 5,196.02 | Machinery Fund | 6,320.31 | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| 58.2. | | | | Transfer from Machinery Reserve | | 1,500.00T | 1,500.00T |
| | $ 70,515.63 | $ 78,837.01 | $ 60,739.10 | Total for Highways | $ 67,561.01 | $ 58,175.00 | $ 58,175.00 |
| | | | | Note: Loans and Transfer Totals Summarized at End of Budget. | | | |
| | | | | Charities: | | | |
| 59. | $ 12,500.00 | $ 17,922.87 | $ 14,637.52 | Old Age Assistance | $ 11,404.34 | $ 4,732.00 | |
| 60.1. | 20,000.00 | 20,139.62 | 20,541.81 | Medical Assistance for the Aged | 16,485.05 | 0.00 | |
| 60.2. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Medical Assistance | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

| | Expended 1963 | Expended 1964 | Expended 1965 | DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS ARTICLE 7 | 1966 | 1967 | 1967 Raise & Approp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61. | 132.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Aid Cities & Town, Account Closed | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| °62. | 5,206.53 | 5,460.00 | 6,090.00 | Town Administration | 4,597.59 | 6,250.00 | |
| 63. | 20,783.05 | 17,874.00 | 19,511.02 | Aid Families w/Dependent Children | 10,614.29 | 11,730.00 | |
| 64. | 2,419.75 | 7,442.87 | 9,295.34 | Disability Assistance | 9,345.73 | 1,800.00 | |
| 65. | 793.07 | 899.59 | 941.53 | General Relief | 2,016.64 | 2,000.00 | |
| | $ 56,628.27 | $ 64,278.95 | $ 64,927.22 | Town Charities | $ 61,797.65 | $ 63,462.00 | $ 63,462.00 |
| °62. | 5,206.53 | 5,460.00 | 6,090.00 | Town Administration | 4,597.59 | 6,250.00 | 6,250.00 |
| | $ 61,834.80 | $ 69,738.95 | $ 71,017.22 | Total for Charities | $ 66,395.24 | $ 69,712.00 | $ 69,712.00 |
| | | | | Veterans' Benefits | | | |
| 66. | $ 4,969.74 | $ 2,863.93 | $ 4,331.77 | Benefits | $ 5,392.66 | $ 5,000.00 | $ 5,000.00 |
| 67.1. | 696.07 | 720.00 | 720.00 | Salary | 800.00 | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| 67.2. | 103.93 | 79.95 | 80.00 | Expense | 137.95 | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| | $ 5,769.74 | $ 3,663.88 | $ 5,131.77 | Total for Veterans' Services | $ 6,330.61 | $ 6,050.00 | $ 6,050.00 |
| | | | | School Department | | | |
| 68. | $287,548.16 | $325,281.51 | $375,448.19 | Schools | $435,909.29 | $493,875.00 | $465,230.00 |
| | | | | Library: | | | |
| 69. | $ 4,483.95 | $ 5,084.84 | $ 5,777.91 | Library | $ 4,499.24 | $ 6,500.00 | $ 6,500.00 |
| 69.1. | | | | Transfer State Aid to Libraries | | 825.50T | 825.50T |
| 69.2. | | | | Dog License Monies - County Grant | 421.93 | T | T |
| | $ 4,483.95 | $ 5,084.84 | $ 5,777.91 | Total for Library | $ 5,746.67 | $ 6,500.00 | $ 6,500.00 |
| | | | | Recreation: | | | |
| 70. | $ 10.00 | $ 217.87 | $ 137.00 | Wicasse Ball Park | $ 136.00 | $ 250.00 | $ 250.00 |
| 71. | 413.11 | 442.75 | 319.49 | Pine Haven Town Beach | 673.80 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| | $ 423.11 | $ 660.62 | $ 456.49 | Total for Recreation | $ 809.80 | $ 950.00 | $ 950.00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Unclassified: | | | |
| 72. | $ 353.10 | $ 458.30 | $ 791.65 | Incidentals | $ 624.16 | $ 700.00 | $ 700.00 |
| 73. | 1,612.50 | 1,750.00 | 1,825.29 | Town Reports $2,200 Assessors $1,400. | 2,200.00 | 2,300.00 | 2,300.00 |
| 74. | 345.00 | 347.50 | 267.02 | Memorial Day | 281.09 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 75. | 2,087.48 | 2,061.92 | 2,146.32 | Public Building Insurance | 2,042.52 | 1,777.00 | 1,777.00 |
| 76. | 2,275.23 | 2,642.50 | 1,899.57 | Workmen's Comp. & Pub. Liab. | 1,710.58 | 2,200.00 | 2,200.00 |
| 77. | 144.00 | 54.00 | 0.00 | Ambulance Service | Account Closed | | 0.00 |
| 78. | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | Stabilization Fund, Town Hall | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 79. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Stabilization Fund, Fire Department | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 80. | 2,363.17 | 2,117.45 | 1,593.05 | Reserve Fund | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| | $ 11,680.48 | $ 11,931.67 | $ 11,022.90 | Total for Unclassified | $ 13,858.35 | $ 14,377.00 | $ 14,377.00 |
| | | | | Cemeteries: | | | |
| 81. | $ 3,501.38 | $ 3,511.05 | $ 4,215.30 | Maintenance | $ 4,228.98 | $ 4,000.00 | $ 4,000.00 |
| 82. | 373.00 | 390.00 | 475.00 | Internments | 640.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| | $ 3,874.38 | $ 3,901.05 | $ 4,690.30 | Total for Cemeteries | $ 4,868.98 | $ 4,600.00 | $ 4,600.00 |
| | | | | Maturing Debt and Interest: | | | |
| | | | | Debt: | | | |
| 83. | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | Lakeview School #568 | $ 16,000.00 | $ 16,000.00 | |
| 84. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Fire Station #1 | 1,000.00 | Paid in full. | |
| 85. | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | Lakeview Addition #1041 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 | |
| 86. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| 84.1. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Highway Garage | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | |
| | | | | Interest: | | | |
| 87. | 4,312.00 | 3,960.00 | 3,608.00 | Lakeview School #568 | 3,256.00 | 2,904.00 | |
| 88. | 113.75 | 81.25 | 48.75 | Fire Station #1 | 16.25 | Paid in full. | |
| 89. | 4,830.00 | 4,550.00 | 4,270.00 | Lakeview Addition #1041 | 3,990.00 | 3,710.00 | |
| 90. | 656.25 | 618.75 | 581.25 | Lakeview Furnishings #1041 | 543.75 | 506.25 | |
| 88.1. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | Highway Garage | 1,020.00 | 918.00 | |

| | Expended 1963 | Expended 1964 | Expended 1965 | DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS ARTICLE 7 | Expended 1966 | Requested 1967 | Recommended 1967 Raise & Approp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Interest Temporary Loans: | | | |
| 91. | 1,490.90 | 1,323.00 | 1,149.16 | Revenue Loans | 1,500.00 | 4,000.00 | |
| 92. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 270.71 | Chapter 81 Roads | $ 0.00 | $ 413.60 | |
| 93. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 67.50 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| 94. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 264.00 | Chapter 90 Construction | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | $ 37,402.90 | $ 36,533.00 | $ 36,259.37 | Total Debt and Interest | $ 39,326.00 | $ 40,451.85 | $ 40,451.85 |
| | $568,364.40 | $629,993.65 | $675,941.47 | | $750,257.66 | $811,127.86 | $781,832.88 |

* Note: Transfer not included in the Requested and Recommended Totals.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Transfers: (T) | | | |
| Highways, | | | |
| Chapter 81 - Excess and Deficiency | $ 12,925.00 | | |
| Chapter 90 - Maintenance - Excess and Deficiency | 3,000.00 | 15,925.00 | 15,925.00 |
| Machinery Fund - Machinery Fund Reserve | | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Library, | | | |
| State Aids | | 825.50 | 825.50 |
| Total Appropriated and Transferred | | $829,378.36 | $800,083.38 |

TEMPORARY LOAN (L)
CHAPTER 44 - SECTION 6A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chapter 90 Construction, Parham Road 1967 | | $ 13,200.00 |

# ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING

## January 24, 1967

### 7:00 P.M.

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS

LEO G. PELLETIER
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

## Business

Chairman Thomas E. Coughlin called the meeting to order at 7 P.M. Immediately Mr. James H. Meade addressed the Chairman requesting permission to make a statement; permission was granted. Mr. Meade charged the Committee of legalities not conforming with the Statutes, as to membership and right to vote on budget recommendations.

Planning Board Chairman, Gilbert A. Dupras, about to be interviewed regarding Article 13A, a Zoning By-Law was interrupted. Mr. Meade again charged non-conforming statute Legalities.

Review of Annual Town Meeting Warrant Articles:

UNANIMOUS and in the AFFIRMATIVE

Articles not acted on,
No. 1 - Town Election Ballot; No. 2 - To accept Town Report; No. 4 - Town Officers.

Article 7 - Budgets,
Department Officials whom had budgets in addition to Warrant Articles were interviewed on both items. Completing the interviews. Article was recessed until the review of the remaining Warrant.

Articles Recommended as Printed:
No. 5 - No. 10 - No. 11 - No. 14 - No. 15 - No. 17 - No. 19 - No. 21 - No. 23 - No. 24 - No. 29 - No. 30 and No. 32.

Articles Recommended to Raise and Appropriate:
No. 9 - No. 10 - No. 12 - No. 13 - No. 18 - No. 20 - No. 25 - No. 26 - No. 31 - No. 33 and No. 34.

Articles Recommended to Raise and Appropriate and Transfer from Available Funds, **OTHER THAN EXCESS and DEFICIENCY.**
No. 3 - No. 16 - No. 27 and No. 28.

Articles with Special Recommendations:

**No. 6** Unpaid Bill, School Department Tuition Bill, recommended to the Town Meeting to authorize the School Department to pay this bill from their Current Budget. **No. 8** The New High School was not acted on pending a written motion from the Building Committee with pertinent facts about the bond issue. **No. 31** Painting of the Town Hall shall call for specifications and bids.

Articles not Recommended:

No. 13A After review, the wording, "all trailers" was objected to and was not recommended in the present terminology.

**No. 22** Massapoag Road not recommended present terminology.

Article 7, Budgets:

UNANIMOUS and in the AFFIRMATIVE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Government<br>1 thru 28<br>Veterans' Benefits<br>66 thru 67.2 | Public Safety<br>29 thru 43<br>School<br>68 | Health and Sanitation<br>44.1 thru 49<br>Library<br>69 thru 69.2 | Highways<br>50 thru 58.2<br>Recreation<br>70 thru 71 | Charities<br>Blanket Budgets<br>Unclassified<br>72 thru 80 |
| | Cemetery<br>81 thru 82 | | Debt & Interest<br>Blanket Budgets | |

Voted to review the Budget No. 47 - Public Health Nurse.

Voted to meet again, January 25, 1967 at 7:00 P.M.

Recessed 11:17 P.M.

January 26, 1967. Time 7 P.M.

Four members present.

Reviewed Budget 47, Public Health Nurse.

Voted

To recommend the sum of $5,476.23.

## Summary

| | TRANSFERS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | STATE AID LIBRARY | STABILIZATION FIRE DEPT. | MACH. FUND RESERVE | EXCESS & DEFICIENCY | RAISE & APPROPRIATE |
| Article 7, | $ 825.00 | | $ 1,500.00 | $ 15,925.00 | $781,832.88 |
| Special Articles: | | | | | |
| 9. Street Light, Butterfield Road | | | | | 75.00 |
| 10. Nashua School Transportation | | | | | 2,500.00 |
| 12. Police Uniforms | | | | | 400.00 |
| 13. Cemetery Improvement | | | | | 800.00 |
| 16. New Fire Truck | | $ 5,800.00 | | | 6,200.00 |
| 18. Regional Planning | | | | | 495.00 |
| 20. Street Light, Locust Avenue | | | | | 75.00 |
| 22. Massaboag Road | | | | | 0.00 |
| 25. Street Light, Lakeview Avenue | | | | | 125.00 |
| 26. Road Roller | | | | | 5,000.00 |
| 27. Dump Truck | | | 4,000.00 | | 2,000.00 |
| 28. Snow Plow | | | 950.00 | | 0.00 |
| 31. Town Hall | | | | | 950.00 |
| 33. Trotting Park Road | | | | | 1,300.00 |
| 34. Equipment Rental | | | | | 500.00 |
| | $ 825.50 | $ 5,800.00 | $ 6,450.00 | $ 15,925.00 | $802,252.88 |
| Total Transfers | | | | | 29,000.50 |
| TOTAL ALL FUNDS | | | | | $831,253.38 |

Meeting adjourned 7:20 P.M.

Advisory Committee,
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
LEO G. PELLETIER
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

# WARRANT
## FOR
# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — 1967

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of TYNGSBOROUGH in the County of MIDDLESEX GREETING.

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the TOWN HALL in said TYNGSBOROUGH on MONDAY the 13th day of FEBRUARY next, at 10 o'clock in the FORE noon, then and there to act on the following articles: and questions:—

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for moderator, Town Treasurer and Tree Warden for terms of one year, a Selectmen, Assessor and a Member of the Board of Public Welfare, Two Constables, Two Members of the School Committee, Two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, one Cemetery Commissioner for terms of three years and one Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years and to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following questions.

QUESTION 1. "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six entitled 'An act providing life tenure for Kenneth C. Fuller, Incumbent of the position of Town Hall Custodian of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

QUESTION 2. "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six entitled 'An act providing life tenure for Paul J. DesLauriers incumbent of the position of Patrolman in the Police Department of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

QUESTION 3. "Shall Chapter Thirty-Two B of the General Laws, authorizing any County, City, Town or District to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of such County, City, Town or District and their Dependents', be accepted by this Town?"

## ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Monday the 20th day of February Next at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town officers and committees as printed, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1967, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1966 and prior years, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new junior-senior high school building and to determine how any such appropriation shall be raised, whether by taxation, by transfer of available funds, by borrowing or otherwise, and to determine whether to authorize the present Junior-Senior High School Building Committee, appointed pursuant to vote adopted under Article 35 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on February 15, 1965, to sign any contracts and take any other action necessary to carry out the construction, originally equipping and furnishing of such new school, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install a street light on Pawtucket Boulevard at Butterfield Road on Pole #46/48 or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from excess and deficiency the sum of $2500.00 for trans-

portation of students to Bishop Guertin High School for the 1967-68 school year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 6B of Chapter 40. A Town which accepts this section may appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. If the preceeding Article is voted in the affirmative, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $400.00, to be used to purchase uniforms for its regular, full-time Police Officers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the E&D Account the sum of $800.00 for the purpose of purchasing loam and gravel for driveways and lots improvement in the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13-A. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the Vote under Article 33 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on the 18th day of February, 1957 and further amend the Zoning By-Laws by substituting and adding the following in place of Section 2, sub-paragraph 5A, which will then read:

Section 2, Sub-paragraph 5A

1. Trailer space or trailer camp and slaughter house.

2. All trailers, mobile homes or similar vehicles or trailer space shall be prohibited in all districts in the Town of Tyngsborough.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding the following to Section 5, sub-paragraph D, "except that no building or structure in any district shall extend nearer the exterior street line than 40 feet on lots at the intersection of two or more streets, whether public or private", or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning By-Law Map by designating the following areas as Industrial Districts by adding the following sub-paragraphs to paragraph G of Section 5:

**SECTION 5G:**

6. The land located easterly of and adjacent to new Route 3, having a width of 1000 feet and beginning at Kendall Road and extending south to Zone 3 on the Zoning Map.
7. The land located westerly of and adjacent to new Route 3,

having a width of 1000 feet and beginning at Zone 2 on the Zoning Map and extending north to and including land now or formerly of John Reed.

8. The land located easterly of and adjacent to new Route 3, having a width of 1000 feet and beginning at Locust Avenue extending north to Zone 5 on the Zoning Map.

9. The land located westerly of new Route 3 and adjacent thereto, beginning on Zone 5 on the Zoning Map and being bounded easterly by said new Route 3; southerly by Locust Avenue and the business district adjacent to Kendall Road; southerly and westerly by the Dunstable Town Line and northerly by said Zone 5 on the Zoning Map.

Or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $6200.00 and to transfer from the Fire Department Stabilization Account the sum of $5800.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 750 gallon Tank Truck (Fire Truck) said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the donation of a 14 foot aluminum Rescue Boat with trailer, life jackets and nylon work lines from the Tyngsborough Volunteer Firemen's Association for use by the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $495 for the apportioned costs of its share of retaining membership in the Greater Lowell Regional Planning Committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept the donation of an inhalator from Dorothy Magoon in memory of her husband Lawrence V. Magoon, to the Police Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to have a light installed on Pole #19, Locust Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present zoning by-laws by adding the following provision to Section 3, Paragraph 4:

Par. 4—No billboards shall be permitted in any district and are hereby prohibited unless such billboards are set back from any public way, a distance of at least 300 feet and such billboards shall be further subject to a permit from the Board of Appeals after a public hearing under Section 6.

The Board of Appeals shall not issue such a permit unless it finds that such proposed structure complies with rules and regulations of the Outdoor Advertising Division relative to billboards and that such proposed structure will not create a traffic hazard or interfere with the use or enjoyment of abutting properties, or take action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1200.00 to widen, improve and repair Massapoag Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to insert in the annual Town Report, a complete listing of the annual salaries of $50 and over, of those employed by the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission of the Town to plan and construct an outdoor classroom on the unused portions of Town land, adjacent to Fletcher Drive and Norris Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide an electric light on Pole #43 on Lakeview Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from E&D the sum of $5000.00 for the purpose of a used roller for the highway department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2000.00 and transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $4000.00 for the purchase of a new dump truck for the highway department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $950.00 for the purchase of a new snow plow for the highway department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to allow the highway department to maintain one additional laborer on a permanent basis, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $2.25 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or

transfer from the E&D Account the sum of $950.00 for the purpose of painting the outside of the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept a portion of Trotting Park Road as a town way in accordance with the lay out of such road as made by the Board of Selectmen as shown on a plan filed in the Office of the Town Clerk, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1300.00 to gravel, surface and repair and construct a portion of Trotting Park Road in the event such road has been accepted as a public way under the prior article, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $500.00 for equipment rental under Chapter 81, Chapter 90 Maintenance, Chapter 90 Construction, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 16th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven.

PAUL P. DESMARAIS
JAMES MacDOWELL
GEORGE A. BELL
Selectmen of Tyngsborough

A True Copy Attest:
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Constable of Tyngsborough

# REPORT OF THE WELFARE DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1967

Mr. George A. Bell, Chairman
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

There were fifty (50) new applications for aid processed during the year in all five categories.

The new office space was completed this past summer, giving the Department a Director's Office, a Clerk's Office and a Conference Room. The over-all cost of these alterations amounted to nineteen hundred and fifty ($1950.00) dollars. The Town's share is approximately fifteen (15) percent of this amount.

Many new Legislative Acts affected the Department this year. The most important of which was the change of Medical Assistance to the Aged Program to the Medical Assistance Program. The medical expense of all four Federally reimbursed categories is now paid under the new Medical Assistance Program.

The medical expenditure for all four Federally reimbursed programs for this year amounted to $70,404.86. Although some relief was realized through the new Feleral Medicare Program there has been an over-all increase in all medical costs. The Federal reimbursement for the new Medical Assistance Program is 50% of the entire cost.

I wish to express my sincere gratitute to all Board Members for the help and cooperation received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA E. MADDEN, Director
Board of Public Welfare
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

# REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1966.

The four town owned cemeteries received their spring cleanup and were kept mowed throughout the summer and fall months.

We wish to let all residents know that the new cemetery is the only place where lots are available.

The four old cemeteries are sold out.

We named the new cemetery, the Tyngsboro Memorial Cemetery. tery.

A new chain link fence has been erected in front, also the new road to the cemetery is completed.

We are asking for eight hundred dollars this year to gravel driveways and do more seeding and loaming of lot areas, and to have a permanent plan and survey made.

Respectfully submitted,

BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman
ROBERT D. DeCARTERET
ROBERT J. ANDERSON
Cemetery Commissioners

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

# *Town of Tyngsborough*

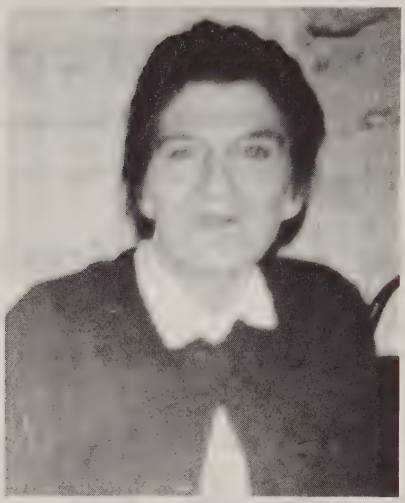
For the Year Ending December 31,

# 1966

ALSO

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

# IN MEMORIAM



**GRACE DOVE**

Born-Feb. 19, 1910 Died-July 22, 1966

**Municipal Official**

1947 School Committee 1953

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Members of the School Committee and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

This is my first report as your Superintendent of Schools, and is submitted following a relatively brief period of service in this position.

May I first express my gratitude for a most cordial reception, to all those with whom I have come in contact, school committee members, members of the school building committee, teachers, other school personnel, the P.T.A., other citizens of the town.

The Town of Tyngsborough is to be commended for a well-qualified teaching staff, in spite of a most serious teacher shortage. The Committee appointment of Richard Rodwell, formerly a teacher of grade 5, as Lakeview School Principal was a wise step, and especially so with the changes and transfers experienced in teaching personnel, several of which involved primary grade positions.

The primary aim of those who are engaged in the education of our youth is the improvement of instruction. Needless to say, a comprehensive and effective program depends primarily upon the quality of classroom teaching. Where a sincerity of purpose exists, there is an aim to improve with correspondingly better results from more pupils. Today, those who serve on school committees recognize a responsibility to the community to attract and retain quality teachers, and at the same time to provide for a constantly expanding educational program. An increase investment in education is necessary, too, to compensate for the increased academic and personal qualifications that the majority of school committees presently desire. With regular costs continuing to rise, it becomes more and more difficult to give consideration to any changes or additions that might mean even greater expenditure. However, we must retain good teachers; an effective program depends on them, and they are in great demand.

Proper maintenance of school buildings through the years can actually save money later. It is a difficult task to care properly for buildings that are in constant use by so many. The condition of our schools reflects the excellent work of our school custodians. The purchase of maintenance supplies and equipment, as well as saving dollars later, also provides better classroom conditions at the present time.

Pupil response in the classroom is improved through the efforts of our school lunch personnel in providing nutritive and well-balanced meals for the boys and girls, thereby contributing toward their total readiness for learning.

Whereas several of the teachers are new to the system, more time

and effort goes into the various programs within the schools, and those of our present staff who are primarily responsible should be highly commended. The responsibility for advancing and improving our schools falls upon all of us. Certainly, present standards must be maintained, and living as we are today in a world of science, it is imperative that improvement be a continuing effort. Rapid changes in today's world demand a much broader and different type of educational program than has previously existed. If in the future we are going to maintain good schools, provide for increased enrollments, and strive toward a program based on individual needs, we must constantly increase our educational investment. I am sure it is the ideal of every parent and citizen to provide the best education possible for all boys and girls.

The requirements of high quality education may best be served if each of us assumes a share of the responsibility for providing them. What are these requirements? The following are listed as essential conditions determining the quality of education:

1. Well-qualified teachers with adequate academic training and with high standards of speaking, writing, and listening skills.

2. Adequate buildings, safe and suited to current needs.

3. Modern materials and equipment to permit effective teaching.

4. Varied programs to meet different abilities to learn.

5. Support of the people.

It is difficult to submit a meaningful report at this early date without experience with your system prior to September, 1966. Reports of the principals and special area supervisors include pertinent information as to the progress of your schools during the past year.

It is most gratifying to note the fine attitude and cooperation of principals, teachers, and all other school personnel in the operation of the schools. Furthermore, I wish to thank the members of the school committee, town officials, and other local citizens for their strong support of a growing educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY R. FISH
Supt. of Schools

# ANNUAL REPORT OF
# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ORGANIZATION FOR 1966

| | |
|---|---|
| Alan A. Sherburne, Chairman | Term Expires 1967 |
| Rupert Stangroom, Secretary | Term Expires 1969 |
| Mrs. Mary R. Roberts | Term Expires 1968 |
| Clarence Biggar | Term Expires 1969 |
| Norman Dupuis | Term Expires 1967 |
| Wesley Davis | Term Expires 1968 |

### Superintendent of Schools

Guy R. Fish, Residence: Pepperell

| | |
|---|---|
| Tel. at residence | 433-2617 |
| Tel. at office (Lakeview School) | 649-6071 |

### School Physician

Dr. Alexandra Pitelli

### School Nurse

Mrs. Mary O'Malley, R.N.

### Janitors

| | |
|---|---|
| Lakeview School | Albert Milhomme |
| Lakeview School | Blakely Clarke |
| Winslow School | Charles Derbabian |
| Winslow School | John Brawn |

### Bus Drivers

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl R. Connell | Frederick Flanagan |
| Emery L. Dupras | Lionel J. Gagnon |
| Gilbert A. Dupras | Kenneth H. Lamb |
| Sheldon Flanders | Roger G. Lemire |

# TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL CALENDAR
## 1966-1967

### Fall Term 1966

Term begins Wednesday, September 7, 1966

Term closes Thursday, December 22, 1966 (after noon)

### Winter Term 1967

Term begins Tuesday, January 3, 1967

Term closes Friday, February 17, 1967

### Spring Term 1967

Term begins Monday, February 27, 1967

Term closes Friday, April 14, 1967

### Last Term 1967

Term begins Monday, April 24, 1967

Term closes Friday, June 23, 1967 (approximately)*

*Closing date will depend on the number of "no school" days during th year.

### Holidays 1966 - 1967

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers' Convention | Wednesday, October 19, 1966 |
| Columbus Day | Wednesday, October 12, 1966 |
| Veterans' Day | Friday, November 11, 1966 |
| Thanksgiving Recess | Thurs. & Fri., Nov. 24th, 25th (after noon) |
| Good Friday | Friday, March 24, 1967 |
| Memorial Day | Tuesday, May 30, 1967 |

### Vacation Period

| | |
|---|---|
| Christmas | December 23, 1966 thru January 2, 1967 |
| Mid-Winter | February 20, 1967 thru February 24, 1967 |
| Spring | April 17, 1967 thru April 21, 1967 |

The above calendar provides for 184 days of school. (The additional days provide for inclement weather.)

# REPORT OF THE

# WINSLOW JR-SR. HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Supt. of Schools
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Dear Mr. Fish:

This is my third report submitted as the Principal of the Winslow Jr. Sr. High School. When I first came to Tyngsborough, we had grades 6, 7, and 8; today we have grades 8, 9, and 10. At present we are 50% into our high school program. We have 60 pupils enrolled in our tenth grade with a total enrollment of 181 for the three grades.

The following new 10th grade subjects were added to our curriculum: English, College Biology, Economics, French II. Applied Math, Plane Geometry, Bookkeeping I, Typing I, Industrial Arts (Woodworking), Mechanical Drawing, Art, and Music Appreciation.

There are so many changes this year, that I feel the only way to include them all would be to list them:

1. Supplemental Materials: We have introduced work books, tape recorders, listening stations, weekly readers in science, math, and reading, and programmed learning materials.

2. The Guidance Program was initiated this year: The guidance services which will be offered include testing, counselling, and occupational and educational information. The basic purpose of this program is to bring a closer identification between the student and his educational goals.

3. The extension of the facilities of the Town Library: This year our students are allowed to go to the library between the hours of 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M. each school day. We are fortunate in having a Town Library which cooperates so fully with our educational program. We do not have a school library, however, the honor system is working out very well. Only two students were denied library privileges last year.

4. The Industrial Arts Program: The Industrial Arts program has enabled the student to develop technical skills as well as verbal skills, and to have the opportunity to acquire woodworking experience.

5. The typing program is moving right along, and many of our girls will find this to be a most valuable asset especially when they look for secretarial work. The other business subject of bookeeping will also be a valuable skill for our business students. Next year we will add shorthand to our curriculum.

6. Two field trips were conducted; one to the Museum of Fine Arts, and one to the Museum of Science. We look forward to either continuing these trips or expanding our field trip program, as this offers the student the cultural stimulation that abounds in this area.

7. All of our tenth grade text books were ordered on a multi-level text book plan. This enables each educational grouping to have text books designed for their reading level. We have only one more area to up-date which we hope to do next year, and this is our Social Studies text for Grade 8.

8. Our Science Program which ran over $4,000., offers the standard biology porgram for a high school student. We do offer a laboratory period where students disect and conduct biology experiments. We are very fortunate in having Mrs. Andrews, who has set up the very best program she could within our limited facilities.

9. With the completion of two previous NDEA projects, we are now in the process of submitting two more projects. We are also hoping to develop a Title I Project which is an outright grant to the Community.

10. The implementation of the "Youth Opportunity Program." We now have students who are over 16 and who work at the school for $1.25 an hour. A great savings was accomplished for the Town, since the boys were used to paint the basement area, shop area, teacher's room, etc., and the only cost to the taxpayer was for the paint.

We also stress the co-curricula activities which help in the social development of the pupil. The following activities have been found to be very popular and rewarding to our student body:

1. We have a very active student council, which helped us in establishing the dress code which we feel definitely influences the behavior and attitude of our students. We thank the parents for making this code a success.

2. We have conducted our third magazine drive which netted the school $150. This year we purchased walkie-talkies to expedite the loading and unloading of pupils from buses.

3. We have a very active Glee Club this year, which presented four selections at our P.T.A. meeting in November.

4. We conducted our annual "Open House" for the parents during National Education Week. We would like to express our thanks to the many parents who attended this affair.

5. We printed our first copy of the Tyngsborough Jr. Sr. High School Handbook. This handbook gives a great deal of information to the parent regarding school policy and procedure.

6. The bowling club is a popular club, and we offer awards to the best bowlers at the end of the season.

7. Our student awards program is becoming more popular each year. We now give recognition to our Student Government officers by giving them a pin. We also award certificates to students who have perfect attendance and who have participated in any school events.

8. We had a very interesting and educational Science Fair. William Fifield was the winner of this year's science fair. We would like to thank the Tyngsborough Civic Association for making this award possible.

Some of our plans for the future include more audio-visual aids equipment, expanded guidance facilities to meet the individual needs of our students, more programmed learning material, and further development of our reading program.

President Johnson stated that the student who drops out of school today is playing "Russian Roulette" with his future. We would like to encourage each parent to work with the school to insure that as many pupils as possible stay in school until they graduate. The Town should also be informed that since we are keeping our high school students in Tyngsborough, we will need the close cooperation of the parents; so that many of the problems that exist in many high schools today do not have a chance to enter the community. So far, we have been very fortunate in having well run dances and other school activities. We urge all of the parents to join their Parent Teacher Association, which uses their influence to make the schools in Tyngsborough a positive social institution.

### Present School Needs

Now that we are approaching a full high school program, it is necessary to face a few hard realities. We are offering the very best program, however, due to the lack of physical facilities, our program will never be able to reach the level that I feel is necessary for our pupils' future educational advancement.

The following are just a few of the acute areas:

1. A high school is in the same position as a college or university. Without the services of an adequate library and school librarian, an education of a meaningful nature is definitely hindered.

2. The lack of scientific laboratories, which enables the student to conduct not only basic, but advanced experimentation, which is so vital to a meaningful scientific program.

3. The lack of language laboratory which enables the student to develop proficiency in the oral use of language as well as the written use of language.

4. The development of the physical welfare of the student as well as the mental capabilities of the student is hindered by the complete lack of physical education facilities.

There are other areas such as cafeteria, auditorium, music rooms, home economics, driver education, etc., that also add to the student's development, all of which are now lacking.

The solution to all of the above needs is of the utmost importance because in two more years we will be graduating our first senior class. As always, we will continue to work in whatever way possible to help the Town in resolving the present school needs. However, education is basically determined by the willingness of the Town to meet their necessary obligations to the youth of the Town.

## Recommendations

The following recommendations are made to further improve the present educational facilities:

1. The procurement of tapes and audio equipment to develop more of an audio-lingual approach in our language program.

2. The installment of either permanent or portable sinks and the necessary equipment to develop a meaningful chemistry program.

3. The expansion of the present shop facilities.

4. The importance of using whatever means possible to remain on single sessions for the high school program.

5. The restoring of a full time remedial reading teacher at the secondary level.

6. The addition of a qualified physical education teacher on a part time basis to insure the proper physical development of our students.

7. The procurement of a closed circuit television system which would enable us to tape and produce our own television programs over the existing television receivers. The cost of this complete outfit is approximately $1500, and could easily be obtained under one of our Federal titles.

We have maintained a corps of experienced teachers who have contributed greatly to our educational program. I would like to give recognition to these teachers: Mr. Abbott, Vice-Principal and Sociai Studies teacher, Mrs. Andrews, Science teacher, Miss Battle, Math teacher, and Mr. McGlynn, Foreign Language teacher.

We look forward to next year when we hope more of our faculty will remain with us.

The students, faculty, and the Principal of the Winslow School would also like to extend a welcome to our new Superintendent Mr. Guy R. Fish, and to extend our thanks to him and the School Committee for enabling us to carry through our many new programs.

A word of thanks would also be extended to Mrs. Flannery and Mrs. Nista who handle the clerical work which is increasing each year, and who have contributed greatly to the overall efficiency of our overall school program.

I would like to extend my thanks to you and the School Committee for your excellent cooperation in developing a meaningful high school curriculum and high school program.

I would also like to thank the Tyngsborough teachers, the parents, and the students for their cooperation and contribution towards raising the educational standards of the Winslow Jr. Sr. High School.

Respectfully submitted,

JADY C. JUDY
Principal

## REPORT OF THE LAKEVIEW SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

On behalf of the teachers and staff members of the Lakeview School, may I extend sincere wishes for success with our educational system.

This September, the Lakeview School added eight new teachers to its staff. Their names and designated duties are as follows: Miss Judith McCluskey, Grade 1; Miss Clare Edgerly, Grade 1; Miss Roberta McBride, Grade 1; Mrs. Jane Kraus, Grade 2; Miss Joan Lambert, Transitional; Mrs. Cecile McCarthy, Remedial Reading; Mrs. Dorothy McInerney, Music Supervisor; and Mr. Edward Hebert, Speech Therapist. The above teachers have supplemented our already excellent staff in promoting the best education possible for the children of Tyngsborough.

We are fortunate in having competent cafeteria personnel, Mrs. Carkin, Mrs. Robinson, and Mrs. Carter. Through their efforts parents are assured that their children are receiving a well balanced, nourishing and appetizing menu.

My appreciation is also extended to our custodial staff, Mr. Albert Milhomme and Mrs. Blakely Clarke, who have put forth their best efforts in keeping the Lakeview School in "tip-top" condition. They take extra efforts to see that the children have a clean and bright atmosphere in which to learn.

I wish also to thank the office staff, Mrs. Gertrude Flannery, and Mrs. Marion Nista, for their professional assistance in aiding the school to function smoothly.

Mrs. Mary O'Malley has again brought to our school children the dedication that is a credit to the nursing profession. Through the combined efforts of Mrs. O'Malley, Mrs. Lorman, and Mrs. Knight, all children have received hearing and eye tests, the second and fifth grades dental check-ups and the 4th and 1st grades, as of this writing, are having complete physical check-ups. With this early start on these programs, we have been able to diagnose and correct some of the problems that effect a child's capacity to function adequately in the classroom. In addition, Mrs. O'Malley has had individual conferences with each teacher to review the health records of each child in their care.

The school is also indebted to the Librarians, Mrs. Bell and Mrs. Sherburne. They bring many hours of pleasure to the children of Tyngsborough by distributing books both from the Littlefield Library and the Lakeview's newly acquired stacks.

The Iowa Test of Basic Skills was administered to grades 3, 4, and 5. These tests, given at the start of the year, enable the teacher to define the specific areas that need reinforcement measures during the year.

This year the Lakeview School is offering instrumental lessons to all interested children in the fourth and fifth grades under the direction of Mrs. McInerney, the Music Supervisor.

An Open House was held during American Education Week in November. This program gave parents the opportunity to view the school building, the children's work, and also to have parent-teacher conferences. My sincere appreciation to all P.T.A. members who gave their able assistance to make this program a success.

We at the Lakeview School are continuing our best efforts to extend to the children, and in essence, to the Community, the best educational program that all children need if they are to become productive citizens, both in the Community and in the nation.

In conclusion, I would like again to extend an invitation to all parents to contact the school and arrange an appointment with the desired staff members at any time during the year.

Very truly yours,

RICHARD C. RODWELL
Principal

# REPORT OF THE ROUDENBUSH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

## WESTFORD

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

Perhaps the biggest surprise to everyone is to find over 150 students from Tyngsborough in Westford, Mass., and the second surprise is to find them quartered in what was always a four room school. When informed by the Tyngsborough School Board that the gym was to be made into two classrooms, a gloomy atmosphere prevailed over the previous student body. The gym offered too many opportunities to the students in Westford, as well as Tyngsborough, to be lost. With the help of Mrs. Roberts, Mr. Todd, and Mr. Courchaine the janitor, we were able to consolidate the three seventh grades into two classes downstairs, and to move the Special Class into what was once the library. A small room housing a portable laboratory and files was converted into the literature room by using arm chairs instead of desks. By poking about in the attic, we were able to find enough desks and chairs, although antiquated, to meet the needs of the students. By all this juggling we were able to leave the gym intact for Physical Education, assemblies, music classes and the lunch room.

Our staff converges on the school about 7:30 A.M. from all different directions. They are from Lowell, Methuen, Fitchburg, Chelmsford, Worcester, and Nashua, N.H.

The biggest factor in the day of the students is not the long bus ride, but the ringing of bells every forty-five minutes which signals the exodus of pupils from one class to the next. For those used to having one teacher all day, this required an adjustment on their part to carrying books and sharing desks.

Now that Winter has officially arrived, the physical education periods have been moved inside and scheduled separately for each division with Mrs. Carey handling the girl's gym, and the men teachers for the boys.

The stage has been used for dramatic events, and those Thespians with the loudest voices receive the best accolades. The marking system has been re-evaluated, and only those who demonstrate a wealth of knowledge in the areas covered are receiving the top grades. Mr. Glover has been working with the whole school in developing study habits and an awareness of attitudes in the role of the school.

Accolades to Miss Finneral, our Art Supervisor, whose projects have

brightened the lives of the students and the teachers, and to Mr. Catallozzi whose music renditions on the keyboard are especially helpful to those pupils who find it difficult to maintain the proper pitch.

Speech Therapy is held twice a week under the direction of Mr. Hebert, and considerable progress has been named.

And finally, may I say once again, my sincerest appreciation goes to the Town of Westford who has not only graciously accommodated us, but has provided us with a custodian, Mr. Courchaine, whose friendliness and sincerity have made this year a most successful one.

Yours truly,

ROBERT BARTIS
Principal

## REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

### LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The Art Program in the Lakeview School has been expanded this year. In previous years, the art instructor met with each class on a weekly basis for a forty or forty-five minute period. Now grades three through five have a full hour each week. The Special Education Class has art instruction twice weekly for a total of ninety minutes. Grades one and two have an added five minutes bringing their period up to forty-five minutes which is more than adequate at that age level. The extra minutes not only allow for more ambitious projects but gives the students more individual attention.

The Art curriculum encompasses all stages of development, from early spontaneous expression to pre-planning and self-evaluation. Materials include crayons, colored chalk, pastel chalk, water colors, poster paint, finger paint, clay, linoleum block, paper mache, and a variety of paper.

To further expand the program, I recommend a modest expenditure for an Art Appreciation Library of prints which would broaden the horizons of the children and enhance the building decor.

Respectfully submitted,

BEVERLY-JEAN SMITH
Art Supervisor
Lakeview School

# REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

## WINSLOW AND ROUDENBUSH SCHOOLS

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

This year I am hoping to help my students to look at and really see the things that surround them. To help achieve this I stress the Contemporary in art and materials tempered with an appreciation and employment of the more traditional techniques.

At the Winslow School the three eighth grades have done line drawings, posters, enlarged renderings, portraits of classmates in the style of modern artists, figure drawing and repeated design work. We are limited in using tempera, water colors, inks and other water-soluble media in that no sink is readily available.

The ninth and tenth grades have art in an elective capacity making the classes small and the ability level high. Third dimensional lettering, charcoal drawings, vegetable mosaics, scratchboard work, pen and ink drawings as well as rendering of small objects, college and some written art criticism, have already been done.

Future classes in the eighth grades, and elective ninth and tenth grades will tend toward third dimensional work such as sculpture, using various media — clay, paper mache, cut paper and "found" objects. More written criticisms, mobile work and continued drawing from classmate models will be included.

At the Roudenbush School, the sixth and seventh grades have done paper mosaics, figure drawings, cut paper work, portraits in the style of modern artists, crayon and ink scratchboards and paper reliefs. Again, there is the limitation of no readily available water source for painting.

Further work for this year will tend, again, to be mainly third dimensional as at the Winslow School. However, the amount and complexity of the work will depend upon the individual class ability.

In the Special Class at the Roudenbush School, a more craft-oriented program has been established. Coat hanger and wooden block mobiles, pine cone trees, clay work, cut and pasted paper and some printing have already been done.

Mosaics, more clay work, pottery, sculpture, and printing are planned for the future.

The achievements of the students at their various levels have been very rewarding.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY-FRANCES FINNERAL
Art Supervisor

# REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

## WINSLOW SCHOOL

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The goal of the program of Music Education is to guide our young people to the kind of understanding that brings about deep and lasting satisfaction from their musical experiences: Our program is rewarding to those who simply enjoy music as well as those who perform.

In the Roudenbush School we conduct music once a week, for each class, for a period of forty minutes. In these grades (VI and VII) we stress music fundamentals such as note values, rest values, time types, key signatures, chromatic progression, part singing and music appreciation. In addition, we have a 45 voice choir which has to date performed at the Thanksgiving assembly and at the Christmas Fair. The music classes are held in that area of the school which the students laughingly refer to as "the cafeteria."

In the Winslow School, all eighth-grade students have music once a week, for a period of 50 minutes. The class work is divided into three main divisions, namely theory, part singing and music appreciation. We also have an elective music class of ninth and tenth-grade students which meets once a week. In addition, we have a 50-voice chorus which meets twice a week, and has, in a short period of time, demonstrated a high degree of proficiency in the art of choral performance. Thus far this year, the chorus has given excellent performances at both a P.T.A. meeting and the Christmas Fair. We look forward to a spring concert by the chorus, in addition to participation in the Memorial Day and graduation exercises.

In closing, may I extend my sincere thanks and gratitude to Mr. Judy, Mr. Bartis and all members of the staff for their most helpful cooperation and assistance in all phases of the music area.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CATALLOZZI
Music Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The ultimate aim of our music education program at the Lakeview School is to cause children to appreciate, and to understand music in as many forms as possible, and thus to bring enrichment to their lives and to add to the culture and refinement in their nature.

Music is an important means by which children can grow and develop, and this year with the introduction of an enlarged schedule, new music materials, and a beginners' instrumental program, we hope to meet the interests and needs of all the Tyngsborough school children.

Our curriculum provides opportunities in an acceptable State music program through our fifth grade chorus, assembly productions, listening experiences, rhythmic, creative, and vocal activities.

We have had the finest cooperation from our school faculty, personnel, and parents, whom I would like to thank at this time for their consideration in this effort to organize and guide a good school music program.

In the future we can enrich our program more so by bringing to the schools the best of outside music talent for assemblies, and encouraging the pupils themselves into taking trips to music centers, concert halls, and theatres.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. DOROTHY A. McINERNEY
Music Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE PHYSICAL EDUCATION SUPERVISOR

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

Although still in its infancy, the Physical Education program seems to be a well accepted part of the student curriculum. The children's response is quite favorable, and, as I expected, is quite consistent with their acceptance of any school activity.

To make our future program more interesting and more ideal, the purchase of additional equipment should be seriously considered. For

example, during winter months and inclement weather, chinning bars and tumbling mats would add greatly to the now limited activity possible in the confines of a classroom or stage area. In addition to learning individual and duel stunts, an interest in a tumbling club might very well be anticipated.

It is my understanding that school property extends to the east of the building for a considerable distance, and if so, is worthy of being graded and seeded for a two-fold purpose: (1) to complete school surroundings, and (2) to have the outdoor Physical Education program conducted on school property rather than on private property which has been so liberally shared by the former owner now deceased.

I have received booklets from the President's Council on Physical Fitness and intend to put to use the competitive events consistent with equipment available so that our children can aim to be on a par with the national average in accordance with sex, age and grade. I feel that the youngsters with spirit may aim for a higher level in academic standings because to be worthy of any award that could be given, a child must be alert not only in the physical dimension, but in the academic and moral as well.

I wish not to dwell on a sour note, but after repeated notes to the home, I find that too many children are still ill-prepared in dress for the gym class. As far as the older children are concerned, this is a responsibility which they are qualified to assume. The request for slacks, shorts, or leotards (girls), and either sneakers or tie type rubber soled shoes is not for my sake, but for the child's.

At present, it is anticipated that a demonstration of small proportions may be held in cooperation with and as part of a P.T.A. program.

In conclusion, may I extend a very sincere "thank you" to the many persons who have enriched my role by their help, encouragement, understanding and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

THERESA M. CAREY
Physical Education Supervisor

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

As Public Health Nurse employed by the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health, assigned to your town, one of my functions in the generalized

program is to serve the schools. Once again I am privileged to submit the report of my activities during the school year 1966.

At the beginning of the school year conferences were held with individual teachers concerning their classes. The school health record of each child was reviewed in hopes of both nurse and teacher becoming familiar with individual health problems of the child.

Along with routine first-aid and health counseling, all regular health procedures were carried out as instructed by state regulations.

Dr. Alexandra Pittelli, pediatrician, administered physical exams to the children in Grades 1, 4, 7 and Special Classes. The follow-up of defects found was done by notices sent to parents or home visits.

This year, for the first time, acting upon the suggestion of Nursing Administrator, Dorothy Harrington, and myself, the school committee voted favorably to hire an audio-visual technician to do all of the hearing and vision testing of all of the school chillden, thus allowing the school nurse valuable time to pursue follow-up of individual test failures. This program has proven to be very advantageous.

Mrs. Ann Knight was hired to fill the position of audio-visual technician. She has proven to be very reliable and given to detail.

During the Spring, the dental program was carried out under the direction of Mrs. Janet Lorman, dental hygienist. The program consisted of teeth cleaning, fluoride application and chairside teaching for the children in grades 2, 5 and 8. Tuberculin testing, consisting of the administration of the tine test to the children in grades 1 and 9 was carried out. No positive reactors were found.

Oral polio clinics were held for first graders whose immunization against polio was incomplete.

An immunization program was also held for the children in grades 1 and 6. The program consisted of administering revaccination against smallpox and booster doses against diphtheria and tetanus.

Throughout the year, many individual and group conferences were held with school principals, teachers, Police Dept., nutritionists, social worker, welfare director, and parents. Many visits were made to the homes of children with specific health problems. These conferences and visits were always held in the best interests of the child and always resulted in a better understanding of a problem with a referral to an appropriate agency if necessary.

Having completed and enjoyed my third year as Public Health Nurse for the Town of Tyngsborough, I look forward to future association with my coworkers and wish to thank them and the volunteers who have contributed greatly to a successful health program.

For a statistical report of health services brought to the schools, I refer you to the report of the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY O'MALLEY, R.N.

# REPORT OF THE CONSULTING PSYCHOLOGIST

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough Public Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The following is the report of the Consulting Psychologist for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Since 1959, the efforts of the Consulting Psychologist have been directed toward assisting the Tyngsborough Public Schools in a variety of ways. The major program for the first four years was the evaluation, selection, and placement of individual students for special class education. Three years ago another service was added: pre-school evaluations of youngsters who may be ready to enter Grade I even though they are not old enough.

Two years ago, a third program was inaugurated, which has developed into the largest of the psychological services because it utilizes the tools of the psychologist in a much broader scope than the two aforementioned programs. It involves psychological intervention with any and all problems related to the learning process which are presented by the individual pupils in the school system. Any teacher may refer to the psychologist children who show signs of emotional disturbance, behavior problems, severe educational disabilities, mental retardation and/or any other sensory or physical handicaps to learning.

The methods of solution to these problems are accomplished through student and parent interviews, individual psychological testing (special ability, achievement, and personality tests), conferences with teachers and other school personnel, as well as the utilization of specialized community personnel (e.g., local child guidance clinic) and resources within the school system such as the special classes for the mentally retarded, the remedial reading teacher, the speech therapist, and the school nurse. The emphasis is first on a complete diagnostic evaluation of each problem situation in order to find out in as precise a manner as possible just what the basic problem is and what has caused it, and, second, on the proper handling of the child in the future to effect a better adjustment to the school program.

We look for continued growth of this service because of the inherent possibilities of helping more children to profit from their educational experience.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. BERK, Ed.D.

# REPORT OF THE REMEDIAL READING TEACHER

## LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

As we know, the failure of children to learn how to read to the maximum of their ability is a major educational problem.

"For every ill beneath the sun
There is some remedy or none;
If there be one, resolve to find it,
If not, submit, and never mind it."
Anonymous

It certainly is a credit to the Townspeople and leaders of a community, who, recognizing the problem, attempt to remedy the condition which they believe can be remedied — and resolve to do so. Thus, a remedial reading program is instituted. I have been pleased to be part of such a program for the Town of Tyngsborough this year by serving as the remedial reading teacher at the Lakeview School.

Working together with a most excellent Principal and group of teachers toward our common goal, my instruction has been aimed at bringing each child's achievement closer to his ability.

It was begun in the first few weeks of school by diagnostic testing of each child's special problems in the area of reading; and by determining his present reading level. Progressing, then, from this plateau, to each new higher level of learning with instruction through as wide and diversified methods and approaches as possible — we hope, at least to bridge this gap between achievement and ability; at best, to close it. Progress will be ascertained and reading grade levels established in the closing weeks of the school year by a complete and thorough re-evaluation.

We have been fortunate at the Lakeview School in having quite a variety of new and interesting teaching materials and devices for the remedial reading class.

With the primary grades, a great deal of phonics instruction has been necessary. Through the use of some of these new devices, I have worked with a definite plan for further training in auditory and visual discrimination, hoping to give the child in his reading experiences, the "tools with which to work", so to speak. The habit of critical listening taught, for example, makes the child aware of the "ng" in "rang", "t" in "last", the "d" in "hand"; and this training in auditory discrimina-

tion develops a keen ear for detecting even slight variations in syllables, vowel sounds, and the endings of words.

Use of the Science Research Reading Laboratories and the MacMillan Reading Spectrum of Skills, multi-level reading materials, gives practice in silent reading with comprehension, vocabulary development, self-evaluation, listening skills, and the development of independent work habits. Using these materials, the child begins at his own individual reading level and proceeds as far as his rate and capacity allow.

In conclusion, it is my sincere wish to give to the child who desires and craves it, this indispensable tool of learning which makes the wisdom of the ages accessible to him.

Respectfully submitted,

CECILE McCARTHY
Remedial Reading Teacher

## REPORT OF THE SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The Special Education Program is an important one in any comity. The Town of Tyngsborough has recognized this in the establishment of one in their school system. The older group is located at the Roudenbush School, and there is a younger group at the Lakeview School.

The purpose of these classes is to give the children more individual attention and to help them in the areas which they find difficult. These would include math, reading, and crafts that they will need when they leave school.

We are fortunate that we have very cooperative school personnel who are most willing to help in any way with these classes. Mrs. Smith is extremely clever in encouraging and showing the children how to express themselves in art. Mr. Milhomme and Mr. Clark are always ready to help in projects which involve the use of tools or finding materials that we need. Mrs. Carkin, Mrs. Robinson, and Mrs. Carter have contributed many fine ideas that we could use in craft work.

Through you and Mr. Rodwell, our Principal, we have obtained materials that are more advanced and helpful in teaching the children math, reading and social development.

We have been on one field trip to the Library and Post Office. Mrs. Bell at the Library, and Mr. LaFrance and employees at the Post Office, were most gracious in showing the children how the Library and Post Office function. We have made several trips to the Sherburne Lumber Mill, and the people there were also very kind in showing the children about. We hope to take more field trips that will help the children become more aware of the community in which they live, and develop a better knowledge of how they will eventually take their place in community living.

I know the people of Tyngsborough appreciate the helpful spirit that has been shown in this area of Special Education, and that it will continue to grow in the future.

Very truly yours,

MILDRED BRANSFIELD
Special Class Teacher

## REPORT OF THE GUIDANCE DIRECTOR

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The full time Guidance Program instituted by the Tyngsborough School Committee is in full operation in accordance with the standards established by the State Department of Education and the criteria established by the National Study of Secondary School Evaluation, which is used in the evaluation of high schools for accreditation. It would be impossible to expand fully all areas set forth by these bodies in a period of four months. However, a beginning effort has been made in all areas. It is intended to have the Guidance Department in such order by the end of the school year that it would be approved by an evaluation committee on accreditation.

The Program has been approved by the State Department of Education as evidenced by their approval of the reimbursement funds requested. The Guidance Director has been visited and the program inspected by State supervisors of Guidance, Counseling, and Testing on three separate occasions from September to December. On each occasion the facilities for Guidance at both the Roudenbush and Winslow Schools were visited. Recommendations made by the Supervisors have been carried out. These gentlemen were very helpful in getting the Program off to a good start. As a result all equipment, furniture and materials (except testing mater-

ials) will be reimbursed at 50% of cost. Testing materials are reimbursed at a rate of 35¢ per student in the eighth and tenth grades.

Interviewing and Counseling sessions with students has been a continuing process. Now that details of setting up the organization and administrative procedures have been established, a much greater portion of the counselor's time can be spent in counseling and working with students. An area of great concern is that of motivating students to begin planning for their futures. There appears to be an attitude on the part of many students that "there will be plenty of time to think about the future." It has been emphasized, especially to the tenth grade students who want to go to college, that they should begin to study college catalogues now, to make certain that their programs of studies are meeting the requirements of the college that they plan to enter. This area will be reinforced in February when we begin working on the students' programs for next year.

The question as to whether students graduating from the 12th grade will be accepted and admitted to college has been answered, at least for colleges in Massachusetts and Rivier College in Nashua, New Hampshire. The Directors and Deans of Admissions of a cross section of colleges and universities have been contacted personally on the question of the effect upon our students who will be graduating from a non-accredited high school. I have been assured that this will have no bearing upon their college admission. The students will be judged on their high school records and College Entrance Examination Board Scores. The College Board scores will be used as a check against their high school grades. Another factor will be the recommendation by the School Principal and by the Guidance Director. Two other points brought out by two admissions directors were (1) the mailing of a profile of the graduating class to colleges where students apply will be very helpful to colleges in judging our students, and (2) the necessity for hiring teachers who are strong and certified in their areas of concentration. It was brought out that (2) above would be reflected in the college board scores. I might also add that it is an important factor in the accreditation of the Tyngsborough High School. The students of both the Roudenbush and Winslow Schools have been made aware that their high school grades will have an important bearing upon their future aspirations. As time permits this survey will be expanded to include the Directors of Admissions of technical schools and other types of schools that our students may wish to attend.

A comprehensive testing program has been established as part of the Guidance Program. The test results will serve many purposes such as giving us a comparison of the results of our educational program with that of other educational programs in the nation, a means of improving our curriculum and teaching by showing where the weak spots in our program are, a tool for use in assisting students with their program of studies, a means by which each student can realistically plan his future,

and practice for students in taking tests which will benefit them in future testing situations. Next year the eleventh grade will take the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test. The scores of students on this test will give them an indication as to how they will do on the college board examinations.

In October the Greater Lowell Regional Planning Committee on Juvenile Delinquency and Youth Development was formed. At your request I have attended these meetings as a representative of the Tyngsborough School Department. This Committee is working on a plan to combat juvenile delinquency in the Greater Lowell Area. Plans are being made to seek Federal Funds to assist in setting up a project for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. The Tyngsborough School Department was one of the two School Departments of Greater Lowell represented at these meetings.

Other phases of the Guidance Program that are being prepared and expanded are those of a Work-Study Program, a Placement Program and a Follow-up Program. The mission of the Work-Study Program is to keep potential drop-outs in school and to give practical work experience to students in the Business curriculum. The Placement Program will work in conjunction with the Work-Study Program, and as the school begins to graduate students, it will function as an agency to assist these graduates in obtaining suitable employment. It is felt that by putting students into a practical working situation they will stay in school and also satisfy any financial needs that they may have. The Follow-up Program will be used to assist students, who have graduated or dropped out of school, in getting employment or training, and to inform the administration of ways in which to improve the educational program.

I wish to thank the Principals, Mr. Judy and Mr. Bartis and the faculties of the Winslow and Roudenbush Schools for the assistance and excellent cooperation extended to me during the establishment of the Guidance Program. Without the full cooperation of teachers and principals there cannot be a successful Guidance Program. With their continuing cooperation it is certain that our program will be very successful. Full credit for this program should be afforded the Tyngsborough School Committee. Their continuing efforts to better the educational program for the school system is apparent in the establishment of the Guidance Program.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. GLOVER
Guidance Director

# REPORT OF THE SPEECH THERAPIST

Mr. Guy R. Fish
Superintendent of Schools
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Fish:

The role of the Speech Therapist is variable. He must consider not only the type problem with which he is dealing, but also, the type person. Each person, though he may have the same diagnostic problem as another, presents a unique problem to the therapist. The therapist must consider each child's level of motivation, level of intelligence, social-emotional self-being, and of course age, sex, and physical status.

The type problems a speech therapist works with can include: errors of articulation (substituting, distorting or omitting sounds), problems of hearing, delayed speech (lack of comprehensible language by the age of four), cleft lip and/or palate and various other physical defects of the speech and/or hearing mechanism; stuttering, aphasia (loss or lack of language due to brain damage), speech affected by cerebral palsy, speech problems of the emotionally disturbed and mentally retarded, problems of voice (raspiness, harshness), and problems involving poor general language usage.

These problems present themselves in both the clinical and public school setting. However, one does not often find the more severe problems in the school setting. Such a person would most likely not be admitted into school if he presented too many handicaps for learning.

In Tyngsborough, the following areas have been dealt with: articulation, general language development, stuttering, voice and speech reading.

All these language therapies involve two major goals; that of careful listening and that of careful speaking. The therapist begins his work by promoting good auditory discrimination between sounds in isolation and sounds in key word positions. Each student must become aware of individual speech sounds. He must be able to distinguish between sounds.

The next step involves the kinesthetic approach to language. The student learns the physical attributes of each sound. The therapist helps to manipulate the speech mechanism in order that each student achieves the best physical production of sounds.

Next, the therapist fosters aesthetics of language. Each student must carry over clarity of sound production into individual words, and, ultimately, into every day conversation. Conversational carry-over is the ultimate aim of each step taken by the therapist.

It is at this level that each student should have achieved a skilled knowledge of the aspects of the spoken language. He should realize the need for, and, utilization of, clear language.

Sincerely yours,
EDWARD C. HEBERT
Speech Therapist

# GRADUATES OF THE WINSLOW SCHOOL

## JUNE 1966

Karen MarieRiene Allard
David Henry Alley
Suzanne Louise Bell
Nancy Jo Black
Suzanne Marie Bourgeault
Michael Brick
Christopher Joseph Bunker
James Allen Burris
Ronald Paul Cabana
Keith Bryan Caples
**Gail Ann Carboneau
Amy Mildred Carkin
Steven Paul Chevalier
Christina M. Christakos
Paulette B. Coulter
Darlene Kathy Courchaine
***Anne Marie Cryan
William Charles Day
Donald Wayne Dodge
*Constance E. Dunning
David Gardell Evans
Norman Robert Fazel
Howard C. Fink
Nadine Karen Fortin
Eleni Marie Ftergiotis
Donald Robert Garland
Richard N. Gauthier
Paul J. Gavlik
Sharon Lee Gordon
Natalie W. Gulew
Janice Ruth Hagan
Glenna Gail Hedlund
Dennis John Hurst
William E. Hurst
John Alfred Illg
Kathleen Louise Illg

V - Deborah Ann Janesko
Dean Mark Johnson
William Francis Keefe
Richard Ross Kinsley
Karen Kisley
Kathleen Kisley
Lynn Marie Langlois
E. Michael Langlois
Claire B. Lausier
Jo-Ann Shirley Legere
Dennis Paul Lessard
Susan Phyllis Lessieur
Mary Elizabeth Lynch
Wendy Elizabeth Macklin
Thomas G. Makevich
Paul Mercier
Charlene L. Morton
S - Judith Anne Nixon
Robert Alan Nolet
Margaret Mary O'Coin
Kathy Elizabeth O'Neill
Leon Arthur Ouellette
Bruce John Paquette
John Joseph Patenaude
Jo Ann Pelletier
Joseph Paul Pivirotto
Suzanne Michele Poulin
Eileen Marie Quinn
Robert George Savary
William Bernard Shea, Jr.
Janine Rita Sousa
Richard George Therriault
Ronald R. Thomas
Dean Trearchis
James Aristotle Vurgaropulos
Gene Philip Whitney

V - Valedictorian

S - Salutatorian

* First Honorable Mention for Scholastic Achievement

** Second Honorable Mention for Scholastic Achievement

*** Third Honorable Mention for Scholastic Achievement

## TYNGSBORO

# SCHOOL CENSUS

### OCTOBER 1, 1966

| Ages | 5-7 | 7-14 | 14-15 | 16 & Over | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys | 60 | 317 | 59 | 59 | 495 |
| Girls | 43 | 278 | 47 | 55 | 423 |
| Totals | 103 | 595 | 106 | 114 | 918 |
| **The Above Are In:** | | | | | |
| Public Schools | 88 | 546 | 67 | 96 | 797 |
| Private Schools | 15 | 49 | 38 | 16 | 118 |
| Vocational School | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Totals | 103 | 595 | 106 | 114 | 918 |

# ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

### OCTOBER 1, 1966

| Grades | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total Bys. | Total Gls. | Total Tot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lakeview School: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 54 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 41 | | | | | | | | 229 | | |
| Girls | 38 | 44 | 25 | 31 | 39 | | | | | | | | | 177 | 406 |
| Special Class | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| Girls | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 |
| Trans. Class | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | |
| Girls | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 14 |
| Roundebush School: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | | | | | | 43 | 32 | | | | | | 75 | | |
| Girls | | | | | | 37 | 35 | | | | | | | 72 | 147 |
| Special Class | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| Winslow School: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | | | | | | | | 37 | 25 | 29 | | | 91 | | |
| Girls | | | | | | | | 29 | 31 | 32 | | | | 92 | 183 |
| Totals | 92 | 85 | 71 | 78 | 80 | 80 | 73 | 66 | 56 | 61 | | | 417 | 348 | 765 |
| | 14 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

There are 39 boys and 40 girls 16 years and over in Public School.
There are 6 boys and 10 girls 16 years and over in Private School.
There are 2 boys and 0 girls 16 years and over in Vocational School.
There are 48 boys and 36 girls eligible for grade 1 in September 1967.

| rades | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total Boys | Total Girls | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| owell High | Boys | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | | |
| | Girls | | | 2 | 16 | | 18 | 38 |
| ashua High | Boys | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Girls | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| estford High | Boys | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | Girls | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 |
| yer High | Boys | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 21 | | |
| | Girls | | | 21 | 1 | | 22 | 43 |
| ocational | Boys | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | Girls | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| t Joseph's | Boys | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | |
| | Girls | 1 | | | 2 (1 P.G.) | | 4 | 11 |
| Keith Academy | Boys | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 4 |
| Bishop Guertin | Boys | 10 | 7 | 1 | | 18 | | 18 |
| New Hampton | Boys | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Lawrence Academy | Boys | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Chelmsford High | Boys | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Andover Jr. High | Boys | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Northfield | Girls | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Notre Dame Acad. | Girls | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 10 |
| St. Louis | Girls | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Presentation of Mary Academy | Girls | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 6 | 6 |
| Belvidere | Girls | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 |
| Total | | 22 | 23 | 62 | 45 | 78 | 75 | 153 |

# TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## PROPOSED BUDGET 1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | | $ 13,430.0 |
| School Committee | $ 705.00 | |
| Salary Superintendent of Schools | 5,250.00 | |
| Expenses, Office of Superintendent | 5,175.00 | |
| Salary School Secretary | 2,300.00 | |
| INSTRUCTION | | 293,050.0 |
| Principals, Supervisory Personnel | 56,300.00 | |
| Teachers | 210,000.00 | |
| Textbooks and Supplies | 20,400.00 | |
| Library Services | 1,000.00 | |
| Audio-Visual Aids | 600.00 | |
| Guidance Materials | 500.00 | |
| Psychological Services | 2,000.00 | |
| Summer School and Ed. T.V. | 2,250.00 | |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | | 72,650.00 |
| Attendance Officer | 50.00 | |
| School Adjust. Counselor | 1,200.00 | |
| Health Services | 1,100.00 | |
| Transportation and Student Activities | 70,300.00 | |
| OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE | | 31,300.00 |
| Custodial Services | 15,100.00 | |
| Custodial Supplies | 2,500.00 | |
| Fuel | 4,500.00 | |
| Utilities | 5,000.00 | |
| Equipment and Building Repairs | 3,700.00 | |
| Equipment Replacement | 500.00 | |
| FIXED CHARGES | | 10,200.00 |
| Insurance | 200.00 | |
| Rental | 10,000.00 | |
| PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS | | 44,600.00 |
| Tuition | 44,600.00 | |
| | $ 465,230.00 | $ 465,230.00 |

# EPORT OF THE JR.-SR. SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Since the last annual Town Report, the Building Committee has made uch progress even though we have not reached the goal of having the hool under construction at this time.

The Architect selected for the project has designed a beautiful, nctional and economical school. The School was designed by Stoner ssociates to incorporate all of the physical requirements necessary to lminister the educational program generated by Dr. Stuart Marshall, ducational Consultant, and approved by the Tyngsborough School Comittee and the State Department of Education.

The preliminary plans for the structure were approved by the School uilding Assistance Commission before final plans completion. After ompletion of final plans, bids were sought and compiled and were preented to the voters for disposition. At that time, his Committee felt at adverse publicity had caused a serious problem in obtaining sound ids, and recommended that all bids be rejected. Since that time, the tate Board of Education has approved the project and all resistance has ubsided. We feel that these conditions are more favorable to attracting idders, and therefore expect a better bid price.

The last phase necessary before awarding a contract to begin contruction is the affirmative vote of the voters at the 1967 Annual Town Meeting.

It has been a long hard struggle by many people in the Town, especially parents of school children, to reach this stage. A unanimous affirmative vote at the February Annual Town Meeting will assure the children of the Town a sound educational opportunity in an accredited High School.

The Committee wishes to thank the elected officials and all of the voters who were instrumental in this progress by their ardent support.

Respectfully submitted,
For the School Building Committee

DONALD A. McIVER, Chairman
WESLEY H. DAVIS, Vice-Chairman
LEWIS P. BITHER, Treasurer
MARION T. ANDERSON, Secretary
J. ALBERT E. THERRIAULT, Clerk
THURE H. BLOOMGREN
RICHARD R. CAMPBELL

# TEACHERS IN SERVICE

## DECEMBER 1966

**Superintendent of Schools — Guy R. Fish**

### WINSLOW SCHOOL - Tyngsborough

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal | Judy, Jady C. | R.F.D. | Mt. Vernon, N.H. |
| Social Studies | Abbott, Donald | 22 Edgerhill Rd. | Braintree |
| Social Studies | Berman, Deanna | 11 Magnolia St. | Lawrence |
| Math | Battle, Shelia | 639 Bridge St | Lowell |
| Math | McHale, Norbert | 3 Wachusetts St. | Lowell |
| French | McGlynn, James | 64½ Kinsley St. | Nashua, N.H. |
| Business | Neu, Robert | Jackson St. Ext. | Ayer |
| English | Brines, James | 67 Abbott Road | Wellesley Hills |
| English | *Henderson, Janet | Lowell Road | Groton |
| Science | Scarborough, Edgar | 60 Chatham St. | Lowell |
| Science | *Andrews, Ethel | Pawtucket Blvd. | Tyngsborough |
| Shop | Hopkins, Edward | R.F.D. #2 | Milford, N.H. |

### ROUDENBUSH SCHOOL - Westford

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal, Sp. Cl. | Bartis, Robert C. | 133½ Chestnut St. | Nashua, N.H. |
| Grade 6 | *Gibson, Mabel | 148 Riverside St. | Lowell |
| Grade 6 | *Wilcox, Czarina B. | 179 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 6 | Chase, Donald | 11 Tremont St. | Methuen |
| Grade 7 | Belk, Phillip | 20 Hazel St. | Fitchburg |
| Grade 7 | Gershon, Robert | 9 Colonial Terrace | Chelmsford |

### LAKEVIEW SCHOOL - Tyngsborough

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal | Rodwell, Richard C. | 8 Jay Street | Tewksbury, |
| Grade 1 | McCluskey, Judith | 58 Old Mystic St. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grade 1 | McBride, Roberta | 60 Saratoga St. | Lowell |
| Grade 1 | Edgerly, Clare | 26 Hampson St. | Dracut |
| Grade 2 | *Birchall, Christine | 67 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | *Vaniotis, Octavia | 118 Mt. Washington St. | Lowell |
| Grade 2 | *Kraus, Jane | 421 Marlboro St. | Boston |
| Grade 3 | Abodeely, Miriam | 118 Mt. Washington St. | Lowell |
| Grade 3 | Sampson, Catherine | 525 Varnum Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 3 | *Walsh, Doris | 30 Seventh Ave. | Lowell |
| Grade 4 | Clark, Carlton | 17 Woodbine St. | Chelmsford |
| Grade 4 | *Egan, Gloria | R.F.D. #2 | Tyngsborough |
| Grade 4 | *Wihry, Margaret | 171 Butman Road | Lowell |
| Grade 5 | Foster, Edward | 43 Harwood St. | Dorchester |
| Grade 5 | Harris, Dorothy | Parker Road | Shirley |
| Grade 5 (temporary) | *Dumont, Geraldine | Lowell Road | Dunstable |
| Special Class | Bransfield, Mildred | 51 Pleasant St. | So. Natick |
| Transitional Class | Lambert, Joan | 80 Seventh Ave. | Lowell |

## SUPERVISORS and SPECIAL TEACHERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Guidance | Glover, John | 40 Litchfield Ave. | Dracut |
| Speech | Hebert, Edward | 11 Tillson Court | Palmer |
| Art | *Smith, Beverly-Jean | 10 Phinney Road | Lexington |
| Art | Finneral, Mary-Frances | 21 Court St. | Lowell |
| Music | *McInerney, Dorothy | Glendale Ave. | Tyngsborough |
| Music | Catallozzi, John | 1 Lorion Ave. | Worcester |
| Physical Ed. | *Carey, Theresa | Willowdale Road | Tyngsborough |
| Remedial Reading | *McCarthy, Cecile | Groton St. | Dunstable |

*Indicates Married Teacher

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

# INDEX

## For the Year Ending December 31, 1966


**ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:**

Accountant's Statement ..... 120
Balance Sheet - General ..... Fold-out 96
Balance Sheet - Debit Accounts ..... 97
Balance Sheet - Trust Funds ..... 97
Excess and Deficiency ..... 102
Fletcher Cemetery Funds ..... 101
Payments ..... 67
Receipts ..... 60
Stabilization Funds:
  Fire Department ..... 101
  Town Hall ..... 101
Statement of Indebtedness ..... 100
Summary of Appropriations ..... 86

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE:**

Article 7 - Budgets ..... 134
Minutes of Meeting ..... 140
Reserve Fund ..... 129

**ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:**

Assessor's Report ..... 48
Industrial Commission ..... 13
Planning Board ..... 46
Recapitulation Sheet ..... 130
Table of Aggregates ..... 127

**CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS** ..... 150

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT:**

Board of Appeals ..... 12
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT
Selectmen's Report ..... 10
Fund Report ..... 11

**HEALTH AND SANITATION:**

Inspector of Animals ..... 112
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health ..... 113

**HIGHWAY:**

Machinery Fund Reserve ..... 121
Surveyor's Report ..... 122

**LIBRARY:**

Librarian's Report ..... 49
List of New Books ..... 50
Trustee's Report ..... 48

**OFFICE HOURS of VARIOUS TOWN DEPARTMENTS** Inside Back Cover

**PUBLIC SAFETY:**

Board of Fire Engineers ..... 103
Building Inspector ..... 121
Dog Officer ..... 112
Insect and Pest Control Department ..... 120
Police Department ..... 107
Storage — Sale of Inflamable Liquid ..... 42
Tree Warden ..... 106
Wire Inspector ..... 47

**RECREATION:**

Beach Committee ..... 110
Report of the Conservation Commission ..... 110

**SCHOOLS:**

Report of the Art Supervisors ..... 164
Report of Consulting Psychologist ..... 170
School Calendar ..... 156
School Census, October 1, 1966 ..... 178
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1966 ..... 178
Report of Guidance Director ..... 173
Graduates Winslow School ..... 177
Report of the Junior-Senior High School Building Committee ..... 181
Report of the Music Supervisors ..... 166
Report of the Physical Education Supervisor ..... 167
1967 Proposed Budget ..... 180
Report of Public Health Nurse ..... 168
Report of the Remedial Reading Teacher ..... 171
Report of School Committee ..... 155
Reports of School Principals ..... 157
Report of Speech Therapist ..... 176
Special Education Report ..... 172
Report of the Superintendent of Schools ..... 153
Teachers in Service, December, 1966 ..... 182

**TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:**

Collector's Report ..... 124

**TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:**

Annual Town Meeting - February 21, 1966 ..... 20
Births ..... 14
Deaths ..... 18
Democratic Primary Ballot ..... 37
Dog Licenses ..... 43
Fish and Game Licenses ..... 42
Jury List ..... 40
Marriages ..... 17
Oaths Administered ..... 43
Officers of the Town ..... 3
Republican Primary Ballot ..... 36
Special Town Meetings:
March 21 ..... 29
May 31 ..... 30
June 27 ..... 30
September 26 ..... 33
Specimen Ballot ..... 19
State Election Ballot ..... 38-39
Town Clerk's Receipts ..... 42

**TOWN WARRANT** ..... 143

**TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:**

Treasurer's Report ..... 45
Trust Funds: ..... 118
See Accounting Department

**VETERANS:**

Agent's Report ..... 123

**WELFARE:**

Director's Report ..... 149

4586 10

# LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

TYNGSBORO, MASS.

School children over 8 years of age and all residents and taxpayers are allowed free use of the Library.

Persons keeping books longer than the specified time will be fined two cents per day for every day's neglect to return the same.

Persons charged with books or magazines are held responsible for loss, or damage done to them when out; and as long as any fine or damage remains unpaid, such persons will not be allowed the use of the Library.

This book may be kept .....14..... days.

352 Annual Reports of the town of Tyngsborough 19656

1963-66

DATE DUE

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2137 00074 6869

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room